No 63,645

Third Cabinet resignation in less than six months

MONDAY MARCH 5 1990

New blow for Thatcher as Walker quits

By Nicholas Wood, Political Correspondent

Mr Peter Walker yes-terday added to the Goverament's tribulations by disclosing that he would leave the Cabinet shortly and would not be a candidate at the next election.

The announcement stunned ministerial col-MPs, already bruised from not defuse all the potentially the fearful battering they are taking over community charge levels and an inflation rate heading for 9 per cent next month.

Coming on the day that the latest opinion polls showed the Labour Party romping away from the Tories and poised to snatch its most sensational by-election victory for more than half a century, news of the impending resignation of the Secretary of State for Wales could not have been timed worse for

Inevitably, it was seized upon by opposition MPs as further evidence of disarray in Tory ranks, and it will fuel speculation among Conservative MPs opposed to her leadership of a renewed and

INSIDE

TOURNAMENT

OF THE MIND

Tomorrow is the first

round of The Times

Tournament of the Mind.

the annual chance to test

your intellectual powers.

Played over 20

rounds, the Tournament

offers the chance to win

25,000 and a computer.

To help prepare you, we

asked Mensa and last

year's winner for some

hints (see page 11)

But first, try this

sample: which famous

German politician was

nicknamed the "Iron Chancellor'? The

answer, for those who

need it, is on page 22 There were two

winners of Saturday's

£4,000 Portfolio

Platinum prize (see page

3). Today's chance to win £2,000 is on page 39

Power post

Sir John Exan is expected to leave Jaguar to become chair-man of National Power, the

bimest of the electricity gen-

Lost chance

Aston Villa lost their chance

to go back so the top of the first division when they were

beaten 2-0 by Coventry.

Liverpool remain at the head

INDEX

Home News

Court & Sociel

station companies to

=

Ministers and Conservative MPs conceded that, with campaigning in the Mid-Staffordshire by-election beginning in earnest today, Mr Walker's denial of any rift with the Prima Midleagues and Conservative with the Prime Minister could

Walker profile. Reaction, tributes Leading article...

damaging consequences of the third Cabinet resignation in less than six months.

The Prime Minister is likely to share her colleagues view that the announcement of Mr Walker's departure could have been usefully delayed until at least the by-election and the Budget were out of the way -as was apparently originally intended - and she had a successor in place for the longestsurviving Cabinet "wet" and a veteran of her first administration, in 1979.

Nevertheless, she received Mr Walker's news with "great regret" and publicly paid trib-ute to him after, as he put it, his hand was forced by a Sunday newspaper which leaked his intentions in a

her choice of a replace Mr Walker said in a statement: "Last September I told the Prime Minister that my intention was not to contest

the next general election. "I explained that in the 1990s I would like to have more time with my large but still young family ... I would like to make a contribution to British commerce in a decade when Europe will become the major influence in the world

Mr Walker added: "Having made this decision I agreed with the Prime Minister that I would leave the Cabinet at a time convenient to us both.

"I think it is right to confirm Worcester Conservatives, who have supported me so marvellously throughout my lifetime in the House of Com-The next Secretary of State thony Meyer."

more serious challenge in the autumn unless there is a marked upsurge in the party's from one of several ministers of state close to achieving Cabinet rank. They include Mr David Hunt, Mr John Patten, Mr William Waldegrave, Mr Michael Portillo and Mr David Mellor.

It is understood that an announcement about a handover was due to come at the end of this month.

However, when The Sun-day Telegraph reported ru-mours of his impending resignation, Mr Walker first issued a less-than-full denial, then rang the Prime Minister to agree a response.

Yesterday, he told The Times that once the phone started ringing, "there was no way I could sit there lying". He added: "Obviously, it

would have been totally wrong for me to say, 'No, there is no possibility of this (resigna-tion)', then a few months later duly announce it." He is now expected to take

up a senior post in the City. Mr Walker's explanation is unlikely to satisfy all of the Prime Minister's supporters, who will wonder why such a practised political operator as Mr Walker felt he had to spill the beans after one somewhat tentative story.

However, as he pointed out to *The Times*, had he really wanted to embarrass the Government he would have left no one in any doubt of his intentions. Most of his ministerial colleagues are likely to accept this argument.

Mr Walker's forthcoming departure from the Cabinet follows Sir Norman Fowler's harmonious resignation in January and Mr Nigel Lawson's tempestuous departure last October.

Attention will focus on how such a sensitive piece of information - known to only a handful of people - came to he leaked. Sir Geoffrey Howe, the

Leader of the House, supported Mr Walker's handling of the affair, but admitted it was politically unhelpful.

Meanwhile, Mrs Thatcher's own position continued to be called into question as anger over poll tax levels averaging this publicly now so that the £100 above target continued

An MP on the left of the party said: "There must be at least 100 Tory MPs who mons, have good time to bitterly regret they didn't ab-adopt a candidate to take my stain last November when she place in the next Parliament." was challenged by Sir An-



Family man: Mr Walker with his daughter Marisana, aged four, at his Worcestershire home yesterday.

SPORT ON MONDAY

● Today The Times introduces changes that reflect the excitement and growing importance of the weekend's sport in Monday morning's newspaper.

 For the first time sport will lead the second section of The Times with comprehensive coverage of Saturday's national and international events, plus full reports and pictures of the rapidly developing Sunday sports programme. Each week Sport on Monday will have its own front page leading an extended and

unrivalled service of commentary and results from the weekend.

 Today we have David Gower's exclusive view of England's lastball defeat in the West Indies oneday game, and news that Malcolm Marshall may miss the second Test Match for the West Indies (page 27); plus details of the England rugby team to face Scotland in the grand slam decider on March 17 (page 25)

BUSINESS

● Each Monday The Times business and finance coverage will appear at the back of the second section of the paper providing the authority, the analysis and the news that has made it compelling reading for City followers. Today the

Business section main story (see page 44) reveals that Sir John Egan, chairman of Jaguar, is favourite to become chairman of National Power, the biggest of the two electricity generation companies to be privatized

PREVIEW

• The Times Information Service, now renamed Preview, offers a wider-ranging service for readers, From Monday to Friday the page will carry details of a particular area of the arts and performing arts, allowing us to give more

information, a critical assessment of each item and much more coverage to events outside London. Preview today, on Art &

Soviet party bosses facing polls rebuff

From Mary Dejevsky Moscow

As early predictions suggested an upset for Communist Party officials in yesterday's Soviet elections, Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, the party's General Secretary, acknowledged the shift of power from the party to the state by confirming that he would run for the new post of Executive President.

Mr Gorbachov, accompanied by his wife Raisa, and one of their grandchildren, was speaking to foreign reporters after voting in his Moscow

Russian Federation elections. He said that he would not feats for senior party officials nominate himself for the new post, "but if I am put forward I for the people to decide. will not avoid it ... In my opinion, it would not be understood by our people if I used the current situation and decided to withdraw," he said.

Speaking to Soviet reporters earlier, Mr Gorbachov called for a "renewed Communist Party", but ruled out an early split in the party, unless it was precipitated by "ambitious individuals". He said that for him the Communist Party was

constituency in yesterday's "a sacred cause", but he Russian Federation. Voters in before mid-afternoon. In insisted that any election dewould not distress him. It was

> More than two thirds of the Soviet Union's adult popula

Ballot box battle. tion were entitled to vote yesterday, as balloting took place for local and district councils and the parliamen-

tary Supreme Soviets in the

republics of the Ukraine and

Belorussia, as well as the

the Baltic republic of Lithuania were meanwhile deciding the future of their republic in the second round of elections for the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. The Popular Front out of the 90 seats decided in the first round and was ex-

The turnout in the Russian Federation seemed generally higher than the predicted 60 per cent, with many polling stations in Moscow reporting than more than 70 per cent

pected to increase its majority

significantly.

some places, voters were brought out by the sale of scarce foodstuffs and consumer goods at the polling

The relatively high turnout is believed likely to have helped candidates from one of the policy blocs, the Bloc for a Democratic Russia, which presents itself as the main opposition to the communist establishment. It claims to represent the legacy of Dr Andrei Sakharov and includes among its leading lights Continued on page 24, cel 6

The Harrods takeover affair

'Plot' to print DTI report

By Quentin Cowdry, Home Affairs Correspondent

Britain were to be supplied secretly with 1,000 copies of the Department of Trade and Industry's highly classified re-port into the Fayed brothers' takeover of Harrods.

The alleged plot, which the Egyptian-born brothers claim is part of an on-going "dirty them after their takeover of the Knightsbridge department store in 1985, is being exammed by Scotland Yard who have investigated how a copy of the report was leaked to The

Observer 12 months ago. The report is to be finally published on Wednesday but the new allegations will ensure that the furore over the takeover, involving a bitter clash between the Fayeds and Mr

Police are investigating claims tives have been told that last of the House of Fraser, that the Queen, MPs and other April, shortly after the courts Harrods' parent company, leading opinion formers in banned further publication of said the German had later the report, a West German arms dealer was promised a fee of £30,000 to have 1,000 copies of the document

The Fayed brothers are likely to challenge the status of the DTI Inspectors' report on their purchase of House of Fraser, the Harrods group, by seeking an immediate judicial review Page 44

printed in West Germany and then aufreighted to Bangkok. The reports were to be sent

to prominent addresses in Britain, including Bucking-ham Palace. Just before the mailings began the operation was aborted on the orders of its paymaster, whose identity is miknown. Yesterday, Mr Michael

Continued on page 24, col 8 | Lonrho, will continue. Detec- Cole, public relations director Office at Scotland Yard.

approached the company and offered to say who was behind the plot. It was said to have involved an American lawyer based in London.

"We are calling on Scotland Yard to redouble its efforts to identify and charge the pay-master behind this criminal conspiracy," Mr Cole said.
Mr Rowland has always

maintained that the copy of the report used by The Observer, which is owned by Lontho, was delivered to Lonrho's reception desk anonymously. He has no idea where it came from.

Some 15 copies of the report were officially produced. Police believe the copy used in the alleged West German operation may have been stolen from the Fraud Squad

Premier Portfolio Group plc

Now you can borrow £6,000 and pay only £78.90 a month INSTEAD OF £153.54 A MONTH

	APR 19.9 VARIABLE	Street Lane Monthly Payments	LOW START LOSs — monthly payments Capital and part interest deterred		
	Amount tri losn £2,000 £10,000 £12,000	Variable for 5 years £51:18 £255:30 £397:08	Years 1, 28.3 Gueranteed insed Monthly Proyments £26.30 / £131.50 / £157.80 /		
•	PAYMENTS GUA	RANTEED NOT YO	GO UP FOR 3 WHOLE YEARS		

Q What hoppens after 3 years?

Nor long can I haven it jo Her do I pay it back?

What's my west step:

PLEASE REMEMBER YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP up payments on a mortsage or other loan secured on it.



PHONE NOW! HOMEOWNERS 0800 525 383 FREE (Other telephone 0734 591 313) We pay for the call 24 hrs a DAY — every day Personal service until 8pm

OR POST THIS COUPON TO PREMIER PORTFOLIO LTD FREEPOST. READING P.G. 188

Premier Portfolio simply better personal finance

Tories unite to demand poll tax relief package By Nicholas Wood and Sheila Gunn

vesterday to demand a fundamental rethink of the structure and financing of local public outcry over poli tax

Mr Michael Heseltine, the former Secretary of State for the Environment and an outspoken opponent of what he dubbed "the Tory tax", said that throwing money at the problem of bigger-than-expected community charge bills was no answer Local authorities would spend the money and continue to blame the

The left and right of the Government. At the same Conservative Party combined time, Sir Rhodes Boyson, the former environment minister and a leading right wing member of the 1922 executive government in the wake of the of backbench Conservative

Poli tax debate...

MPs, demanded an emergency package to halt the protests from angry Tory MPs, councillors and

In remarks underlining the gravity of the threat to the Government's standing, Mr Patrick Cormack, a senior Tiny Rowland, owner of

Learning to drink sensibly at the teenage bar By Quentin Cowdry Home Affairs Correspondent drinks, aimed specifically at young



Ministers are increasing pressure on

brewers to set up chains of "teenage bars" to help teach youngsters how to drink sensibly. They have asked the Portman Group,

a pressure group funded by eight leading breweries, to investigate the viability of bars being created where youngsters aged under 18 can socialize and consume low-alcohol drinks.

Ministers believe that alcohol-free hars have little attraction for youngsters and do not carb under-age drinking and the related problem of teenage hooliganism.

They think attractively-designed bars. lling a new range of safer low-alcohol

people, might become highly popular. Such a development will be helped if. as expected, a Private Member's Bill is passed ending the law that the undereighteens cannot buy a drink with an alcohol/volume content of even less than 1.2 per cent if it had a stronger

facture. This rule means that most lowalcohol products have to be sold in licensed premises. The Bill drawn up by Sir Peter Emery, Conservative MP for Honiton, proposes that anyone should be able to buy drinks with an alcohol/volume content at point

content at some stage during its manu-

The new limit reflects medical evidence that even low-alcohol beers and wines can be damaging if drunk in large

though, think there would be no health

risks in drinks with alcoholic strengths

Dr John Rae, director of the Portman

Group and former headmaster of West-

minster School, thinks the idea has great

potential. "This could prove a good way

of getting youngsters to learn how to

"On the Continent children seem to

pick up the habit from their parents and

alcohol is no big deal. Unfortunately, the

same thing doesn't happen in Britain

drink sensibly without enormous risk.

up to 0.5 per cent.

where binge drinking or illegal drinking

by youngsters is a real problem." of sale of 0.5 per cent or less. "do-gooding image".

He thought the big brewers should consider establishing several pilot bars. These, however, would need to avoid a

NEWS ROUNDUP

House fire kills family of four

Forensic experts sifted through the remains of a semidetached house in Kent last night to establish the cause of a fire in which a family of four died (Helen Johnstone writes). Neighbours reported hearing a huge bang before the house in Saltings Road, Snodland, near Rochester, caught fire early yesterday morning. Mr Eric Gillespie, a paper mill worker, his wife, Kerry, and their children Miles, aged two, and Joshua, seven months, were all found dead by firemen.

A neighbour who tried to rescue the family was beaten back by flames. Kent Fire Brigade said the house was well alight by the time it arrived and the fire was intense enough to cause 30 per cent fire damage to the neighbouring home.
The badly burned bodies of Mr and Mrs Gillespie and the

children were found upstairs. Mr Gillespie's mother, Mrs Mo Harris, who owns the house, was staying with friends. She returned last night to identify the bodies.

Insurance fraud move

The Government is setting up an independent unit to clamp down on national insurance fraud by self employed people, which, according to Mr Michael Meacher, shadow social security secretary, is a "scandal of massive proportions" costing the country up to £250m a year (Tim Jones writes).

Mr Meacher said yesterday leaked Department of Social Security documents showed that only 56 per cent of contrib-

utions were collected from the self employed. He has written to the chairman of the Commons Public Accounts Committee, Mr Robert Sheldon, to demand an investigation.

RUC prisoner inquiry

The Royal Ulster Constabulary said yesterday it is investigating allegations of ill treatment of a "loyalist" prisoner by officers under the command of Mr John Stevens, Deputy Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire, who is investigating allegations of collusion (Edward Gorman writes). In a short statement in response to an Irish newspaper report, the RUC said that a complaint received from a prisoner at Crumlin Road jail, Belfast, was the subject of an investigation.

Energy saving drive

A £400,000 advertising campaign aimed at persuading leading businessmen to play their part in reducing global warming will be launched by the Government today (Nicholas Wood writes). A series of newspaper advertisements will emphasize to industry the environmental and economic benefits of saving energy.

Arctic crossing made

An international expedition with a British navigator completed the first dogsled crossing of Antarctica when team members skiled into the Russian Mirnny base just after midday on Saturday (Ruth Gledhill writes). The sixman team arrived at the polar base on the Queen Mary coast only an hour late despite fears that bad weather would force them to remain camped 13 miles from their destination. where they were stuck two days.

Oxford chess victory

Oxford beat Cambridge 5-3 in the annual match at the Royal Automobile Club, London, on Saturday. The match, the longest annual chess fixture, has been contested since 1873. With this victory, Oxford is within a win of levelling the overall score. David Norwood, representing Oxford on top board, was the first grandmaster to take part in the match. • Gary Kasparov, the world champion, won the category 16 tournament in Linares, Spain. Nigel Short was fifth.

Tight race on the grid

Only three minutes separated the first three contestants vesterday in the Leeds regional final of The Times/Collins Dictionaries Crossword Championship (John Grant writes). The winner was Mr David Adams, aged 40, a Sheffield solicitor, who solved the four puzzles in an average of 81/2 minutes each. Mr Philip Jordan, of Wythenshawe, Manchester, was second, and Mr William Pilkington, of Nunthorpe, Cleveland, twice national champion, third.

NUM to question Scargill on foreign aid

Employment Affairs Correspondent

Leading members of the National Union of Mineworkers last night were demanding an emergency meeting of the executive committee to question Mr Arthur Scargill, the president, on the extent and use of any Soviet or Libyan aid during the 1984-85 strike.

Last night, Mr George Rees, a member of the NUM's finance committee, said he had never seen a thorough breakdown of how the hundreds of thousands of pounds collected to finance the miners during their struggle was spent.

"We cannot wait until the next

soon as possible to have these questions answered", he said.

Yesterday the Sunday Mirror said today's Daily Mirror would claim that some of the money allegedly received from Libya was used for

Mr Scargill said yesterday the NUM had received no money during the strike from the Soviet Union and that if financial help had eminated from Libya "national officials were not aware of it".

Mr Scargill said that when Mr Mikhail Gorbachov met Mrs Thatcher in December 1984 he had told her that no money had been sent to

Mr Scargill, who said he had been aware in 1984 of the "whole conversation" said: "That statement was true. The NUM did not receive any money during the period of the strike from the Soviet Union and there is evidence available to prove

Mr Scargill said that during the course of the strike "all monies brought into the national office either by organizations, individual members of the public or members of the public or members. of staff were recorded. All monies received during the course of the strike were used for the purposes of hardship of in accordance with the wishes of the donors".

that conclusively."

However, during the height of the

dispute, in November, 1984, Mr Mick McGahey, the NUM vice president told a rally in Scotland: "I see the Russian connection has now come out. In case you didn't know, I'm the guy. I had discussions with Soviet comrades. I will tell you the figure. It is US\$1,138,000. It is coming from Soviet trade unions".

Later, he said the figure included £500,000 of food and clothing from miners in the Ukraine.

At the same time, Mr Scargill told a rally at Bedworth, Warwickshire: "I asked them (the Russians) for aid which they have given us - half a

Mr Impreced Following complaints from Mr Scargill, fraud detectives in South Yorkshire are investigating a com-plaint against Mr Roger Windson, the NUM's former chief executive, who was the director of a company set up with NUM funds to supply furniture for the union's headquarters in Sheffield.

Mr Windsor schieved notoriety after it was disclosed that he had held a secret meeting with Colonel Gadaffi, the Libyan leader. Mr Windsor, who now lives in France, is understood to have made a senes of allegations against the NUM During the strike, Mr Scargill leadership involving complex finance visited the Soviet Embassy in cual transactions during the strike. leadership involving complex finan-

Baker tries to revive morale as by-election battle opens

By Nicholas Wood and Ray Clancy

his party's campaign in the there has been a very positive Mid-Staffordshire by-election. response," he said. The Tory chairman will

over the poll tax.

the Opposition poised to poll tax up to £360, which is translate a 14,650 Tory major- over £100 more than Governity into a victory margin of ment estimates.



1987 General Election: J Heddle (C), 28,644; C St Hill (Lab)
13,990; T Jones (L/Ail), is the amounts, which are far
13,114; J Bazeley (Independent C) 836. C Maj: 14,654.

"What they dislike about it is the amounts, which are far
greater than Government

swing. Mr Baker faces a formidable task.

mini-revival and siphon off
"Last year, because it was some of Labour's support and election year for the counties, Tory defectors.

Mr Charles Prior, the Conservative candidate, last Prior said. night expressed surpise at the MORI survey and said he did around the country should not take it to heart.

the Tories 36 per cent, the through rigorous cost-controls SLD 5 per cent and the Greens and efficiency they have set

Mr Kenneth Baker will today is certainly not borne out by try to revive battered Conser- what I have seen in the vative morale as he launches constituency so far, where

Mr Prior indicated that poll seek to turn the heat on tax has been a major topic of Labour and deflect attention conversation on his campaign away from inflation, high interest rates and the storm today, and he agreed the new character that poll tax. over the poll tax.

But after the MORI poll for issue of the by-election. Voters Times Newspapers showing in Mid-Staffordshire face a

> recognise that the rates system has to change and they feel that it is fair to spread the burden amongs a greater number of people,

"What they dislike about it

5,000 votes in a 20 per cent clearly at those who set the charge. Labour-controlled Staffordshire County Council He will be hoping that the will be setting the charge centre parties can affect a higher than it needs to.

that he can woo back some they were prepared to use Tory defectors. reserves to keep spending down. Now they are not," Mr

He added: "Councils

look to the example of Wands-It gave Labour 50 per cent, worth in London, where and the SDP 4 per cent each. the lowest community charge "I am amazed by the poll. It in England."

Six-day battle to push back the sea



to the sea wall breached by high waves in Towyn, Clwyd, a week ago. About 30,000 tonnes of rock and 30,000 tonnes of ready-mixed cement were used to seal the hole. Mr Bill Breeze, Colwyn borough council chief executive, said: "It has been an incredible achievement in six

days. They had to pull off the site for homes. With most of the standing water quite a few hours because of the tides in the early days, but they have been working 24 hours a day since Thursday afternoon." Up to 50 firemen using heavy-duty pumps worked throughout the weekend to pump away 5ft deep standing water which had covered many

gone, Colwyn council appealed to residents to come forward to help them inspect properties in the badly affected Chester Avenue. It is likely to be days before their homes are declared habitable. Some structurally damaged build-

Thatcher plans visit to East Europe the Government But she has a anticipated and the Govern-

By Our Political Editor

Mrs Thatcher is to visit Hungary and Czechoslovakia in the early autumn, and will spend two days in Switzer-land. Plans to include Romania have been scrapped as her In July the Economic Sum-advisers do not consider that a mit of the leading seven stable government has yet been established.

Mrs Thatcher did not make her customary foreign foray after Christmas last year, and has travelled much less over the past six months as domes-

heavy foreign schedule over the next six months, including visits to Turkey in April and to Kiev in June for a British

In July the Economic Sumindustrial democracies, will be held in Texas, and a visit to ine act of Eir further relaxations in port the legislation. apartheid.

tic troubles have growded on A visit to the Far East is not Chief Whip, said the Govern-

ment's business managers have told Mrs Thatcher she risks defeat over the Bill which would give 225,000 Hong Kong citizens the right to settle in Britain.

The first count by Tory whips has shown the Government short of a majority on South Africa in August may be the issue, as 80 Conservative

Mr Timothy Renton, the

some Labour MPs to ensure that the Bill, expected around Easter, gets a second reading. However, they are confident of improving the situation: the first count before Christmas showed that they were without a majority for the Revenue Support Grant votes in Janupossible if there is an early end MPs have signed a letter ary which finalized poll tax eventually went through with a respectable if less than solid.

IF YOU'RE SICK AND TIRED OF FAMINE APPEALS, IMAGINE HOW THEY FEEL IN ETHIOPIA.



The people of northern Ethiopia are facing starvation. Most of their crop has failed and get through. Please give as much as you can to 4 million men, women and children could die. prevent the sickness and famine becoming as Unless you act now.

Despite the obstacles of a war, supplies will terrible as in 1984.

ETHIOPIA FAMINE APPEAL, Rm 150, PO Box 999, London EC2R 7ET I enclose £.... To donate by credit card, fill in the coupon below or telephone 0865 56916 (Sunday and after hours) 0865 510505 (Office hours).

"Access/American Express/Diners Club/Barclaycard/Visa.

EMERGENCY

BRITISH RED CROSS = CAFOD = CHRISTIAN AID = OXFAM = SAVE THE CHILDREN

Humble Tory who rose to become the Cabinet's licensed dissident

Thatcher Cabinet and, at the next election, from the Commons, will remove one of the most able politicians of the past two decades.

There are two obvious meahave dearly loved to dismiss him, as she did a number of the trouble the energetic Mr Walker might have been able to create on the back benches.

The second is that although she has given him only tra-ditionally low-key Cabinet positions, as Minister of Agriculture and as Secretary of State of Energy and later for Wales, he has achieved just as high a profile in those as he did in the "big is beautiful days" under Mr Edward Heath as Secretary of State for the Environment and later for Trade and Industry.

Although Mrs Thatcher has been suspicious of the man who managed Mr Edward Heath's campaign for the Tory party leadership, it was Mr Walker who recommended to Mr Heath her first inclusion in a Tory Cabinet. Few ministers in recent

years have managed their departments as effectively as Mr Walker, a facility which has left the teenage founder of Walker's anti-Labour League with plenty of time for pure

He has throughout his career been an inspirational figure to younger left wing Conservatives in the Young Conservatives or in orga-nizations such as the Tory

He has found time too to bring in groups of young back benchers for lunch and a gossip at his ministry. Mr Walker has never hidden his One Nation Tory

views. For years he has been the licensed dissident in the

He came near to resignation sures of that. One is that Mrs over the tough monetarist Thatcher would, on occasion, budget of 1981 and has flirted with the idea on occasions since then. But the effectiveother leading figures sharing ness of the "wets" was always his views. But she did not dare limited because he and potento do so in his case, for fear of tial allies such as Sir Ian Gilmour, Lord Prior and Lord Pym never organizd their opposition as a group.

Since the 1986 autumn statement indicating the loosening of the reins on government spending the wetdry argument in Conservative circles has effectively been buried and Mr Walker's position in the Cabinet consequently has been easier. Mr Walker, like Mrs

Thatcher, comes from more - he did not go to university. Starting in the insurance world, he was one of the young meteors of the early 1960s, going into partnership with Jim Slater and making a fortune in the City with Slater, Walker before getting out with

The impending departure of Thatcher Cabinet, making his the money to give him in-favourably. Though he won Mr Peter Walker from the famous coded speeches dependence in his political record subsidies for the in-

youngest chairman of the Young Conservatives, the youngest member of the Shadow Cabinet he entered in 1965 and of the Cabinet. His departure will leave Sir Geoffrey Howe as the only other member of Mrs Thatcher's 1979 Cabinet still serving alongside her.

As Secretary of State for Wales Mr Walker has been an undoubted success, operating an independent and highly interventionist policy. Before taking on the job, he sought and won assurances from No 10 that he would be allowed to do it his way.

He has poured pump priming investment into the val-leys and infrastructure proects and he has marketed Wales internationally, boosting inward investment by humble middle-class origins Japanese and other foreign than do many Tory politicians firms. Above all, with his characteristic enthusiasm and

Tributes from Wales

Mr Walker is "the most effective Secretary of State Wales has ever had", according to Mr Dafydd Elis Thomas MP, president of Plaid Cymru (Ruth Gledhill writes). "He has done much to raise the profile of Wales and the Welsh Office at home and overseas."

Mr George White, chairman of the TUC in Wales, said: "His greatest contribution was that he restored the Welsh people's confidence and got them doing things for themselves."

confidence and got them doing things for themselves,"

Mr George Rees, general secretary of the South Wales area of
the National Union of Mineworkers has not forgiven Mr
Walker for the outcome of the miners' strike. "He had the
opportunity to do something about stopping the pit closures. He
did a proper Tory job. I think he is a good Thatcherite,"

Mr Bob Bullock, leader of the Conservative-controlled
Hereford and Worcester county council, said he was "appalled
and Gabbaroactad" by Mr Walker's decision. and flabbergasted" by Mr Walker's decision.

Mr David Wright, chairman of the constituency Conservative party, said: "We are very disappointed that he is to resign as MP. He has been a thoroughly good constituency member."

dustry, Mr Walker's exhortations to farmers to produce more and more have led to misery for some since the European food mountains and milk lakes have been trimmed

But why has he gone now

and how much harm will it do

the Government? Coming as

it does amid the raging poll tax controversy, with Labour ahead by a near-record margin in the opinion polls and the Government under fire on inflation and interest rates, the news of Mr Walker's departure will not help Tory morale. Mrs Thatcher will have lost three senior and experienced ministers - Mr Nigel Lawson, Sir Norman Fowler and now Mr Walker - within months. after a reshuffle that was designed to give her the Tory team with which to face the

electorate next time. The clue to his departure probably lies in the dedication of his latest book, Trust the People. That collection of speeches and essays setting out his views and beliefs after 25 years on the front bench reads: "To Tessa, Jonathan, Shara, Timothy, Robin and Marianne, to whom he owes so much."

Mr Walker has a large and comparatively young family for a politician who will be 60 in 1992. And we are at the stage of this Parliament when lifestyle decisions have to be

His hopes of putting into practice his distinctive brand of Conservatism as a party leader have disappeared. He is now seen as a politician of the previous generation. The can-didates of the left for leadership are now his old friend, Mr Michael Heseltine, and in the new political generation, Mr Chris Patten.

And the MP for Worcester has always been a man who can see and enjoy a life outside politics as well.

former st

Model car seeks one careful owner

Former student 'sat | Sat unprecedented 13 papers' in final year

A former Bristol University dent needs to pass only seven that he was in part following student accused of cheating to qualify for the top degree. so hard for his degree that he had "hardly gone to bed" in four months before his finals.

Mr Francis Foecke, aged 32, denied he had cheated. He said he had studied often up to 18 hours a day, seven days a week, because he was determined to achieve a first class degree in computer science with mathematics. "I went to bed so little - my wife said only twice - the lodgers didn't think I was human. I would

often fall asleep at my desk." He said he revised for up to 36 hours a time before each examination because he had an excellent short-term memory. "I am good at cramming. I have relied on that since 1 was a tecnager.

Mr Foecke, who was giving evidence in public for the first time in answer to allegations that he had cheated, said on the eleveth day of his appeal against a decision by the Board of Examiners to withhold his degree, that he had made a conscious decision to "pull his finger out" in the final year of his degree course.

He said he did that in recognition of the department of mathematics' decision to reinstate him onto the honours course in spite of poor performances in his first and second years, which he said were the result of family and financial pressures as the only mature married student on the course.

In his final year, Mr Foecke sat an unprecedented 13 papers, more than anyone for 20 years at Bristol University. He needed to pass at least 11 with top marks to gain a first class degree because of earlier poor results. Normally a stu-

A REMARK IN

medicinates of the product also de laborada. PROFESSION AND PROFESSION FOR

Europe

Park.

MAKE IN

₩866.5

MARKET HAT

are Cal

ROW, Mr. W.

\$.50 p. 200

eleine 12

the or

Min

400 TO

40.45. 15

4 Mariette

· Mride

\$43 ±

Harris St.

15.

##. "·

.

1 STATE

カーナデーライ・

\$4. 23 x 4

5. cm . see

CR:"

Apr 11 ST

Butter

· 1 . 2 4 f

№ - \$10.50

Company of the second

6 2 Pe . 4 Mar. 1

\$111°

20°

.

me gerie et 1 mg 152

Acres .

becom

sident

afrigative section in

To cope with such a heavy workload, he said he attended lectures where he could, time-

table permitting, studied previous exam papers, some going back eight years, borrowed notes from graduates the previous year and copied the lecture notes of students on the same course. By Easter, 1986, Mr Foecke

had sat five papers and submitted a project for which he got a double first. Although he didn't know the results by the time he sat the remainder in the summer, he said he was confident he had done "superbly" because a senior administrator in the Department of Mathematics, Dr John Walker, told him his performance had "astounded certain members of staff".

In all, Mr Foecke answered 57 questions and gained first class marks in all. The university believed he cheated in nine but could only prove "beyond reasonable doubt" a breach of regulations in three. He admitted his approach was unorthodox but pointed out



Mr Foecke: 'The lodgers didn't think I was human.'

a booklet given to him as a freshman at Bristol in 1983.

Under a section, "revision technique", it was said that time spent "sussing out the demands of the exam system . is time well spent".

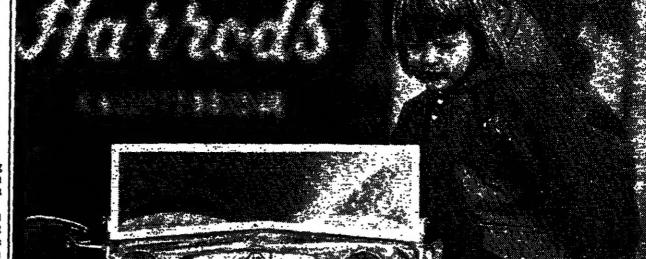
The Board of Examiners has alleged Mr Foecke may have gained access to questions and answers before the examination by breaking into locked offices. It was alleged he was was often seen late at night and early in the morning in the Department of Mathematics, where papers were kent locked

Under questioning, he admitted he did spend mordinate amounts of time in the department, but only to use computers which were otherse busy during the day.

Mr Foecke answered the three statistics questions in which he is accused of cheating on May 27 and 28, 1986. He sat for his last examination on June 4. On Friday, June 13, he was told he was under suspicion of "dishonest conduct". Three days later, the detailed accusations were put to him by a four-man panel at which Mr Foecke said he broke down in tears.

Earlier, the committee hearing his appeal refused to accept an affadavit from Dr John Ryan, a former lecturer at Bristol, stying how he had set two questions. Mr Alun Jones, for Mr Foecke, said that should not be admitted as the Board of Examiners had completed its case, had declined to bring Dr Ryan from Australia and had abandoned an attempt to establish a live

The case continues today.



Victoria Hine, aged 4, of Wentworth, Surrey, taking a shine to a half-scale model of an MG TD which is to be sold by ADT Auctions at Blackbushe, Hampshire, today. The hand-built model can carry two children and is for sale at £7,000-£9,000.

£2m a day in EC subsidy to tobacco growers

The European Community is spending almost £2 million a day on subsidies for tobacco growers despite a pledge to campaign against cancer and other smoking-related diseases (Our Science Correspondent writes).

According to a report by the Centre for Research and Information of Consumer Associations, which is based in Brussels, the EC spent £644 million on tobacco subsidies in 1988. That was £200 million

times that in 1979. The forecast expenditure for this year is £799 million, the report says. It points out that every year, 440,000 people in the Community die of

spent on smoking prevention campaigns. "For economic reasons the price support system should be revised immediately, and for health reasons,

tobacco-related diseases but that only a

tiny fraction of the EC budget is being

long-term tobacco subsidies should be stopped," the report says.

Mr Michael O'Connor, director of the government-funded Coronary Prevention Group, based in London, said yesterday: "It is madness that British taxpayers are subsidizing the growth of a product which kills 300 people a day in

this country alone." Tobacco is produced in Italy, Germany, Spain and Greece.

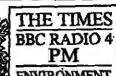
PORTFOLIO A win to make up for defeat

urday's Portfolio Platinum prize of £4,000.

Mr John Bowen, an ex-patriate Welshman of Spalding, Lincolnshire, said:
"The only thing that spoiled the day was Wales losing to Scotland in the rugby.

"I have been playing Portfolio since it started and this was my first win. I have not decided what to spend if on, but it will include wood bark for my rhododendrons."

The other winner was Mr T Betts of West Wickham



ENVIRONMENT

This is the last week for entries to the 1990 Environment Award sponsored jointly by *The Times* and *BBC* Radio 4's *PM* programme. The competition clos last post this Friday, March 9. Nominations, of up to 250 words, typewritten if possible, should be sent to: The Times/PM Environment Award, PO Box 486, 1, Pennington Street, London, E19XN.

People may nominate themselves. Photographs (which are non-returnable) will be helpful and a daytime telephone number for those people nominated

● Listeners to PM tonight can bear a story typical of many entries: an account of a Scottisk carpenter and his relationship with his own

the high cost of health food

By Ray Clancy

Healthy food costs more and

Poor and disadvantaged consumers should not be prevented by cost from eating a healthy diet, the report says. It recommends a series of 24 proposals to improve the re-

The survey found wholemeal bread cost 10p more than white bread, lean minced beef was 62p a pound more expensive than ordinary minced beef and decasseinated coffee 30p above standard

Mrs Rhiannon Bevan, the council's chairman, said: "We are very concerned about this because independent research has shown that low-income shoppers make their choice of food on the basis of cost rather than the information available about healthier ways of eating.

Low-income families should not be prevented from enjoying a healthy diet either on the basis of cost or restricted choice."

The survey looked at 30 healthy food items including yoghurt, polyunsaturated nargarine, wholemeal bread, ican meat, cod fillets, brown rice, skimmed milk, and pure orange juice in 111 shops throughout Wales.

It found that small shops in rural areas stocked a wider range of these items than small shops in towns but, in general, obtaining all the items would involve visiting more than one shop or even more than one village.

The survey also found high price differentials between large stores such as supermarkets and hypermarkets and small shops.

Concern at MP wants to end churches' role in state schools

By Douglas Broom, Education Reporter

Church comprehensive.

Mr Ivor Stanbrook, MP for Orpington, accused church leaders of hypocrisy in criticizing government inner city policies when they were "failig" children in their own urban schools.

His attack comes after the publication last week of a critical report by Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Schools

Oxford undergraduates have absorbed the values of Thatcherism without gaining any liking for its founder, accord-ing to a poll conducted for the Oxford student newspaper Cherwell. It found that only a quarter of undergraduates would vote Conservative. Forty one per cent would vote Labour, 21 per cent Green, 10 per cent SLD, 2 per cent SDP and one per cent Nationalist.
Two-thirds of the students stioned could not name the of hand. Questioned comm in Home Secretary.

Education pages 35 and 36.

on the church-run Hackney Free and Parochial School. The inspectors found that half the lessons were "of the poorest quality" and a fifth of pupils played truant. Discipline, especially among the young pupils, had broken down and examination results were abysmal.

The buildings, which under voluntary aided status, are the church's direct responsibility, were described as "squalid and insanitary" with walls covered in graffin of "a particularly offensive kind". Speaking on the BBC Radio Four programme Sunday, Mr

A senior Tory backbench MP Stanbrook said: "This is a said yesterday that the Church Church of England school in is less widely available in rural of England should stop run- an urban area - where they areas, according to a report ning Anglican state schools have total control — and the from the Welsh Consumer after the breakdown of stan-church is to blame for the

The Rev Bill Hurdman, the Rector of Hackney, said a start had been made on restoring the school to health.

 School heads were last night urged to take a firmer stand with classroom troublemakers, to protect teachers from

The National Association of Head Teachers said schools should consider suspending pupils who swore at their teachers. In cases of physical assault, suspension should be

The association said parents should be brought into school in all cases of scrious misbehaviour and in the worst cases heads should not shrink from expelling unruly pupils.

The tough line follows criticism by other teachers' unions that heads were failing to back their staff when pupils got out

 The Government was yesterday accused of precipitating "an unprecedented crisis" in teacher morale by deciding this year's 8.3 per cent rise will be paid in two stages.

The Assistant Masters and Mistresses Association described the move as "provocative" and accused ministers of being "at best complacent and at worst cynical about the quality of the education

teachers would be "significantly worse off" because the real value of the phased rise -7 per cent in April and the rest in January — would fall below the rate of inflation. Education, pages 35 and 36

Coffee-drinking risks

Boiled brews 'to be avoided'

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

always have a fresh cup and avoid a stewed or boiled brew. according to Dr Tom Senders, a leading British nutritionist.

Dr Sanders, of King's College, London, is investigating suggested links between coffee consumption and an increased risk of heart disease and other

His recommendation coincides with publication of a among men who const study of almost 40,000 people showing there may be a link between high coffee consumption and death from heart

lished in the British Medical Journal, and the largest survey so far, are believed also to be other factors such as stress and smoking. The new results may, therefore, resolve some of the discrepancies in earlier discoveries.

The study by the Norwegian National Health Screeni Service in Oslo, found that levels of cholesterol increased as more coffee was drunk and the death rate rose steadily

more than two cups daily. There were fewer deaths among women and excess risk was found among only those who drank more than seven

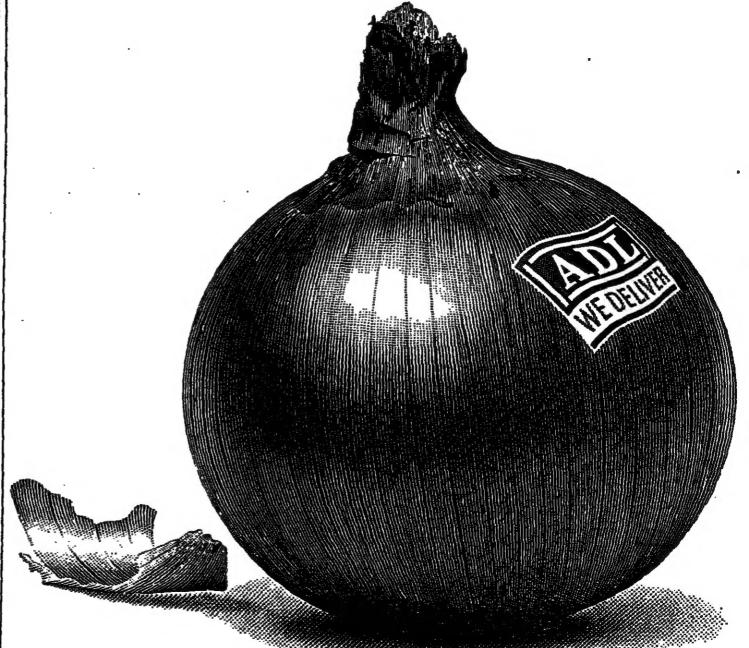
CEDS & day. The study showed that up to 80 per cent of consumers drank their coffee boiled. Dr

Regular coffee drinkers should the first to take account of Sanders' proposals are contained in a review of research into the link between coffee and increased cholesterol levels published in today's issue of Chemistry and Industry.

He says young people seen to be more sensitive to the effects of coffee on the low density lipoprotein, LDL, molecules in cholesterol that are implicated in heart disease.

His research shows there are a number of hormones that can modify the sensitivity of cells of the cardiovascular system to LDL. He describes known substances in the coffee bean which can have similar effects but which are released only slowly if the coffee is

500,000 onions without tears.



Big boys don't cry when the going gets tough. I And we distribute for some of the biggest boys in retailing.

We work closely with them in a professional partnership.

Because customer satisfaction is the cornerstone of our business.

We're young, ambitious, organised. And not ashamed to say we're hungry for new challenges.

As a management buy-out operation, we have a large stake in our own future. 🗆

Happily, we can provide large facilities to match our aims.

With warehouse and transport staff who share our vision of what a good contract distributor should be.

So, if you're in the market for a better service, let's talk. I You'll find we know a lot more than our onions.

For more details call our Business Development Director Duncan McWilliam on: (0622) 671400.



APPLIED DISTRIBUTION LIMITED

APPLIED DISTRIBUTION LIMITED, LAVERSTOKE ROAD, ALLINGTON, MAIDSTONE, KENT MEI6 OLY. TEL: (0622) 671400 FAX: (0622) 692495

By Jili Sherman, Social Services Corresp

closures, reductions in services for the mentaliv ill and medical and nursing job losses months, health service managers said yesterday.

Districts are attempting to balance their books before the internal market comes into force in April 1991. The Department of Health's figures show that the Government has underfunded rises awarded by the pay review bodies by £193 million since

Although Mr Kenneth Clarke, the Secretary of State for Health, said the present cuts were not due to government underfunding health authorities had to find £35 -million extra in 1989/90 to finance the awards. In addition, health authori-

ties will carry forward £193 million in accumulated underfunding from the past six years into the next financial year.

This year the cash crisis has six months early because of health service reforms. The Department of Health wants a "level playing field" before the internal market comes into operation, so districts have to clear any debts - estimated at £108 million - by April 1991.

That is the reason for the radical cuts. Those districts carrying over large deficits from previous years - mainly in London - will face the tightest squeeze, but managers said authorities in such areas as the West Midlands and Trent and the North, which suffer under the new system of allocating money, may also have to cut services.

Authorities may have to find an extra £44 million to cover awards for nurses and doctors for 1990/91 and, additionally, money for the two-year ambulance award. Health service inflation is also expected to run at least 2

per cent over the 5 per cent figure allowed for in the autumn statement for next Districts face three further

problems: they will have to carry forward the cost of appeals on the regrading of nurses and underfunded pay awards, estimated at £225 million; land sales are not bringing in the income expected; and, from July, districts face a bill of up to £40 million because of new value-

The National Association of Health Authorities estimates that if inflation runs at 7.4 per cent, districts will start the year with a £150 million

West Lambeth having accum-ulated deficits of £8.9 million by next April, substantial cuts in services to patients appear

Mr Clarke argues that districts in debt have only them-

should have planned more accurately to match resources to service provision and that they knew in advance how much to plan for pay awards. In addition, the nurses' regrading exercise had been fully funded. Mismanagement

the root cause, Mr Clarke says.
However, the association
has calculated that districts face government underfunding of at least £760 million this

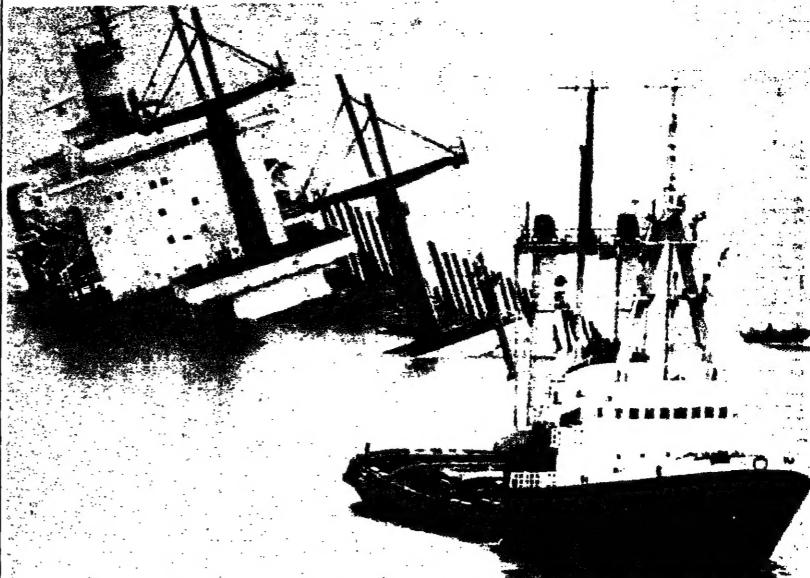
The gap between its figures and Mr Clarke's largely concerns funding for demo-graphic growth. With the projected increase in the numbers of elderly people and the vices, health authorities will have to provide more services unless they cut those to other The association estimates

that, together with medical advances, this adds 2 per cent to the health service budget. Mr Clarke, however, does not acknowledge the 2 per

cent. Although he argues that he has, or will, put at least this amount of growth into the health service this year and With districts including next, that is assuming a 5 per cent level of inflation. If inflation runs 2 or 3 per

cent higher, all growth is wiped out. The association estimates that the pay and price shortfall for this financial year was £260 million.

Stricken bulk carrier threatens Cornwall coast



Cornwall, while being towed by the ocean-going tog Simson. The 10,000-tonne, Hong Koog registered vessel,

carrying a cargo of potash that is not

thought to be dangerous, because of fears that fuel may leak on to the beach in one of the most beautiful areas of Cornwall. The Toledo was taken in tow after a rescue operation by a Royal Air Force helicopter which

to chase the Toledo for two days before catching it off the French coast

pull

The poll tax debate: Government faces embarrassment of capping authorities with low levies

Reserves used to keep down charges

Poll tax levies in most of the metropolitan districts, in London and in some shire districts, are being kept art-ificially low this year by extensive use of town half financial reserves (David

Walker writes).
This fact, hidden in sub-paragraphs of the budgetary documents issued recently means that without substantial extra government support. many councils will be forced to raise their poll taxes by large amounts in April 1991.

By then reserves will have been exhausted and municipal treasurers will insist poll tax levies match actual expenditure. Some local authority treasurers are saying privately that poll tax levies this year of £400-plus will need to rise to £600 or more next year. The alternative is hefty cuts in spending which the predominantly Labour metropolitan councils and big districts have ruled out.

In the Commons recently Mrs Thatcher castigated councils for "salting away" poll tax payers' money in their reserves. Some shire districts and county councils have undoubtedly boosted their socalled balances - county councils ran down their reserves in 1989 in advance of the county elections last May.

One reason why solidly Tory counties are levying high poll taxes this year is because treasurers insist they rebuild unforescen contingencies. But many more councils are

running down their balances this year in an effort to continue spending as they have been without pushing up the poll tax to politically impossible levels. Local authority treasurers

regularly seek to hide cash in special accounts and funds as a reserve against pay rises that exceed budgets. They have been under pressure from councillors to release the money to keep poll tax below the £500 threshold which many Labour councils have adopted as the maximum

Action forced against model councils detailed capping criteria, but it is

The Government faces the acute embarrassment of being forced to 'cap" a number of councils whose poll tax is less than the officially recommended figure.

One of them is the London Borough of Merton, where the Conservatives are the largest party. Although Merton's poll tax is some 3 per cent less than the figure assumed by the Department of the Environment, the borough could fail

From the abundant salmon

pools of Royal Deeside to the

high technology parks of

to the coming financial year

when they will see a cut or, at

worst, an insignificant in-crease, in their community

Grampian Region is the

only area in Scotland which

has achieved a drop in poll tax levels for 1990-91 compared

There are two main reasons

for the cut. Grampian has

benefited from an increase in

the amount of its revenue

support grant, and its financial

department embarked on a

ruthless scrutiny of its

Although savings have been made in administration, the

region can boast that services

will increase this year, particu-

larly in social work, education,

roads and the police. The

government safety net, introduced to cushion people in

traditionally high-spending ar-eas, saw revenue support for

Grampian fall in 1989 while

there were increases in such places as Glasgow and

During the first year of the-

implementation of the poli tax

in Scotland, individuals in

Grampian found themselves

paying up to £40 effectively to subsidize high-spending coun-

cils. While a £25 million cut in

charge bills.

spending.

Edinburgh.

Aberdeen, the people of Borwick

within the capping criteria likely to be set by Mr Chris Patten, Secretary of State for the Environment.

By law he has to work on council spending rather than the amounts actually levied in poll tax and Merton is an "overspender" on figures collected by the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy. Merton is exceeding its official spending forecast by 17.4 per cent and is spending over 18 per cent per head more than the Government says it needs to provide services. Mr Patten has yet to announce the

Ruthless watch on spending pays

off for the people of Grampian

CHARGES IN SCOTLAND

2235

\$248 \$251 \$250

\$351 \$288 \$357

£273 £262 £263

5270 5252

£265

East Lothian

Nest Lothlan

Argyll and Sute Bearsden and

Jumbernei Ind Kilsyth

Qumnock an Doon Valley Curningham Dumbarton Sust Kilbride

ind Loud

Kyle and Carrick Monklands Motherwei

Angus Dundee Perth and Kinross

Orkney tales Shetland tale Western Jale

Average for S

89/90 90/91

£236

2300 2259 2310

likely he will try to impale predominantly Labour-controlled authorities spending significantly more than the Government would like. He may, however, be unable to avoid catching such unlikely fish as Oxfordshire, where no party has an established majority, but which had never previously been counted as an

Mr Patten will catch mainly Labour councils, but they will include Hounslow, the epitome of moderation and often held up as a

Aberdeen itself.

up for inflation.

trolled

Dr Hadley said that most

council budgeting simply en-tailed taking the previous

year's spending and topping it

Instead, Grampian, con-

trolled by an Independent/Liberal Demo-

crat administration, minutely

examined its budget require-

ments and made a net average

saving on the poll tax of about

£10 for those liable to pay.

Scots must pay a water charge on top of their personal

poll tax bills. In Grampian,

the water charge this year will

be £32, an increase of only £2.

The area has few reservoirs

and most water has to come

from its rivers making extrac-

tion more expensive. Also,

North Sea oil-related industry

in Aberdeen has an almost

unquenchable thirst for water.

Local Authorities, however,

has blamed the safety net cut

bills for 1990-91 begin drop-ping through letter boxes this

week, councils hit by large

increases will seek to lay the

blame on the Government for

the average nine per cent rise in Scotland.

The Convention of Scottish

89/90 90/91

2277

2275

2299

Edinburgh has the highest

poll tax in Scotland, £438

against £392 fast year. Glas-

gow residents will pay £338, a £32 increase over 1989-90.

Dr Geoffrey Hadley, con-

vener of Grampian Regional

£301 £328

£306

"extremist" overspending council.

Hounslow's spending is some 18 per cent above the limits and it is planning to spend 28 per cent more per head on services than the given it by the Government.

According to the Local Government Finance Act 1988, the Government's capping powers relate to aggregate spending by councils, not to the amount they levy in poll tax. That means in theory that a council could cut its spending in line with orders given it by Mr Patten tax levies and councils chosen for capping. Some of the inner London boroughs, for instance, are traditional high spenders which have also been given a comparatively large "standard spending assessment" by the Government.

rests on spending, there may be no

clear relationship between high poll

The Labour-controlled borough of Haringey may escape the cap because, although its poll tax is very high, its expenditure in 1990-91 is likely to be under government

Minister to hear all-party protest

uents effectively had to pay to the second smallest metropoli-cushion people in Strathclyde tan council in England will today tell Mr David Hunt, the and Lothian regions. With an increase in government aid Min ister for Local Governallied to good housekeeping, ment, that they are having to set an unrealistically high the region had achieved cuts munity charge. in every district apart from

Bury Metropolitan District councillors said yesterday that government underestimates of ding needs will add more than £100 a head to the tax.

The three Labour and two Conservative councillors, with Mr Brian Smallridge, the council's finance director, are meeting Mr Hunt in London. The authority's poll tax will be decided on Thursday but will be close to £376, some £50 higher than Department of

The councillors will say that Bury is always overlooked by central government when it comes to extra grants and they cannot sustain services if they stick to Whitehall targets. The controlling Labour

up has drawn up a budget for the coming year of £109 million, £17 million more than the Government's assessment. Mr Derek Boden, chairman of the finance sub-committee. said reducing the budget would result in "disastrous" cuts in

for the huge increases in Strathclyde and Lothian. As education, social services, street cleaning, road repairs and litter collection. We shall be telling Mr Hunt that the Government's estimate of our spending is totally unrealistic. I cannot estand how any minister

had meant that his constit- An all-party deputation from utterly devastating effect on services," Mr Boden said.

"The difference between what we need to spend to sustain services and what the Government thinks we ought to spend represents over £100 on poli tax." The Conservative group be

lieves spending can be reduced through efficiency measures and contracting out more ser vices but are aware how unpopular the poll tax is and the repercussions of setting a high Bury is always overlooked

when it comes to handing out extras. It is like a league table, we are next to bottom so we never seem to gain," Mr Sam Cohen, a Tory councillor, said.

"Savings could be made on the 1990/91 budget but never-theless Bury still does not get enough money from the Gov-ernment. We all must look to the example of Wandsworth which has a history of privatization and has set the lowest poll tax in England,"Mr Cohen said. More than 8,000 poil tax

demonstrators marched through the centre of Plymouth on Saturday to collect signatures for a petition to be handed to the Prime Minister at Downing Street later this

Police had to delay the start of the march from the Hoe to the Guildhall because more people turned up than had been expected.

Zoologist plans to save rare wood duck

A British zoologist is drawing up plans to save the white winged wood duck, the world's rarest duck (Ruth Gledhill writes).

Dr Andy Green, threase species research officer at the Wildfowl and Wetlands Trust at Slimbridge, Gloucester-shire, plans to set up an international network to save the duck, of which fewer than 200 pairs survive in isolated parts of Thailand, India, Bangladesh and Sumatra.

Irish funeral The funeral of Mr Kevin Fowler and his wife, Marion, who were killed when their car was hit by a train at an unmanned crossing near Ballymena, Co Antrim, was held yesterday. A private funeral was held for Julie Rock, aged 17, a train passenger.

Acid rain cost Acid rain is reining some of the best salmon and trout fisheries in Wales, at a cost of £24 million to the Welsh economy, according to a 10-year research study for the Government and the former Weish Water Authority.

Bond winners Winners in the weekly Nat-

ional Savings Premium Bond draw are: £100,000, 30DK 806740, of Bedfordshire; £50,000, 005611, of Wirral; £25,000, 31CN 044535, of Inverness-shire. Hunt arrests

Three members of the Holderness hunt, east Yorkshire, were arrested and one was charged with a public order offence after a dispurbance involving saboteurs at a hunt meeting on Saturday. Man shot dead

A man was being questioned by the police last night after the shooting death of a man aged 23 at a crowded shopping centre at Folkestone, Kent, on Saturday.

Drink penalty Eleven pupils have been str pended and one has been expelled for illegal drinking at Alihallows school, School,

School to sell Spencer's Cookham 'Crucifixion' |£12m village project shelved

means higher poll tax in-creases for Glasgow and Edin-burgh, Aberdeen residents will

pay £305 - a £1 increase -

and people in the Kincardine and Deeside district will pay

Sir Stanley Spencer's last large picture, a crucifixion scene set in Cookham High Street, Berkshire, is being offered at auction by Aldenham School, Hertfordshire, with an estimate of £300,000 to £400,000.

It was commissioned by the school in 1956 but met with outrage on initial show at Cookham Church. But it was accepted and dedicated by the Bishop of St Albans in 1956. The school, founded in 1597, is selling the 85in-square painting to finance capital spending. It will appear at Sotheby's on May 2.

Christie's on Friday. "They are both major works and probably the best Spencers to appear on the market in

Another visionary Spencer

Waking Up," is being sold at

painting,

SALEROOM

By John Shaw

the last 10 years," Miss Susannah Pollen, a modera British picture expert at Sotheby's, said.

The original co came from Mr Jack Martinean, chairman of the school trustees and a friend and admirer of the artist. A large work was needed to hang over the altar in chapel.

Spencer was working on a number of different projects at the time, but Mr Martineau's son Richard recalls that on a visit to the painter he found a crucifixion sketch poshed in a studio drawer, which prompted him to suggest the him to suggest the subject to his father. Spencer

It was typical of his highly ersonal religious style that he work was set locally. The hill of Calvary was suggested by a mound of earth left by fitters working on drains. The spectator's viewpoint is from behind Christ's head. allowing Spencer to include people watching the scene from the bedrooms of their

homes in the high street. Mr Michael Higginbottom, endmaster of the school, said: It was a fautastic picture for of development work to be done here and some of the money will go on that but I hope that in the future we will ssion another be able to com modern work in the spirit of



nish china clay port of Charlestown have been suspended after the developers said the local planning au-thority had blocked their attempts to "revitalize" the

village.
The owners, Mr Barry
Williamson and Mr Stephen Lucas, said they had tem-porarily suspended their £12 million project. They bought the village for £2.5 million in 1988 through their company,

The news comes five months after Restornel Borough Council deferred a decision on the revised project and invited the developers to resubmit their plans for a third time. So far none has been received.

Charlestown is one of the more than 100 neo-Georgian big.

Plans to redevelop the Cor- few remaining unspoilt cor- houses and flats as well as ners of Cornwall. The granite harbour, cottages, warehouses and quays have remained almost unaltered for the past

Mr Williamson said he was disappointed with the attitude of local councillors. "We did everything we were asked to do and then found after hours of work that it was totally

complete and utter waste of

Mr Williamson denied that Charlestown was about to be Mr Ian Robertson, principal put back on the market, "The village is not for sale and absolutely nothing is happening. We can do no more so the village will just deteriorate." Swordhurst wants to build

ferred for Swordhurst to scale them down, Plans for industrial units and offices were considered out of character with a village "It seemed to us to be a of only one post office and

shops and offices on disused

the village. Eight plants

applications were considered

by Restormel Borough Council last September. Six were

industrial sites in the centre of

"We are a sleepy port and want it to remain that way

planning officer, said Mr Jeremy Facey of the Charlestown Residents' and Tenants' Association, said: "It was a ridiculous scheme from the start because it was too

er britis and

224 1000

Zoologis

plans to

save ran

wood dud

A 180

ಡ≶ನಿಯತ್ತೆ ಕ

128 mg

W 330" "

\$ \$255 PM

a Francis

Bond winn'

##sset gerte!

Man shote

Drink Pells

et sheli

21-11

A3. 18

20

4.5

Sea clean-up in response to critics

By Michael McCarthy, Environment Correspondent

State for the Environment, will today unveil a package of expensive measures to help clean up the North Sea, as the start of a campaign to cast off dirty man of Europe".

He is expected to announce states of the conference have an end to the large-scale committed themselves. dumping of sludge from Britain is alone of the North Sea states in continuing, and may also announce the phasing out of the discharge of raw rivers than anywhere else. sewage into the sea from coastal pipes.

Ending sewage sludge dumping is likely to cost £300 million. A full package, including building works for treating all raw sewage now going through sea outfalls, would cost £7 billion. Much of the cost would have to be met by higher water bills.

Mr Patten will be attempting to regain the political initiative for the Third North Sea Conference, which takes place at The Hague on Wednesday and Thursday, after increasingly outspoken performance in protecting the marine environment. In the last week the German and criticism from other North

CBI plea

for sea

dumping

Mr Chris Patten, Secretary of Danish environment min- North Sea each year. It was isters as well as Mrs Johanna only 10 days ago that Britain Mai-Weggen, the Dutch Transport Minister and the North Sea Conference host, have criticized Britain for Britain's reputation as "the allegedly falling short of the standards to which member

Mr Patten is understood to treated sewage, a practice that be planning a rebuttal of the charges, pointing out that more toxic pollutants enter the North Sea from German

However, two charges are causing Britain international

Spectrum.

embarrassment - that of dumping sewage sludge, and of dumping industrial wastes. Britain has failed to meet the deadline of last December for ending industrial waste dumping which was agreed by Mr Patten's predecessor, Mr Nicholas Ridley, at the Sec-ond North Sea Conference in would be a London in 1987.

At present, nine dumping licences are still in operation which allow more than half a

gave a phase-out deadline for the practice - 1993 - and even now it is not sure that the two companies principally involved, ICI and Sterling Organics, can meet it.

More than 25 per cent of the 10 million tons of sludge produced in Britain annually is dumped at sea, with the rest being incinerated, used as fertilizer or buried. Government scientists say there is no proof it harms the marine environment, but the political pressure for it to be ended is now overwhelming

The Department of the Environment estimates that it would cost about £200 million to build the incinerators necessary to handle the extra load. Last week, the Water Services Association (WSA) said the capital investment necessary would be more than Much · more expensive

would be a programme to build treatment works for the 17 per cent of British sewage at present being discharged into the sea raw through long or short outfalls. Proposed EC legislation requires this, but the WSA has put a £7 billion

Mussels used for

sea should be allowed to continue, the Confederation of British Industry says today in a report on British business and the North Sea (Our Environment Correspondent

The confederation report, Managing the North Sea, gives examples of action to reduce pollution already being ture funded by the Departundertaken by UK com-panies, including ICI, Tioxide, British Chrome and Chemicals and RTZ Metals.

It also argues for the reten-tion of all disposal routes for Marine Laboratory of the It also argues for the retenwastes, to allow the concept of the "Best Practicable Environ- search Council, and the fishmental Option" to be put into

open," the report says.

ICI has reduced mercury survey of the North Sea. and cadmium inputs into the Tees by 98 per cent since 1970, Plymouth Marine Laboratory, according to the report.

lion cutting back its discharge contaminants estimated to be of trace metals into the Tees present in the marine environby 75 per cent since 1985, ment were identified in degrade in a few days in the Capper Pass (RTZ Metals) has chemical analyses, yet many sea, others take years". spent more than £2.6 million posed a serious threat to in cutting back on nickel, zinc marine life survival. and tin into the Humber by 97 per cent since 1975.

Spectrum, page 11 show the state of deeper

ment set its face so

adamantly against

using the Inland Revenue to

secure the repayment of

student loans when both

informed and lay opinion

clearly think the taxman

sarlier contamination warnmgs than chemical analysis of water and sediments.

The first stage of a "mussel watch" project starts this month and will monitor sites along the east coast of Britain. The second stage of the venment of the Environment, will establish biological monitor-

ing stations in deeper waters. Details of the scheme. Natural Environment Reeries research laboratories of posal routes to land, air, rivers international scientists meetand the sea must be kept ing at sea on research vessels engaged in an environmental

said yesterday that fewer than Tioxide has spent £3 mil- 1 per cent of the 50,000

The laboratory will use mussels and oysters to mon-Managing the North Sea (CBI, iter estuaries and coastal wa-Centre Point, 103 New Oxford ters, flatfish to check sedim-st, London WC1A 1DU; £5). ents and dog fish and cod to

Whitehall Brief

Inland Revenue policy

raises taxing questions

coast should show pollution hot spots.

Mussels and oysters are of water to obtain food and sponses to various pollutants.

shellfish beds in the Shetlands washed by yet-to-be polluted water entering the North Sea from the Atlantic - as the prime sites against which the health of those further south

fects of metals picked up from from man-made contaminants. Organic chemicals which comprise the bulk of the 50,000 contaminants are the most difficualt to identify.

Dr Widdows said "crude oil contains several thousand of them. Many have subtle effects on the development and growth of marine life. Some

sorbed through the food chain may be metabolized into a more toxic compound.

Patten plans North | Style is sporty as Milan gets down to business



Autumn offerings: Valentino Oliver's layered and leggy look on show yesterday in Milan with red tartan quilted jacket worn over tartan shorts and warm ribbed tights, or the more slinky silver lurex cable cardigan over a gun-metal taffeta short skirt.

and Renaissance jesters sup-plied the street fashion parade on the first day of the Italian

collections. The Milanese took to the streets over the weekend for a three-day carnival. Inside on the designer catwalks, however, it was clear that when it comes to fashion the Italians

mean business. Fancy dress is

With a combined annual turnover of 500,000 billion lire, the 110 members of the Camera Nazionale della Moda, the Italian trade syndicate of textile and clothing manufacturers showing in Miian this week, are dealing only in straight parades of the real clothes that will fill the world's stores this autumn.

Valentino opened the schedule of shows and established the mood for comfortable, sportier styles with a show of his lower-priced Oliver line in the courtyard of his Milan palazzo. The parka, blouson and duffle-coat are the basics of a fashionable wardrobe in the 1990s because Valentino and the other top international design stars are showing how they can become high fashion.

In tartan and tweed or added silk and satin, Valentino's new jacket is cut on a voluminous scale and worn barely skimming the brief skirt or shorts underneath. Trousers are tapered and

leggings are the fashionable base in this and every other collection seem over weekend.

 A full report of the Milan collections will appear on the

Breached sea wall turns wheat field into a lake

A week ago a storm-driven high tide broke through the defences, leaving 90 low-lying acres of winter wheat under several feet of salt water. The water is receding only slowly through culverts into the nearby Rother and the crop has been mined.

"Once the water has gone down, I will have to get a salinity analysis done. Hopefully, the salt will have

washed out of the soil enough to allow me to plant some oilseed rape, which is a tougher crop, in the spring," Mr Douglas says. "I would have been looking for a wheat harvest of about 300 tons, worth some £35,000."

The wall, concrete for most of its length between Pett Levels and Rye Harbour, was breached where it is made of shingle. "It seems that money ran out while the wall was was being built in the 1950s, leaving one mile unfinished", he says. "The shingle bank is about 4ft to 5ft lower than the rest of the wall, and part of it just melted and collapsed like a sandcastle when the sea broke over it.

"There is nervousness all the way

up the east coast about the security of sea walls. Romney Marsh, some 62,000 acres, is at risk from sea

Mr Douglas's concern is supported. by the Country Landowners Association (CLA), which is pressing the Government to relax restraints on sea defence spending.

Mr Alan Longworth, the association's water adviser, said: "We are particularly worried about sea walls which protect rural land because if they are breached it is unlikely that the Government's strict cost-benefit rules would allow them to be rebuilt." Under the Treasury rules, the financial benefit from protecting land and property must at least equal the cost of flood defence schemes. The CLA believes on that basis, much good coastal agricultural land may be deemed not worth saving because it is surplus to food needs.

The Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food said that the Government's contribution to flood defence and coastal protection work would rise from £36 million in 1989-90 to £54 million in 1992-93. At present, the Government could meet only 70 per cent of the cost of individual projects, leaving the local authorities to meet the balance out of their own budgets. That limit would be raised to

pollution checks By Michael Hornsby Agriculture Correspondent Mr Alec Douglas, who farms 330 acres near Rye, in East Sussex, has been By Pearce Wright, Science Editor Industrial waste disposal at Marine animals are to be used waters. Dr Widdows said counting the cost of what he believes to monitor North Sea pollu- regular monitoring of mussel has been a government failure to tion because they can provide populations down the East maintain the sea wall in the area.

good chemical monitors because they filter large volumes have different biological re-The scientists have chosen

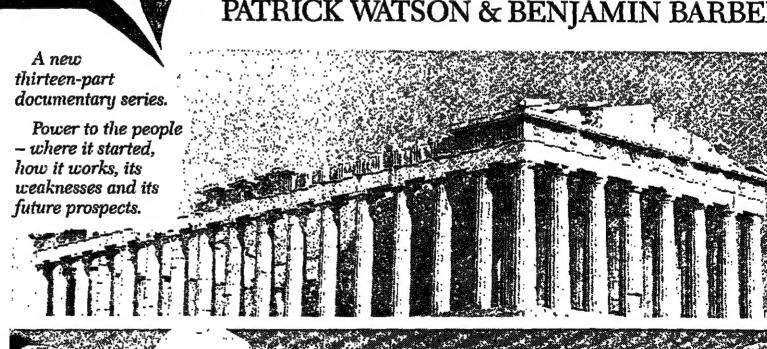
will be compared.

Mussels neutralize toxic efpractice. the Ministry of Agriculture, filter feeding but they remain To allow the concept to be operated effectively, all disdescribed this week to 70 analysed to separate natural

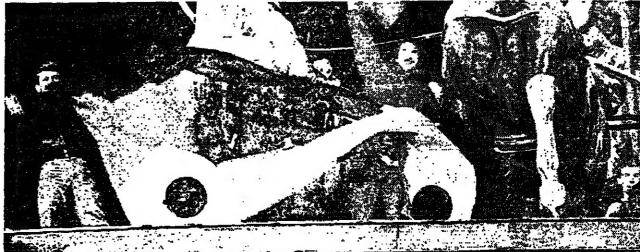
Organic compounds ab-

Computer systems are being developed to predict dispersal rates and breakdown of other contaminants in estuaries.

THE STRUGGLE FOR LIVICION PATRICK WATSON & BENJAMIN BARBER







STARTS TONIGHT ON ITV. (CRANADA, STV & YORKSHIRE ON THURSDAY)



could do the small amount of extra work involved with The answer is, it hasn't. The Department of Education's draft rubric for its Student Loans Company envisages the chasers-up of re-calcitrant payers having access to Inland Revenue will increase. data, But still Mr John Mac-Gregor, Secretary of State for Education and Science.

avers there are insuperable obstacles to including the revenue in his loans scheme. Is the answer that the Inland Revenue does not want the extra work or is it that the Treasury will resist all "hypothecated" taxes (which is what a graduate tax would be!? Those who are dissatisfied with Mr Mac-Gregor's responses will turn in vain to the latest Inland

Revenue Management Plan* for an answer. For student loans and the possible role of the Inland Revenue in council finances and all that belong in the black box of policy. The document, a fine example of new managerial literature, will tell those taxpayers who care to peruse it how much tax collection costs, how productive tax inspectors are and how the latest computer scheme is progressing. But crucial questions like why?" and "isn't there a different way?" - well, those are policy matters left to ministers, and the confident-

ial advice of officials.

What we know is that policy is going to cost more, whatever it might be. The policy, legislative and legal functions of the Inland Revenue will rise from a cost this year of just over £23 million to £30.5 million by the end

of 1992-93. What, you might ask, is all this new tax policy? The management plan is not explicit, beyond mentioning the effects of overseas tax systems on business. What is certain, the revenue says, is that the "complexity" of legal and legislative work

Now that is a prediction of kind which ought to set alarm bells ringing at the Adam Smith Institute: wasn't the Government sup

*Inland Revenue Management Plan (Room 8, New Wing, Somerset House, London WC2R 1LB, £13.50)

posed to be simplifying taxes and reducing the burden on business? The burden on some businesses might increase: the revenue is seeking to put the responsibilities for aspects of the tax system on firms (which do, after all, employ accountants and lawvers) rather than with ordinary taxpayers (which is what has happened with

PAYE and mortgage interest tax relief in the past). Meanwhile the total staff employed by the Inland Revenue is expected to remain buoyant, certainly not to drop. The reason is that the number of some types of taxpayer, like the self employed, is rising, making tax administration (under current laws) more com-

plicated. Another is tax

through which inflation pushes more and more people into upper tax brackets, and increases the cost of

dealing with their tax affairs.

If this sounds critical of the revenue, remember that only by setting out its figures can the revenue be asked the right questions in order to account for its policies and operations. For in what other department is there such a full rendering of the official numbers? Which other department would openly admit to the lack of benefits of our relatively high rates of inflation?

7ct the Revenue's greater openness breeds bigger questions, like why is the cost of the tax system increasing? Its efforts to be kind to its "customers" begs other questions, too: why don't the revenue's inspectors and tax advisers assist the public in minimizing their liability to tax? It would be a fine day when you could go to the taxman for active rather than merely neutral advice

on how to manage income.

On present evidence, no entrepreneur is ever likely to be set to care for and maintain the taxes acts. Sir Anthony Battishill, chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, is a stolid character, but he has moved with the times, and laid his administrative stall out for public inspection. At the very least the average taxpayer now has a pretty good idea of what some of the earned income that disappears into the maw of

PAYE is spent on. David Walker

All weekend, as Señora Violeta Chamorro, the President-elect, appealed to exiles to come home, diplomats, churchmen and officials in the incoming government sought to persuade leaders of the Contra rebel army to lay down their arms immediately.

Señora Chamorro has told the Contras that she sees no role for them in her new administration. The Contra commanders are incensed that she has failed to respond to two letters sent to her late in the week by Señor Israel Galeano, the Contra commander who also uses the nom de guerre Comandante Franklin.

Some 3,000 Contra guerrillas are still operating in the Nicaraguan hills, staging ambushes and killing civilians. Mr Harry Shlaudeman, a US special envoy, was dispatched by President Bush to Honduras, where the rebel force is based, on Saturday to convey what diplomats said was a simple message: "The battle has been won and there is nothing to negotiate except the procedure for

In Managua, one of a handful of Contra commanders who returned before the elections said they were pessimistic. "There is a lot of hatred", said Señor Luis Fley, who fought under the name of Comandante Johnson. "No one wants to lay down their guns because they could face reprisals."

Visitors to the Contra bases in Honduras have reported a mood of defiance. "These guys think they have won and they think they have something to negotiate," said one source in the United Nations team trying to supervise the transition. "Some of them think they can take over the Sandinista Army and turn it into a Contra army."

There is no love lost betwen the battlehardened field commanders and the civilian politicians in Managua, several of whom belonged to the rebel political directorate that was based in Miami and

dissolved a year ago. The fighters are bitter that Senora Chamorro gave them no credit for bringing about the collapse of Sandinista power and feel betrayed by the Americans who created them as a proxy army. "We know that no one wants us, that we are a cancer, but they had better handle us with care," said Senor Galeano. As well as guarantees of

security, the commanders are seeking heavy compensation. Senor Fley, who served as the Contras' financial officer, suggested that the US provide about \$100 million (£60 million) to resettle the 10,000 fighters and their 50,000 or so family members. Washington, which stopped providing "non-lethal" aid last week, is unlikely to come up with more than a fraction of that figure. The insurgents, set up eight years ago

under the guidance of the Central Intelligence Agency, say they will only stop fighting once they are convinced that the Sandinistas will relinquish continued existence of the Contras as an obstacle to the handover of power on

power, including control of the San-dinista Army. "We do not trust the Sandinistas," said Comandante Galeano, who took command last month along with a group of militant young comrades. "They are capable of delivering the government but not the power of the arms to the winners of the

Under Señor Galeano and his new staff, the Contras are effectively operating as an independent army, answerable

"Inventing the Coutras was the easy part," said a senior official of the Sandinista Government, "It is beginning to look like the Americans created a monster that they cannot control." The Sandinistas are firrious that the Contras have broken the terms of the

Central American Peace plan under which they were required to disband in return for the holding of open elections President Ortega and his brother Humberto, the Defence Minister, see the has contributed to a stalemate in negotiations between Schora Chamorro's team and the Sandinistas over the transition. The Sandinistas are insisting that the new government will have no constitutional power to dismanule the command of the Sandinista Army, a 70,000-strong force whose officers are sworn to "defend the

Taking a cynical view, some sources in the UNO, the coalition grouped round Sebora Chamorro, believe that the Contras and the Sandinistas, who have killed over 30,000 Nicaraguans in their long guerrilla war, now share an unholy mutual dependence. The Contras, they say, provide the Sandinista Army with a pretext for rejecting any change from revolutionary to democratic army.

The Sandinistas say they are genuinely afraid that the Contras, intoxicated by what they see as their triumph, will stage mass reprisals. Sedar Tomás Borge, the hardline Interior Minister and chief of the powerful police and security apparatus, has told friends that the former

defend themselves against venguance attacks "using all means necessary On their side, the Contras say they four

attacks at the hands of well-armed Sandinista militants. Tens of thousands of AK47 rifles have been distributed to citizens over the past 10 years.

Sandinista militants, furious at what they see to be the bearayal of their cause. have vowed to resist change with arms. "Arms of war are being distributed among fanatics of the Sandinista party, endangering social stability in our country, UNO said in a formal state-

ment on Friday. While some sections in the US densistration have indicated that they throur keeping the Contras armed as a guarantee until the Sandinistas step down, diplomats in Managua usess that Washington is anxious to dismanile the force immediately. Among plans being discussed is the idea of a half-way demobilization. Under this, the Contras could hand over their wespons to a neutral party, pending the handover, while reserving the right to re-form,

Likud revolt grows as deadline nears on US peace plan

Party led by Mr Yitzhak Shamir, the Prime Minister, yesterday reached a new pitch as the hour of decision over His remark was an apparent Israel's fateful choice in the Middle East peace process loomed nearer. According to the Israeli newspaper Haaretz, Washington wants to convene the Israeli-Palestinian dialogue in Cairo on April 2.

stepped up their revolt as Mr Shamir indicated he was willing to accept most, if not all, of the points in a US-sponsored plan for Israeli-Palestinian house Soviet Jews.

Likud ministers, who held a stormy session at the weekend, are to meet again today to make a "final" choice. This follows an inconclusive session yesterday of the "Forum of Four" of top ministers from the coalition partners Likud and Labour, Mr Shamir and Mr Moshe Arens, the Foreign Minister, for Likud, and Mr Shimon Peres, the Finance Minister, and Mr Yitzhak Rabin, the Defence Minister,

Right-wing rebels in Likud

Labour said its ultimatum to Likud to accept the US proposals by Wednesday still stood and Mr Peres refused to give assurances that Labour would not try to form a coalition with smaller parties to achieve a peace settlement if there was still stalemate in the coalition then.

Mr Rabin, whose support for Labour's threat to with- Israeli assurances were still draw from the conlition required. Mr Rabin himself the planned Cairo talks would helped to bring about the present crisis, yesterday appealed for "calm and wisdom" at a time when Israel's very survival was at stake. In remarks which could be taken the final day or two of debate threatened to break Likud apart completely, Mr Rabin said the coalition had to

"choose its course wisely".

The debate within the Likud giving up strategic assets won Party led by Mr Yitzhak at such heavy cost merely for the sake of placating for-eigners," Mr Rabin said.

reference to a threat by Mr James Baker, US Secretary of State and author of the peace talks plan, to withhold \$400 million (£240 million) in guaranteed loans for the absorption of new immigrants unless Israel provided assurances that the money would not be used to build new settlements in the occupied territories to

In a bid to ease US-Israeli tensions and thus increase Mr Shamir's margin for manocuvre, the US State Department moderated its language over Mr Baker's threat at the eckend. None the less, US diplomats said that Washington's threat still held, and



Mr Rabin: Appeal for calm and wisdom at crucial time. said that Israel must not "miss not be "just another step" but this chance for peace" and should accept the US proposals for Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cairo on elections in the occupied territories.

as indicating his willingness to
Under the Baker plan, the
let Mr Shamir off the hook if
Palestinian negotiating team would include at least one Palestinian deported from the one or more residents of the said negotiations on such a occupied territories "who has state lay far in the future. one or more residents of the

Palestine Liberation Organization and would lead to a Palestinian state. Sources said that Mr Shamir had tried to assure Likud rebels that Israel would still retain the right to disqualify any proposed Palestinian whom it regarded

as "terrorist". The Likud rebels are led by Mr David Levy, the Deputy Prime Minister, with Mr Ariel Sharon, who resigned from the Cabinet two weeks ago, leading the campaign against the US peace plan from outside Government. Mr Levy said yesterday that Likud ministers would be "fooling themselves" if they believed

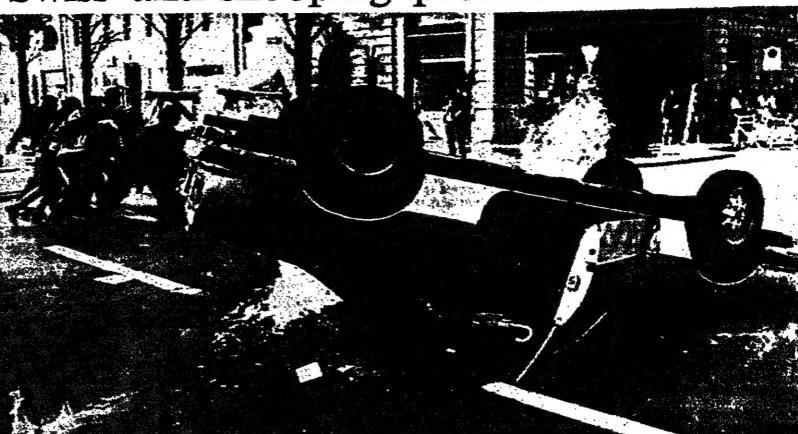
the Baker plan was acceptable. But Mr Peres insisted that Israel must give a "clear-cut and precise" answer to Washington by Wednesday. Asked whether east Jerusalem Arabs had the right to take part in either the Palestinian negotiating team or subsequent elections, Mr Peres replied: "What are we going to do otherwise -

Some right-wingers in Likud yesterday gave a resounding "yes" to the rbetorical question. Jewish settlers' leaders in the West Bank and Gaza echoed this, warning that they would stage massive protests and marches in the next few days to prevent any Israeli withdrawal from the occupied territories as part of a future peace package.

Mr Uri Ariel, leader of the 70,000 settlers, warned that the beginning of the road to a new state of Palestine. General Matan Vilnai, the

head of Army Southern Command, said it was doubtful whether an Israel reduced to its pre-1967 borders would be able to defend itself effectively against an armed Palestini West Bank or Gaza, as well as state next door. But diplomats

Swiss 'anti-snooping' protest turns violent



sters setting fire to cars outside the Swiss Parliament in Bern on Saturday after a 30,000-strong peace-ful demonstration against state surveillance of citizens ended in chaos. About 200 demonstrators smashed windows of shops and government offices and set fire to banks and several cars (Alan McGregor writes

The Justice Ministry was broke

relating to political asylum seekers.

Riot police retaliated with tear gas, water cannon and rubber bellets. Ten policemen and several demonstrators were injured, one seriously. The openir meeting in the Bundeshaus squ which had been packed with 35,000 people, had been officially authorized. Protesters, both elderly and came from all over the country. The meeting was organized by Socialists, Greens and middle-of-the-road incommittee campaigning under the slogan "Stop State Sacoping". This expresses public resentment after the disclosure that about 900,000 names are on federal police files, many ng inconsequential details unrelated to any security consideration. Police kept records on many people who had simply exercised their democratic right of free speech, a parliamentary commission found. The information came from the published

gated the "Kopp affair", manely the circumstances under which Mrs Elisabeth Kopp, a former Minister of Justice, tipped off her husband, a Zarich business lawyer, that the concern of which he was vice-president was suspected of huma drugs money. Last month she was acquitted of breaching profes secrecy, but the enterprise is the subject of an official investigation which may be taken up by a per

US-Japan trade talks

Bush wins deficit pledge Vatican emissary

From Susan Ellicott, Washington

increasing its economic

Relations have also de-

clined as both nations, which together are responsible for

more than one-third of the

world's economic output,

have blamed a lack of trade

progress on cultural

In certain quarters of Cap-

itol Hill, suspicion about Ja-pan's intentions to make

substantial changes in its ways

of conducting business have

led to a wave of "Japan-

bashing" among members of

Congress eager to impose

trade restrictions.

President Bush and Mr Toshiki Kaifu, the Japanese Prime Minister, ended with a pledge to resolve the trade tensions which have soured relations in recent months.

While producing no specific trade agreements, the fact that the talks were arranged at very short notice underlined the importance the Bush Administration attaches to trade ties with Japan.

The two leaders met for three and a half hours at a country club in Palm Springs, California. Both men are anxious to avoid a series of US sanctions against Japanese im-ports which Congress is to apply over the next three months unless Washington wins significant trade con-

cessions from Tokyo. President Bush invited Mr Kaifu last week by telephone only hours after US-Japan trade talks in Tokyo ended on an acrimonious note. The US leader said afterwards he was pleased with the talks. Both men pledged to work towards trimming America's \$49 bil-tion (£32.6 billion) annual

trade deficit with Japan. The two men also agreed to co-operate on a range of other global issues, including anti-

Talks at the weekend between answer questions in the Diet, Commerce Secretary, and Mr or Parliament, today on his James Baker, the Secretary of meeting with President Bush. State. Mr Kaifu was accommand said he was "determined" to nied by his Foreign Minister. Mr Taro Nakayama. make structural reforms in

Japan a top priority for his Cabinet. Both Japan and the US have charged each other For each leader's domestic purposes, the meeting appeared to be a success. Mr with stalling on attempts to correct the trade imbalance. Kaifu, who was re-elected two weeks ago, won credibility for receiving the invitation to visit Palm Springs from the Washington wants Japan to open its markets further to imports, especially US lum-US President and looked set ber, satellites and superconductors, while the Japanese have repeatedly to be able to convey the impression he was working for the benefit of Japan and not called on the US to cut its simply bowing to US pressure. budget deficit as a way of

The White House had sought to fend off criticism from Congress that it was placing insufficient pressure on Tokyo to acknowledge that Japan's traditional business methods are responsible for inequity in bilateral trade.

Mr Bush described his meeting with Mr Kaifu as "an opportunity to come together and take stock of the entire range of our dealings", including discussions on international aid and co-operation on defence. Both mentioned the tension in their bilateral economic relations but emphasized their commitment to improve ties.

Mr Bush, addressing Japa-Mr Bush took with him to global issues, including anti-drug efforts and support for fledgeling democratic govern-ments in Central America and Representative, Mr Nicholas Raker, his Treasury Secretary, not by "restricting our marastern Europe.

Baker, his Treasury Secretary, not by "restricting our mr Kaifu, who was due to Mr Robert Mosbacher, his kets or managing trade".

WORLD ROUNDUP

Beirat - A Vatican emissary was said to have arrived secretly in Beirut yesterday to warn warring Christian leaders that further violence would lead inevitably to Syrian military intervention to halt the month-old conflict (Juan Carlos Gumucio writes). Political sources identified the envoy as Mgr Alberto Sozzi and said he was holding separate

the Phalangist "Lebanese Forces" militia.

Last night neither side had official comment on Mgr
Sozzi's mission, but it became clear that the Vatican is trying to avoid at all costs any Syrian action inside the Christian enclave. But as the new mediation was believed to be under way, sporadic battles in east Beirut marred the ceasefire

talks with General Michel Aoun, the rebellious commander

of the army in east Beirut, and Mr Samir Geages, leader of

proclaimed on Saturday. Clash in Philippines

Manila - A general and 15 others were killed in fighting yesterday between followers of the rebel leader and former colonel, Mr Rodolfo Aguinaldo, and forces loyal to President Aquino's Government in the northern province of Cagayan (Vyvyan Tenorio writes). Brigadier-General Oscar Florendo was shot dead at close range by rebels during a government assault on guerrillas in a hotel in Cagayan's capital of Tuguegarao, Mr Aguinaldo, governor of Cagayan, who was suspended because he supported the coup attempt in December, escaped with some of his troops. However, 212 of his followers had surrendered by last night.

Jail term for incest

Paris - A father of six children has been sentenced to 14 years imprisonment at the end of the first incest trial to be held without reporting restrictions in France (Susan MacDonald writes). The shocking details which emerged daily in court in Gers, south-western France, last week were due to the victim's wish that what she suffered be made public. Because of an earlier eight-year sentence overturned for technical reasons, it was the third time in three years that Rachel Bonnemazou, now aged 24, had stood in the witness box to re-live her eight-year ordeal at the hands of her father. From the age of 13, she suffered five pregnancies resulting in three abandoned babies and two abortions, beatings and a gunshot wound inflicted by her father.

Mongolia reform call

Peking — Mongolia's opposition yesterday held its biggest demonstration yet, calling for the resignation of some members of the parliament, or Hural, and for the Communist Party to hold an emergency meeting by the end of the month (Catherine Sampson writes). Some demonstrators threatened a hunger strike unless their demands were met, according to one witness. Some 20,000 people gathered yesterday in central Ulan Bator to take part in a rally organized by the Mongolian Democratic Party and two new organizations, the New Progressive Union and the Union of Mongolian Students. Their statement called for changes in the Central Committee and for a separation of the functions of party and state bodies.

Reshuffle in Tunisia

Twis — Mr Chedli Neffati, Tunisia's Interior Minister, has been downgraded in a Cabinet reshuffle by President Zinc ben Ali (A Correspondent writes). Dr Hamed Karoni, the Prime Minister, appointed last September, stayed in his job but Mr Neffati was demoted to the Justice Ministry — after criticism of the way his ministry failed to cope with massive floods in January. His place has been taken by Mr Abdelhamid Escheikh, the Foreign Minister. Mr Ismail Khelil, the governor of the Central Bank, replaces Mr

warm said, adding that safeguarding lives was more important than Israel's public relations image. "We have no intention of the control of the control

This dispatch was compiled under the new censorship restrictions imposed by Israel on all reporting about Soviet immigration.

news relating to Soviet immigration and said the move was to protect Russian immigrants niest attacks by Arab extres

Mr Avi Pazner, media adviser to Mr Yitzhak Shamir, the Israeli Prime Minister, said there had been "a number of threats by terrorist organizations, Palestinian and other-wise, to strike at immigrants".

As he spoke, Mr Mahmoud Abhas, a sember of the Palestine Liberation Organiza-

areas watch were same of ty israel after the 1967 six-day war but are regarded by the international community as "occupied".

Mr Parner suithe censorship was intended to cover the number of Soviet immigrants coming to Israel, the routes they took, their means of travel and the manner of them. means of travel and the names of those involved in organizing the exodus.

Israel yesterday defended its decision to cer

tion executive committee, was quoted as saying that the settlement of Soviet Jews in the occupied territories was a "provocation" which was bound to have an impact on Palestinian Arabs in the West Bank and Gaza. He told an Arabic newspaper is London: "Nobody can guarantee the results of this provocation when a Palestinian sees with his own eyes a person coming from Leningrad or Kiev to throw him out of his home just because he is a Jew."

Moreover, some Russian immigrants have settled in the Jewish suburbs of Jerusalem in areas which were sumexed by Israel after the

PLO attacks 'provocation'

The Igraeli authorities say that under 1 per The Israeli authorities say that under a per-cent of Soviet Jews who have poured into Israel since the beginning of the year have gone to the-West Bank or Gaza, but Jewish settler groups are making stressous efforts to attract for arrivals to the occupied territories.

Princeton University economist and publisher of a newsletter called Liquid Assets has devised a mathematical formula for predicting the quality of French red wine

"Ludicrous and absurd" is how the idea was described by Robert Parker, America's most influential wine critic. Professor Ashenfelter's

formula is based on the theory that

wine vintages, just like labour economics, his field of expertise, yield to statistical analysis.

The inspiration for his work came from M Bruno Prats, owner of the Château Cos d'Estournel in the St-Estèphe. M Prats charted both the make systematic comparisons be-tween vintages.

The Princeton economist added data for winter rainfall, and measured the statistical relationship between these factors and the most objective gauge of quality he could find: the auction price of some 80

His "multivariate regression analysis" came up with a simple formula: calculate the winter rain and the harvest rain (in milliAccording to the calculation,

harvest harms it.

Bordeaux - vintages between 1952 The test will come, however, when younger vintages come of age. Vintage red wines in France spend 18 to 24 months in oak casks before being set aside to age in bottles, and it is only years after the harvest that they can be judged by taste with any

In 1967, for instance, the leading

Mr Parker, whose magazine The Wine Advocate has a circulation of some 27,000 — compared with Liquid Assets' readership of 600 — judges the 1986 Bordeaux to be very good and sometimes exceptional", as do other wine experts. Wine merchants already price the

praised 1985 vintage. But according to Professor Ashenfelter's system, the 1986 Bordeaux is doomed to

history as perhaps the worst vintage of the 1980s, no better than the unremarkable 1974s or 1969s. A still greater test case, which could make or break Professor Ashenfelter's system, is last year's

Bordeaux. Although these wines are barely three months old, Professor Ashenfelter is predicting that, because of the hottest growing season in memory, combined with a very dry harvest, the 1989 Bordeaux will outdo the great vintage of 1961

to become the best of the century.

Vintage row ferments over formula to find a classic metres); add summer heat in the that the 1965 Bordeaux would be

All that sniffing, swilling, swooshing and spitting by wine-tasters could soon be a thing of the past. Professor Orley Ashenfelter, a

This heresy has caused uproar in the clubby world of wine-rating by suggesting that, in the future, palates will be replaced by personal

average temperature during the growing season and rainfall during the harvest mouths in an effort to

vineyard (degrees Centigrade); and subtract 12.145.

heavy rains in the winter followed by a hot summer improve the vintage, while rainfall before the The formula yields a remarkably amg statistical fit with conventional wisdom about Burgundy — as well as

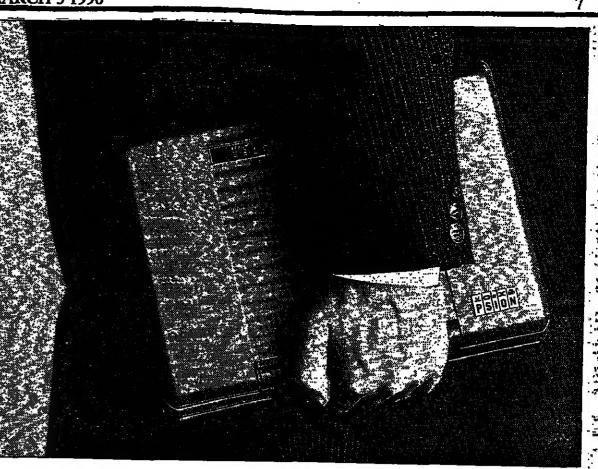
wine writer, André Simon, predicted

one of the finest. But the 1965s turned out to be weak and acidic and now sell for just a fraction of the

price of better vintages. Even so, tastes from the barrel are crucial to determining the prices of wine futures, which are sold the year after the barvest. It is here that Professor Ashenfelter's system may prove its merit. Although his evaluation accords with that of the traditionalists for most vintages, there is a key difference of opinion about the 1986 Bordeaux.

mediocrity by below-average growing season temperatures and above-average harvest rainfall. He predicts that it will go down in

Forget everything you've ever heard about computers.



Psion Mobile Computers will do more than just change the way you think about computers . . . they'll change the way you work.

Don't believe it? Well, look at a few facts.

Psion Mobile Computers are book-size, weigh less than 41/2lb, and run for typically 60 hours non-stop, without sight of a mains supply. Yet they have the size of screen, keyboard, memory and all the power of a desk-top machine.

So how will all that change the way you work? They're not only easier to take with you, they're easier to use. Much easier. Just open up and carry on exactly where you left off. Instantly. No re-booting. No program re-loading. No hassle. Being more usable, you'll use them more. It's as simple as that

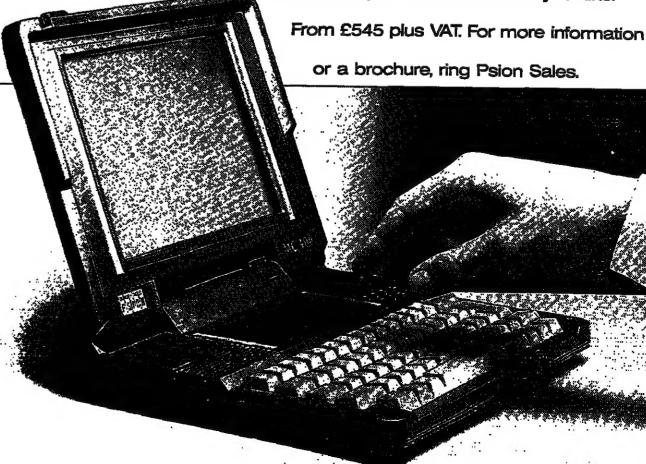
It's all made possible by new technology. They're bristling with it. New Solid State Disks (no moving parts to 'crash'). New types of graphic screen (black and white and crystal clear). New touch pad (even easier to use than a mouse). New voice compression techniques (yes, computers you'll be able to talk to).

Two ranges are available. One is 100% PC compatible. The other has almost everything you need built-in, together with a graphic interface, touch pad and multi-tasking.

Both can be integrated with (not just connected to) other computers. Either will give you complete freedom to use full computing power

> wherever you are, whenever you like. or a brochure, ring Psion Sales.

 PC compatible MSDOS 3.2 or Graphic Interface (GI) Multi-tasking in ROM ● 640 x 200 or 640 x 400 high quality black and white graphic screen . Full travel, full size QWERTY keyboard . Touch-pad (replaces mouse) or function keys • 4 drives for Solid State Disks (disk capacities 1/2Mbyte, soon 2Mbytes each) • Slots for expansion modules • Battery life (continuous use) of up to 75 hours ◆ Size 1.9" x 12.4" x 8.9" ◆ Weight 4.3lb ◆ GI models include text processor, database, diary, scientific calculator, alarms, terminal emutation, optional voice recording/reproduction facilities • PC compatible models have 768k RAM, 1Mbyte RAM disk built-in LAPLINK III



Available at selected branches of Allders Duty Free, Berrys, Dixons, Harrods, John Lewis Partnership, Selfridges, Ryman, Wilding Office Equipment and selected independent computer dealers.

Psion Mobile Computers



Psion PLC, Alexander House, 85 Frampton Street, London NW8 8NQ, Tet 01-262 5580, Fax: 01-402 3144, Tix: 263258 PSIONC G.

新班·丁克

4) Brain 14:15

1 54 1 45

22.

Beer and carnations in Soviet ballot-box battle









his votes yesterday at a Moscow polling station in the local council and republic parliamentary elections. His wife, Raisa, allowed their granddaughter, Oksana, to put her ballot paper in the box. Mr Yegor Ligachov, the Communist hardliner, and Mr Boris Yeltsin, right, the maverick reformist, were also voting in the capital.

Election day in and around Moscow was a mixed experience (Mary Dejevsky writes). They gave me a red carnation at the Oktyabr cinema on Kalinin Prospekt in central Moscow. In the industrial suburb of Bagratsionsky district, a large man accompanied me gently, but firmly, from the premises, and in

Peredelkino, in the countryside to the south-west of the capital, they steered me away from the voting area by offering the delights of the special voters' snackbar instead.

The weather yesterday was just as Russians like their winter frosty, snowy and sunny — and in the village of Peredelkino, set amid the birch trees, the deputy chairwoman of the local electoral commission said she was sure it had brought the voters out. They might also have been tempted by the beer and cooked chickens on sale at the back entrance, but that went unsaid. "Her" territory, one of the two Peredelkino polling stations, was on the ground floor of an ugly 1970s block - a rest home for party veterans. Like all

carpets were out, the fire regulations and a copy of the voting law were on display, and the bust of Lenin was well to the fore.

To the left of the hall was a long table, with eight middle-aged women who would not have disgraced a Women's Institute meeting receiving the voters, checking their documents and handing out ballot papers. To the right of the hall was a row of six red-curtained booths, each with a small table and a pencil on a string, and to the right of the booths a single ballot box looking rather like a wooden postbox.

In accordance with the regula-

tions, voters had to pass through

 The younger the voter, the more they seemed drawn to the single noncommunist candidate

what it was. By 2pm, well over 60.

per cent of those registered had cast their vote.

On the other side of the village, the second polling station in a "House of Culture" — akin to a community centre - was almost deserted, the electoral commission members manning it were reading

creasingly irritated with the

Chancelior's legalistic attempt

to defer giving a categoric

guarantee about the border

issue is seen as the Chan-

cellor's Achilles' heel and Herr

Bundestag debate this week.

"adventurous and irrespons-

to portray the Chancellor as a

Minister will raise the matter

at the regular meeting of the committee which thrashes out

coalition policy with the Chancellor's CDU and the

Not only will he attack the

link with a new waiver on

reparations, but he will point

demand, for a treaty giving cultural rights to ethnic Ger-

mans in Poland, has already

been satisfied through an

of fear of losing domestic

last November.

Before the Bundestag de-

te, however, the Foreign

latent nationalist.

On the opposition side, the

until there is reunification.

the papers but, said the com-mission chairwoman, Mrs Nina Yakovleva, theirs was a scattered community and more than 70 per cent had already voted.

The industrial suburb of Bagratsionsky, with its huge metal pipe factory, is about as far from the small white church and the birch trees of Peredelkino as it is possible to get. Dull brown blocks built in the 1950s onwards compete for space with shabby but white blocks from the past decade.

But the polling station at the Rubin sports stadium was as clean and regimented as all the others. A lorry unloaded crates of extra beer and soft drinks, and young couples walked slowly up to the official

checking that they had made the right choice. The younger the voter, the more they seemed drawn to the single non-com-munist candidate on the par-

liamentary list. By 3.30pm, and with a turnout of more than 70 per cent already registered, voting had turned into an outing groups of voters sat around the tables filling in their ballot papers and talking. The concept of the secret ballot, it seemed, might be an unnecessary luxury for many naturally gregari-ous Russians. My zealous interest in the candidates' posters outside the polling station brought a tap on the shoulder from the electoral

foreigners was lumited.

Mandela seek

ears on future

The marble basement of the Oktyabr cinema in central Moscow saw a slow trickle of voters in the late afternoon. The rush was between 11 am and 2 pm. In place of the snackbar, a stall was selling cosmetics and cards for International Women's Day on Thursday. Mr Albert Grigoryev, chairman of the commission, a dapper man in a grey sust, was proud of being in charge of one of Mos-cow's prestige polling stations.

There had been queues at the height of polling, but only two or three people - and look, he said, they had comfortable chairs to sit on. His assistant handed me a

Bonn-Warsaw border dispute

Critics step up pressure on Kohl

From Ian Murray, Bonn, and Roger Boyes, Warsaw

saw in the week ahead over Poland's border.

cians of all parties that he is seeking to impose new conditions on Poland for a guar- claimed exclusively by either antee of its existing western country. frontier.

Warsaw plans to launch a big diplomatic offensive to squeeze an explicit commitment on the German-Polish only himself to blame, and border from Herr Kohl. A crisis session of Polish experts and diplomats was held at the weekend to work out ways to stop the two countries' rela-

tions deteriorating further. Within West Germany, there are even signs that Herr Kohl's Christian Democratic (CDU) coalition with the liberal Free Democrats (FDP) — on which he relies to stay in power — is being stretched to breaking point on the issue.

His latest insistence on a fresh undertaking from Poland that it will not seek any per cent. further wartime reparations has been met with an estimate by the year-old "Federation of Victims of the Third Reich" that there are still 13.3 million Polish people with outstanding claims of DM 537,100 million (£191,800 million) against Germany.

The Polish leadership reiected Herr Kohl's proposal on reparations and guarantees of ethnic German rights out of hand. More than 65 per cent of himself with the move to best-known member, Herr Poles, according to latest opinion surveys, oppose any kind of reunification. There was Herr Oskar Lafontaine, the Polish border issue gives the Herr Senscher arguments for months, Herr Genscher arguments for months, Herr Genscher arguments for the guarantee of reunification. There was the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given, particularly the polish border issue gives the same to be given by the polish border issue gives the polish border issue

knowledge the German-speaking community in Silesia as a There is widespread outrage "minority". It is regarded domestically among politimainly as Silesian, part German, part Pole, with a mixed ancestry that cannot be

The FDP leader, Count Otto Lambsdorff, has told Herr Kohl that he is facing a dilemma for which be has warned that it is now a central issue in the coalition. Count Lambsdorff has been

attacking the Chancellor extensively on this issue recently and could well be preparing a retreat from the FDP coalition with the Christian Democrats. back to one with the Social Democrats by the time of the December general election. The latest opinion poll by the Wickert Institute, published on Saturday, shows the CDU has lost 1.2 per cent support in the past month, falling to 41.3

The Social Democrats (SPD) have gained 1.2 per cent, rising to 37.9 per cent, and the FDP are up by 0.2 per cent to 9 per cent. With support for the far-right Republicans falling back further to just below 3 per cent, the trend is to the left. The Greens hold firm at 6.5 per cent.

This shift is despite, or perhaps because of Herr Kohl's attempts to identify

censure in the Bundestag and The Solidarty-led Polish he believed it would be impos-growing pressure from War- Government does not ac- sible for a united Germany to remain in Nato and that a new European security zone was the only way forward.

This, along with his calls to control the influx of East German refugees, is an increasingly popular platform, which could sweep the CDU

Poland denies unity fears

Bonn (AFP) — Poland has no territorial ambitions, is not seeking to review its frontiers, and will not discuss its borders with any other nation, Mr Tadeusz Mazowiecki, the Polish Prime Minister, has said. In an interview appearing in today's editions of the West German daily Die Welt, Mr Mazowiecki said Warsaw did not fear the remaification of Germany, if it came about in a process which did not disturb the European equilibrium and led to a new European security.

and its Bavarian sister party, the Christian Social Union (CSU), from power.

It was the Free Democrats! desertion of the Social Democrats in 1982 which brought Herr Kohl to power, and the small liberal party, despite recent denials, is probably not above switching back again if need be, both to remain in government and to keep its

Herr Helmut Kohl, the West tension in Silesia, with some likely SPD candidate for the liberals high moral ground on as his frequent trips to inter-German Chancellor, its facing campaigners for German chancellorship in the election.

The political attack against their homes.

The Solidate had Build a property of the Bundertee and the second to the coalition Cabinet by Herr Genscher, who has become inof German nationalism.

Herr Genscher believes that the four powers with residual rights over Germany - Britain, the United States, the Soviet Union and France could delay or even block unity without the guarantee. Mr Tadeusz Mazowiecki,

the Polish Prime Minister, Hans-Jochen Vogel, leader of the SPD, is to raise it in a travels to France on Thursday and, diplomatic sources say, may float the idea of an At the weekend, he damned international conference of all Herr Kohl's latest position as neighbouring states to the future unified Germany. ible", and the SPD is seeking The Solidarity-led Govern-

ment regards this idea as a fallback position in case it fails to persuade Bonn to sign a border treaty with Poland. At best, a conference -probably held in Warsaw -

would remind the four powers and two Germanies that the neighbours' interests cannot be ignored. At worst, Bonn could understand the conference as

out that Herr Kohl's other a Polish attempt to build an anti-German front in Europe. Poland's diplomats are thus treading carefully. The main Polish hope lies in driving a wedge beween the

agreement signed in Warsaw US and Bonn. As far as Herr Genscher is It has been plain to Polish analysts that Washington wants Herr Kohl to win the concerned, the new conditions are no more than further December general elections because it fears a government delaying tactics by the Chancellor who, he believes, will not make a clear statement out led by the Social Democrats

would tug a united, or halfpolitical support to the radical united, Germany out of Nato. Herr Genscher argues that For months, Herr Genscher in the new, democratic Enrope borders and nationalism will

fied, trying to keep warm in believed the people had come the icy wind gusting outside out meaning business. They to the parliament against no polling station 17 of voting know that the party apparate fewer than 32 opponents, district six in the heavily no longer protects their in-

opulated Darnitsva area of Kiev. A musician, he said sarcastically: "If they did not provide food, no one would turn out-to vote." Behind him stood the usual

and headscarves, carrying shopping bags, that can be seen waiting outside any food shop in the Soviet Union. It seems extra sad that here, in the capital of Ukraine, which grows more than a quarter of the nation's food, there should still be shortages.

The women were standing at the rear of a dingy shop next to the polling station. Having turned up to cast their votes for the Ukrainian parliament Kiev city council, and local district council, the women had followed an arrowed sign saying "buffet". Along the corridor and out into the weather. No buffet there, just another food queue.

There were buffets, quite lavish ones, at two other polling stations visited at random. In the village of Zhulyani outside Kiev, 80 per cent of the voters had already polled by noon, many of them then taking away whole cheeses, beer and boxes of chocolate éclairs.

But in each polling station. oters had to walk past the familiar icons of Soviet power - busts of Lenin, banners and slogans proclaiming the glo-ries of communism, gashed through with a preponderance of deepest red paint. Hard to think that the party had not laid on the party.

But that is one of the key issues. Most people know full well it is the Communists and their ramshackle political and economic system that are responsible for the shortages. Like Konstantin, they know when they are being conned. But Boris, an elderly trans-

port driver, was less cynical. Conceding that the food was party secretary in Pechersky vote between mideed welcome - he had district is Mr Valeri Lukanov, Saturday. Conceding that the food was

Kiev's cynical voters Konstantin turned and shuf- bought a pie himself — Boris aged 40, an engineer. field, trying to keep warm in believed the people had come He is standing for election

Buffet politics tempts

terests. They are voting on food shortages." Up bounced Vladimir, aged

refused a cigarette - "sportsqueue of women in overcoats man", he explained, and a member of the Communist Youth. Would be say for whom of the 12 candidates on offer he would vote?

"Of course. I will vote for Ivashko." Why? Vladimir's line was clear. "My mother is a deputy on the city council. She told me to."

Ukrainian Communist Party boss. Last year he replaced the hardline Brezhnevite, Vladi-Moscow (Renter) - Mr Viktor

Karpov, the Deputy Foreign Minister, told Pravda that America intends to use its technological advantage to hide information obtained from "Open Skies" flights over the East bloc. "The US wants to use its technological advantages to obtain informa-tion it doesn't want to share with anybody . . . There should Leading article, page 13

mir Shcherbitsky, who died last month after leading prob-ably the toughest of all the party machines in the Soviet republics, Mr Ivashko leads what is

still one of the most conservative sections of the party. In last month's Central Committee plenum, televised and widely reported, member after member attacked the new climate of liberalism and reform and the activities of democratic groups. It was easy here to understand just how heavy is Mr Gorbachov's burden in trying to overhaul the Soviet system.

But the Úkrainian party is not simply a solid body of resistance to change. A district

eral more Ukrainiaa datk bigger questions than just the lists. Leading Communist or not, he believes in a multiparty system for Ukraine. He 20, clad in tracksuit. He says his party is rapidly splitting into factions. He identifies new demo-

crats, radical reformers and those who follow Mr Gorbachov but, like the Soviet President, are now lagging behind the radicals. Then there are conservatives and the kind of arch-conservatives who were heard at the plenum. Mr Lukanov said: "If I

Mr Vladimir Ivashko is the thought these were the views that were going to prevail, I would leave the party without hesitation." The Communists' virtual

monopoly of the printing trade has made it difficult for campaigners to produce leaflets. These tend to be rough, typed affairs stuck to billboards. Passers-by scrawl comments like "Don't vote for him, he's a yes-man', "Vote for our factory director" and "Better a professional worker than a professional apparatchik.

The hopes of many voters who want to be rid of traditional Communist power are pinned on the Ukrainian national movement, Rukh. It has a huge following among the republic's 50 million people. VILNIUS: Second-round elections were held yesterday for most of the remaining seats in the Lithuanian Sepreme Soviet (Anatol Lieven writes). Sajudis, the Lithuanian nationalist movement, is expected to win most of the seats, but may fall short of the two-thirds majority it would need to introduce constitu-

Ninety seats were filled by the elections on February 24. In 45, no candidate gained the necessary absolute majority. 28 of these went to the polis yesterday, and the rest will vote between Wednesday and

meing in allevers

Hurd urges EC talks on united Germany



Mr Donglas Hurd, the Foreign Sec-retary, yesterday called on the European Community to begin immediate discussions on the consequences of Ger-man reunification to enable Europe to offer a "warm and confident welcome"

He said German reunification would pose challenges to the Community in many areas — environmental, agri-cultural, industrial and budgetary — but these should not delay the process. The Twelve had now to begin discussing the progressive integration of East Germany, so that preparations were well in hand in time for the special EC summit on reunification in April.

Mr Hurd's remarks to the British Conservative Association in Belgium came as coalition leaders in Bonn engaged in intensive efforts to plan the future policy of a united Germany towards the Community and to reassure Germany's nervous allies that Bonn had not lost any of its enthusiasm, for

European integration. Officials acknowledge that reunifica-tion, and particularly German monetary union, are now preoccupying Bonn, but they sharply reject accusations that the Government has turned its back on its European partners. They insist the Community is still West Germany's political home, that the commitment to European Economic and Monetary Union (EMU) remains as strong as before, and that there is no question of a

greater Germany wanting to go it alone. "We want a European Germany and not a German Europe," Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, told fellow EC ministers in Dublin recently, and this quotation from the

writer Thomas Mann has become a leitmotiv in all discussion of relations with the EC.

The main area of possible conflict with EC commitments is monetary union. Negotiating teams are working overtime to ensure that inter-German talks run parallel to EMU, neither holding up the plans agreed at Stras-bourg nor undermining them with a Deutschmark that fluctuates wildly.

So far only preliminary meetings have been held with the East Germans. Until the elections on Sunday week, all plans are vague, as the Finance Ministry still does not have a complete statistical picture of the East German economy.

Bonn recognizes that its partners have a vital interest in the outcome, the Dmark is the pillar of the European Monetary System, and the Bundesbank the de facto central bank of the

Troops ring Uzbek riot city

Moscow (AP) — Interior security forces reportedly sealed off a city in Uzbekistan yesterday after clashes with demonstrators. Officials said that at least one soldier had been

Mr Yadigar Abidov, a spokesman for Berlik, the Uzbekistan grassroots organization, said about 30 demonstrators died in the clashes in the city of Parkent and said two Communist Party officials were stoned to death by

The reported deaths of the demonstrators could not be confirmed, and authorities denied that the Communist officials were killed. Mr Abidov also said soldiers had surrounded Parkent, about 30 miles from Tashkent, the republic's capital, and world not let residents out or visitors into the

Mr Grigory Kuplin, a spokesman for the Soviet Interior Ministry in Moscow, said at least one soldier had died in a clash between demonstrators and Interior Ministry troops of Saturday in Parkent He said he had to information on other dead or wounded. The Uzbekistan Interior Ministry and other official sources contacted in Tashkent refused 10 comment on the violence. One national newspaper printed a small report vesterday.

CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE

New officialdom slow to dispel legacy of Ceausescu's tyranny

Romania revolution fails to touch lives of the Hungarian minority

million ethnic Hungarians find their only formal

Each morning here and in other villages in the Barlat and Transylvania, young Hungarians, school books resting on pews, attempt to master the Magyar culture that Nicolae Ceausescu did his/best to

Despite the mild winter the church is cold. Many school-girls keep their colds on. The pastor has exchanged his religious dress for a baggy sweater and — a present from relatives in Budapest — a pair of blue jeans.

Pastor Lazlo is sceptical of e promises the National Salvation Front in Bucharest has made to the Hungarian minority here. "It was a Hungarian, Lazlo Tokes, who started this revolution, but in Bucharest they still deny us

In Broos - or Szaszvaros as the Hungarians call the place

BOOK STATE OF THE PERSON OF TH

(Methalia

翻译 计二

MG 15-4 ---

personnel in place for dealing with ethnic Hungarian questions. "The old romanization policy of Ceausescu continues," the pastor said.

Mr Gyorgy Szabo, a student al nearby Clui, said: "The minister in charge of our education is the same man Ceausescu employed for years... Everywhere, if we want a passport, if we want a job, we are up against the same buteaucracy and hostility."

Last week's decision by the Government to ban the import of Hungarian school-books has only fuelled this resentment. Unlike the Germans who live in Romania. the Magyars are determined to remain in the land they see as the cradle of Hungarian culture. Not only were Hungary's finest poets born in Transylvania, but most Mag-yars consider the Hungarian spoken here to be the purest in

the Hungarians call the place but though they never - there is deep resentment at formed the majority of the

In the dank village church of the way the Front has kept population here, there is arguthe Romanians claim that the days ago by Radio Budapest ably nothing which arouses Hungarians ultimate aim is to was "completely untrue". the Hungarian people's sense of injustice more than the clause of the Treaty of Trianon, which after the 1914-"The fact is the Hungarians

> never deserved this land. They Bocharest (Renter) - Major General Gica Popa, aged 57, the military judge who con-demned Nicolae Ceanseson, the former Romanian dictator, to death, lived in terror for two cide last week, his family and friends said yesterday. There is scapticism in Romania that

18 War awarded the area to

Romania. "The Romanians

They only got it by fighting against the Germans for two weeks. Under Hungary this could be a prosperous place again," Mr Szabo said. The Magyars wear their

have always made a mess of it.

Popa killed himself.

resentment heavily on their sleeves. They find it difficult to disguise their contempt for the Romanians. For their part.

join Transylvania once again

ruled abominably when they were here, forcing everyone to learn their absurd language. They never were the majority and never will be, but they seem determined to remain hostile," Dr Dan Cornescu, a university professor, said. The Hungarians certainly believe that they would be better off were they a part of Hungary or at least following Hungary's economic reforms. But this is disputed by Romanian economists, who point out that

is no example for anyone.

PETEA: Romanian customs officials at this frontier post on the Hungarian-Roma-nian border laughed out loud at the suggestion that they had been ordered to prevent Hungarian school books entering the country (Tim Judah writes). They said the story which was reported 10

Hungary, with the highest per

capita debt in Eastern Europe,

"We heard about this story" said Mr Ionut Marcu, aged 28, of the Romanian customs service, "but it is just not true." Hungarian customs officials confirmed this. Mr Marcu then showed this reporter, who had arrived without prior warning the room where all confiscated items

There were several books in both German and Hungarian. Almost all of these dated from before 1950 and many from before 1914. Mr Marcu said: "Our instructions are to prevent antiquities and books dating from before 1950 going out of the country unless they have a permit from the local museum saying they are not of historical value."

Among other goods in the room was one Hungarian children's storybook, one Hungarian religious book and a Hungarian guidebook to Translyvania, Mr Marcu explained that these had been seized before the revolution.



A labourer with his hands over the eyes of a 30ft-high statue of Lenin in Bucharest amid efforto remove it yesterday. The statue, which has defied demolition, may have to be blown up.

Mandela seeks to quell white fears on future

From Jan Reath, Harare

Mr Nelson Mandela yesterday again in South Africa," he went to great lengths to ressure South Africa whites, "a South Africa that guar-promising that under a gorantees the rights of all its promising that under a gor- antees the enument of the African Nit-citizens". ional Congress, they would be able to run their own schools and maintain their cultural identity.

On his first official mission since being made ANC deputy president by the movement's hierarchy in Lusaka las week, Mr Mandela told a sally of about 30,000 people in the Zimbabwean capital where he arrived for a three-day visit: 'We are sincere in saying ... in South Africa. that whites will not have to

cater to the aspirations of all South Africans. We declare but those who prefer to run their own schools and mainso. What more would be wanted to show our good

intentions?" intentions?"

He went on to reassure last year between Mr South African whites that "just as whites in Zimbabwe, in Namibia, have no reason to fear, even in our own country we propose to form the same policy", a reference to President Mugabe's policy of reconciling the formally waruing to farm prosperously and saluted by service chiefs.

their security suddenly under-cut by the rapid pace of events supporter of he PAC, regard-

domination, whether it is white or whether it is black."

The only fear whites need have would be at attempts "to city, a status he shares with devise new means of preserving minority rule".

and that will never happen

Mr Mandeia also made thinly disguised overtures to the Pan-Africanist Congress of Azania, the lesser of the more radical of the two South African liberation movements which split from the ANC 28

He said he was "very much concerned" about the di-African political organizations

"One of our duties is to create an atmosphere in which "The system of government all black political organiwe are bringing is intended to zations come together to present a united front against

Me dop's know schools would be non-racial, will succeed, but those who are scratching their heads for a their own schools and main-tain their own cultural back-ground will be entitled to do Zanu-PF (Zimbabwe's ruling party), and it's working very well," be said, referring to the unity completed in December

reconciling the formally war- ening whistes and cheers ring races, one that sees Mr when he stepped on to the lan Smith; the former Rhode- track of Harare's national sian Prime Minister, contin- sports stadium where he was

travelling freely inside and outside the country.

Mr Mandela's statement is seen as the most conciliatory he has made yet to South Africa's five million whites, their security suddenly under-

in recent months.

Black South Africans understood the suffering caused by racism, Mr Mandela said.

"That is why we have fought against all forms of domination, whether it is black."

The only four whites need supporter of he PAC, regarding the ANQ with some suspicion for itslinks with Zapu, traditionally backed by the Soviet Union, but yesterday he declared oday a holiday in honour of Mr Mandela.

At the Harare City Council's town buse, Mr Mandela mass madela freeman of the

vise new means of preserv-minority rule". Nicolae (Pausescu, the exe-cuted Ropanian leader, who That we will never permit visited Zinbabwe in 1982. Letters, page 13

Dancing in streets after Ciskei coup

From Ray Kennedy, Jahannesburg

tinkle of cash pouring in and Bit gradually citizens took to out of fruit machines did not the streets singing and dancing falter yesterday in the casino opposite the National Assembly building at Bisho, capital fury of Ciskei in the fury of Aires did the familiar of South Africa's nominally own of Alice did the toyi-toyi, independent Ciskei home- the liberation dance of South land, as news filtered through African black nationalists.

ousted by a group of military officers led by Brigadier D.V.
Ggozo, chief of military intelligence, and his Goventesson for caution.

police and Army haw ruth- been arrested.

The flashing lights and the lessly enforced Mr Sebe's rule.

that there had been a coup In Pretoria, Mr R.F. "Pik"
Botha, South African Foreign Despite hourly radio bul- Minister, said his Govern-letins that President Lennox ment was not planning to Sebe, the most despotic o intervene. In 1988 troops were homeland leaders, had been sent into the Bophuthatswana

ment overthrown, the people of the homeland stayed exictly at home. They had good life is not in danger. He left South Africa on Saturday on a Since Ciskei, an area of trade mission to Hong Kong some 3,200 square miles a the and Taiwan, but his 500, eastern Cape Province, beeastern Cape Province be Lieutenant-General Kwame came independent in 181, its Sebe, and other officers have

Not everyone has a First Class service ood enough to

We think that you'll be impressed by our First Class service.

Very impressed.

So here's an incentive to try it for yourself. Book First Class with TWA non-stop to the USA and we'll let you take a companion with you. And his or her flight will be free.*

All you have to pay are the standard airport and security charges.

You must book and pay by the end of March, but you can fly anytime in 1990.

Which gives you the opportunity to experience our superb First Class service with a colleague.

Or a friend.

Or even a good friend.

Because when you have a service this good, you can't wait for everyone to try it.

Talk to your travel agent or telephone TWA on 01-439 0707.



For the best of America

Perfect Draught Bass. A delicate balance of fruit, grass & leather.

Probably not the kind of words that spring readily to mind when describing your favourite pint of bitter.

But to a very special group of Draught
Bass drinkers, words
like grass and
leather or even
cooked veg.
trip easily off

We mean,
of course,
the flavour
testers who
make sure
that every
single

the tongue.

BASSAPPER SERVED SERVED

The
Draught Bass

flavour-wheelhow we make
sure every pint's as
distinctive as the last.

pint we brew has the same nutty, malty, subtle taste

They use the 'flavourwheel' illustrated here.

This glossary of
sixty different
flavour or taste
descriptions is
the only sure
way to keep
every pint
of Draught
Bass ve

Naturally, we would

distinctive

as the

original

1777

expect you to worry

never

subtleties that can keep our experts engrossed

about the

for hours.

When they've done their job, you should be able to describe Draught Bass as, quite simply, a great lint.

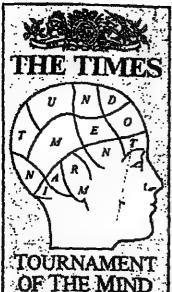
You can tell it with your eyes closed.

ر مکان لاجلی

tho is muitable search;

MORPH III II

Let the mind be a thoroughfare



The advice comes from Keats, and from tomorrow.

the first day of the 1990 contest.

Ruth Gledbill

recommends it

ame tage

2 Harry

Red Lee

SEEV OF

ifferent

IT WE THAT

国权 机木头流流

111.15

35 1 1

M C V

83 W. C.

\$8.5 (2)

117

* (* * * *

. .

D東海野第1997

e intibi

ince Christmas, the switchboard at The Times has been fielding calls from readers inquiring about the dates of the Tournament of the Mind in order

to arrange their holidays around it. The contest has become an annual "must" for puzzle enthusiasts in homes, schools and work places where people relish a daily challenge to their intellect. It has attracted entrants from

Australia, Moscow, New York and Rome. One woman wrote in to say she had not believed anything could stop her watching television on Easter Monday until she grappled with last year's

Mr Harold Gale, executive director of British Mense, the society for people with high IQs, has spent the past few weeks, with the help of his Apricot Xen computer, working out ways to test Britain's eleverest minds. He predicts that about four questions could cause trouble this year.

"In one or two cases, contestants will think they have the



Winning smiles: left, last year's champion, Andrew Johnston, at home in Cheshire - still elated a year later, and determined to defend his title; right, the prizewinning school team from Madras College, St Andrews

answer when they have not. One question will seem difficult or impossible but in fact it is a walk-

Mensa, which allows only the Encyclopaedia Britannica and Collins English Dictionary as its two reference books, is anxious to avoid the log jam of calls to its headquarters in Wolverhampton, West Midlands, which brought business to a virtual halt during the Tournament for the past two years. This year, the rules state clearly that telephone queries will not be accepted by Mensa or The

On the plus side, the society can bardly complain. Mensa has gained 7,910 new members directly from the two previous tournaments, contributing to a growth in membership from 13.052 in 1976 to 29,100 this year.

Mr Gale says the questions are casier this year and, as with crosswords, he advises puzzle solvers to try to understand the mind behind the questions in order to discover the quickest route to the solution.

A useful cine to the workings of his own mind could be spotted in his description of a recent domestic crisis at his home in the Midlands. Without warning, all the lights went out in his house and his fuse box trip switch flicked off. "I immediately asked myself why I bought that thing to heat my

colour-developer, even though it had been working perfectly for 45 minutes and I had no reason to suspect it. i jumped to a conclusion, which turned out to be correct, because I had not used the heater before. The other way would be to switch off all the lights in the house, pull all the plugs out and test each one, one by one. Simi-

larly, if my car broke down, I would check the petrol level first." He attributes this to lateral thinking, which, he says, is useful in solving the "kick-self" puzzles scattered through the Tour-nament. "When you get the answer you kick yourself. Anyone who can think laterally could walk over the Tournament. But you do not have to be a lateral-thinker to

do it. There is also a lot to be said for the plodding approach."

For the first time this year, a play-off individual final under exam conditions, and against the clock, will follow the final in the paper. The top 10 scorers, or all scorers of 250 points from the published final five rounds, will be invited to the contest at a London hotel on May 14.

hey will be allowed to use a calculator and the Collins dictionary but not a computer or any other reference books. The papers will be marked immediately and the winner of The Times Tournament of the Mind will be announced that day. "It will be a test of brain power,

not a test of whether you can look it all up in time," Mr Gale says. Some competitors, however, trusting not to their own brain power, have spent the months leading up to the Tournament preparing computer programmes to solve the puzzles, even though the most sophisticated aid used by

last year's winner, Mr Andrew Johnston, was a solar-powered calculator, Mr Johnston, aged 38, a consultant employed by the Manchester-based company Insight Executive Search and Recruitment, which specializes in job opportunities in the computer industry, says he is still elated about the win one year later. He pledged to defend his title.

"Winning was not like a pools win, in that I did not suddenly become very rich. But it gave me a pleasant buzz, I am in a mercenary business. Recruitment is the selfing of bodies. My confidence in this has improved because I think my own marketability has im-proved. Winning The Times Tournament of the Mind is not a thing I would put on my curricu-lum vitae. But inwardly my perception of myself has improved, and that has helped me to achieve better what I want."

One reader likened the questions to matchsticks and mountains, "I seemed to leap over the mountains but I tripped up at the matchsticks."

The matchstick which felled most last year sneaked in at Round 16: "Where is the sea where a 1012-stone person would weigh just under four stone?" Many scroiled through mem-

ories of religious studies and guessed the Dead Sea, thus losing four points. But no question baffled contes-

tants quite so effectively as: "Who wrote Music for Supermarkets?" in the first year, which prompted offerings such as Chopin-Liszt, T. Esco and Ivor Trolley. In this case the answer was less imaginative, but more likely - Jean-Michel Jarre.

Although a 14-year-old boy reached the individual final last year, most teenagers who entered were members of school teams. Tim Jupp, now aged 15, a pupil from the winning school, Madras College in St Andrews, Fife, said: Some problems were dressed up in a lot of waffle. If you can take the waffle off and look at the bones, you are away.
"I will not pretend I enjoyed

doing this competition. It was a lot

of work and I am averse to work. I did it because I knew I would be pleased I had done it afterwards." Another of his team-mates, Edmund Brumfitt, also 15, said: Some of the logic and verbal questions were easy, but general

in some cases. "I think I now have a better awareness of my surroundings and go about things in a more scien-

knowledge was extremely difficult

tific way." But for anyone who, after almost 12 months, is still looking for that easy way to lose six-and-ahalf stones, the answer lies not in a trip to the west bank of Jordan, but on Mare

TOMORROW

The rules explained, and Round One of the questions: the first step towards a £5,000 prize

Who is muddying the sea waters?

While Government ministers deflect the blame for North Sea pollution on to West Germany, British companies are still being allowed to dump their chemical waste at sea

Chris Patten. the Secretary of State for the Environment. has indicated that he intends to make a robust desence of Britain's record concerning North Sea pollution at a two-day conference in The Hague this week. He is expected to confirm that Britain is to discontinue the practice of dumping sewage sludge at sea, and he will ask countries such as West Germany to control the amounts of poisonous effluent which flow from rivers including the Rhine and the Weser.

The Government is said to be furious at the insinuation from European partners that Britain is the worst polluter of the North Sea. However, the British position is weakened by the fact that some chemical companies are still using the North Sea as a dumping ground for waste, despite an agreement made in 1987 that all countries should end the practice by the end of last year. It is now apparent that it may be 1993 - or even beyond before Britain stops disposing Ol waste at sea.

Towards the end of February, with the meeting at The Hague looming, the Ministry of Agriculture, which licenses dumping, announced a dead-line. The Minister, Mr John Gummer, told the Commons: "I am very glad to be able to announce that we intend that none of these wastes will continue to be dumped at sea after the end of 1992."

An apparently straightforward commitment, and only three years late. But Mr Gummer moved straight on into the howevers: "In two cases, however, it might not be technically feasible to meet this deadline. We will extend absolutely necessary . . .

What he did not add was that these two exceptions represented 78 per cent of the dumping going on today. In effect, he was giving notice that as far as the bulk of the operation was concerned, late, or as much longer as it

The larger of the two re-Billingham on Teesside, which manufactures the basic material for ICT's £250 million acrylic and Perspex operations. About three times a stocks and their livelihoods." week, a barge sails out of the

MAJOR PUBLIC AUCTION

London FC2
Centelogues (112), late contr. lasts, extensions and fact
RIPPON BOSWELL & COMPANY

International Austrances of Rate Observal Corpess
Seath Remoration States Areade London SW7 2804
Telephone (01) 589 4242. Fac (01) 589 2592

plant and dumps its 1,000-ton liquid cargo while circling in a designated zone about nine miles off the river mouth.

The other operation involves Sterling Organics, whose plant at Dudley, just outside Newcastle upon Tyne, manufactures the pain-killing drug, paracetamol. The process leaves as waste about 250 tons annually of the drug's raw material, para-aminophenol. Mixed with 40,000 tons of water, it is loaded into road tankers, transferred to a vessel the licences for these two last on the Tyne, and dumped wastes into 1993 only if offshore in the same way as offshore in the same way as ICI's wastes. The quantities involved are smaller, but unlike the ICI waste, the chemical is known to be toxic at high

Ministry of Agriculture sci-Britain would be three years carried out in ways which avoid environmental hazards. But Mr Paul Horsman, a campaigner in Greenpeace's prieved operations involves toxicity unit, claims that the the chemicals giant ICI, which ministry's testing is superficial dumps 165,000 tons of ammo- and involves too few species nium sulphate every year of marine life. "At the mofrom its Cassel plant at ment no harmful effects have been proved, though fishermen working off the coast would certainly argue that pollution is damaging fish

At both plants last week, the

issue was treated with an air of injured innocence. ICI, which disposal. We would still mainrecently announced record tain that our sea disposal is harmless, on the evidence," group profits of more than £1.5 billion, sets great store by Mr Clements says. "Now the its reputation for sensitivity to ssure is for an immediate green issues, and is plainly end to sea disposal altogether. In the last resort, a company

lain in the North Sea. "I still feel that sea disposal entists monitor both operations, and report that they are scientifically," Mr Allan carried out in ways which Clements, works manager at the Cassel plant, says. "But we are mindful of society's views and we are already clearing the site for a £30 million plant which will turn all the waste back into sulphuric acid, which we can use again as a catalyst in our process."

> failed to meet its treaty deadline because of any dragging of feet on ICI's part. Mr Clements stresses that the sea dumping was started 10 years ago on ICI's initiative, as a step to reducing pollution in the River Tees. Staff from ICT's research laboratory in Brixham regularly monitor marine life on the sea-bed where the chemical is discharged, and have detected no harmful effects. In 1988 a plant was built which converts nearly half the plant's present output of waste into agri-

cultural fertilizer. "The 1987 Declaration dealt with harmful wastes, and allowed latitude for the find-

AUTHORS WANTED BY N.Y. PUBLISHER Literary subsidy pools publisher means measurements of all hypes, income, monitoring persons, pursues, activative and respons tooks, etc. New anthors welcomed Sand for her schools subsidied by the schools of the subsidied Warrage Press, 516 W. 34m St. New ML NY 10001 U.S.A.



Carry on damping? Greenpeace protesters block the barge Rosemarie S at Rotterdam in 1984, before the vessel was sold to Effluents Services for use by ICI

uncomfortable about being cast as an environmental vil-

preferred to sec a hospital instead, but there you are." terling Organics is a smaller company than ICI, with fewer resources to bring to bear on a technical problem. ICI has a team of 200 designers and engineers working on its proposed plant. ICI is anxious to reject the suggestion that Britain has At Dudley, a six-man task force was set up in 1987 to test

wealth is used. Some people

around Teesside might have

possible systems for landbased disposal of the waste. "We have narrowed the options down to two," says Dr Bill Riddell, environmental controller at Dudley. "One is a biological system, in which bacteria would break down the waste liquors to give us something that can be discharged at a sewage works. The other is wet-air oxidation, under heat and pressure, But there is no magic wand we can wave to build a treatment plant overnight."

production director at Dud-

ley. "There are a number of

hurdles to get over, but we have made the commitment.

Since Mr Gummer's statement, Sterling Organics and ICI have both apperently discovered that their earlier predictions of 1995 as a date for stopping sea dumping can safely be brought forward to 1993. "Events have overtaken us," says Mr David Raynor,

ing of alternative ways of We expect the system to cost about £5 million to set up. "If perchance we cannot manage it in time at an

acceptable cost, and our licence for sea disposal is taken away, then I think we would have to get out of manufaclike ours is engaged in creating wealth, and society must judge its priorities about how that turing paracetamol. If we were to withdraw, I don't think we would ever get back into that market again. "That would directly affect

the jobs of 130 of the 520 workers we have here. But losing a third of our business would affect the viability of the whole site. We are the only British manufacturer of paracetamol, so if we closed it would worsen the trade balance by £16 million a year."

As for ICI, it has no fewer than 1,400 workers in Britain directly involved in its acrylic business, which has an annual turnover of £250 million and earns exports of £100 million.

"If we had set out in the mid-Eighties to end sea disposal, we might well have a plant by now." Allan Clements says. "We are trying to bring forward our plans to meet changed requirements. But the goal posts have

In the last resort, companies know that fears about lost jobs and trade make ministers unwilling to use their ultimate power to withdraw operating licences. Official deadlines can be firmly enforced only if they are realistic, and the companies involved understand from the start what is expected of them. Arguably, Mr Patten is in the doghouse at The Hague this week because his predecessors in 1987 failed to observe these rules.

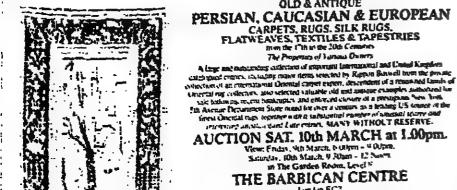
George Hill

Don't write off your family's health. Write in the coupon.

Id like to make sure my family and I get the medical treatment we need, when we need it. Please fill me in on how little it can cost to join BUPA, Britain's leading independent health care organisation.

Please send me my free, full colour guide, telling me about private medicine and all the advantages of joining BUPACare. I am KIDS KUAPITALS PLEASE

driings		_
h		_
	Marie Tourist III	
(d. (illome)		_
cl (Work)		_
tern of Larth of oldest which		





SHERIDAN MORLEY

or nine hours on Saturday, under the auspices of Peter Gill at the National Theatre Studio in London, a possibly unprecedented assembly of 100 actors, directors, critics, arts editors and theatre publicists discussed the way the British theatre is reported by the media. It was a predictably, if amiably, quarrelsome occasion, with playwrights demanding kinder reviews, drama critics demanding more time in which to write them, television better backstone access. reporters desiring better backstage access, and regional theatre managers hoping for more national press coverage.

Nicholas Hytner blamed a critic for personally causing the collapse of Kent Opera; Jane Lapotaire wondered whether any critic had ever been able to distinguish between a good actor in a bad play and a bad actor in a good one. Several dramatists thought that at a time of subsidy cuts, critics should be fighting Mrs Thatcher rather than them, and one recalled a graffito at the Royal Court which read: "John Whiting did not die of cancer, he died of neglect."

But the quote I most remember is one originating with Arthur Miller: "The only thing worth talking about is subsidy. Without that, you will collapse, like Broadway, where there is no theatre, only shows."

wards juries are intelligent and right A in exactly the extent to which they agree with you. I had just decided, on the evidence of yesterday's Olivier nomina-tions, that this year's judges were a group of tone-deaf idiots for totally overlooking Andrew Lloyd Webber's Aspects of Love, his most adult and entrancing musical to date, when, reading on, I saw that the very same judges had wisely nominated Patricia Hodge from Noel and Gertie, the musical I have devised at the Comedy, as actress of the year. Now all I have to do is to locate Gertrude Lawrence's daughter, for whom I have been searching since the show opened to tell her that her late mother is at last and by proxy on the way to an award. I know she is somewhere in America; can someone please tell me her precise address?

s Miss Saigon continues to sell out at A Drury Lane, having just won five Olivier nominations and two more awards — from the Critics Circle — I hear that it is to open on Broadway exactly a year from now. The theatre will be the Broadway itself, the production costs will reach \$10 million, making it the most expensive show in American theatre history, and ticket prices will reflect that fact with a record \$100 maximum. That, however, is still rather less than half what New Yorkers are currently prepared to pay on the black market for Phantom of the Opera.

Talking of which, as Sarah Brightman concludes a sold-out and spectacular week in concert at the London Palladium, the word is that work will start soon on a Phantom film, with Lloyd Webber as producer and Michael Crawford and Miss Brightman back in their original stage roles. The director will be Joel Schumacher, best known over here for a strange variation on Peter Pan called The Lost Boys, which played to some critical success a few months ago on the art-house circuit.



Me too. Stayed up all day to lis

enguin has enough problems over The Satanic Verses, and I have no wish to add to them. I do, however, have a little local difficulty. A year or so ago, it was kind enough to republish a biography of Elizabeth Taylor I had originally written for Colin Webb at Pavilion. Penguin recently wrote to announce that the book was rapidly going out of print and it had only a few copies left. These, it said, I could have at a knockdown price of £1 per copy; how many would I like? I wrote back asking for three

Returning home on Friday, I found 300 copies of the book stacked neathy in my flat because of what will doubtless be described as a delivery-computer error. I live, as it happens, in a very small flat behind Madame Tussaud's. Three hundred conies of a paperback about Elizabeth Taylor occupy not just the hall and kitchen, but most of the bedroom and bathroom as well. If anyone has any tasteful suggestions as to If anyone has any tasteful suggestions as to what I might do with them, or would like to purchase 297 copies of a classic of its kind, establish the need and then he we could quickly come to an arrange

🕇 reen issues are difficult for politicians. This is partly because so much of the debate on the environment is expert-led. Politicians are often reduced to trailing along behind the latest scientific

report - warning of new dangers from global warming or the hole in the ozone layer — and promising rather lamely that they will react in some unspecified way to its findings.

The real problem for poli-

ticians, however, is not so much a lack of expertise as that they are perceived as prisoners of ideologies which prevent them from tackling environmental concerns in a constructive way. For example, the Tories cannot make themselves sound convincing on green issues because they are so committed to market forces and the unferered drive

for private profit.

The Labour Party likes to argue that it starts with the advantage of frankly interventionist politics, and that it finds no more difficulty in intervening to protect the environment than to secure social justice. But we, too, are perceived as handicapped by our politics - in our case, by our role as a workers' party, more conGreening the people's flag

cerned with jobs and wages than with long-term threats to the global environment. However, the Labour Party should not be so easily dismissed on this ground. The main task

for those who want to see a greater priority given to environ-mental issues is to bring them into the mainstream of politics. It is here that Labour has an essential role to play. Much of the campaigning on

environmental issues so far has sought to raise the level of awareness and to warn that we cannot go on as we are. But then the message becomes somewhat confused; it seems not to go far beyond confronting the public with uncomfortable choices, without offering any real guid-ance as to how those choices are to be made and how their consequences are to be handled. The message from the en-vironmentalists is a stark one. If global warming is to be avoided,

economic growth has to be halted. If greenhouse gases are to be reduced, the private motor car has to be restricted. If the countryside is to be protected, new housing development has to be abundanted.

Small wonder that an argument in these terms attracts little support from the majority of working people, who see in it unmistalable traces of Anthony Crosland's charge that the mid-dle classes are "pulling up the ladder behind them". Those who aiready have adequate incomes, large houses and gardens, and the convenience of private transport may well proselytize on behalf of the environment, but to the majority, global warming still seems a remote and diffuse problem compared to the struggle to find decent jobs, housing,

transport and pay packets.
So there are strict limits to the effectiveness of the current campaigning on green issues. These limits cannot be extended. until a way can be found of engaging the majority and of earning their support for political action to protect the

That is where the Labour Party comes in, as the only political instrument that can interpret environmental concern be most at risk if the environment is given priority. Unless that is done, green issues will remain a fringe concern.
The Labour Party is uniquely

able to make two points to its supporters. First, the environ-ment is not just a matter of comfortable, middle-class concern, epitomized by the "nimby" response to development. If the environment is at risk, it is the environment of ordinary people which is in the immediate front line, from pollution, from inad-equate waste management, from

Ordinary people have most to lose, too, from the global problems. If a clean and safe environment becomes a commodity in ment becomes a commonty in increasingly short supply, the affluent and powerful will buy a disproportionate share of it, leaving those with little eco-nomic power to make do with what is left. This is a tough, clear warning that hard decisions must be made, and that it is in

the interests of Labour voters that they should be faced rather

than ducked. If they are over-

looked, our people will pay the Labour's second important message for its supporters concerns the price to be paid. Those who perceive environmentalists as a threat to their jobs and living standards may be expected to respond to environmental concerns - even when it is their own environment which is directly affected — only if they are assured that they will not be

left to pay the price alone.
The Labour Party's raison d'êrre is to protect the interests of ordinary people, and it offers the assurance that if a price has to be paid for protecting the environment, it will be shared fairly

throughout society. The price will often be a transitional one, as, for example, when a process becomes uneconomic as a consequence of pollution control, and jobs are lost as a result. Or it may bear most heavily on those with the least market power, as in the case of market mechanisms such as road-pricing. Only the Labour Party can promise with any credibility to help people to meet these costs, through transitional measures of support and job creation, and through redistrib-utive policies to ensure that the

costs will be substantially met by those best able to bear them. The Labour Party is serious about the environment. That is why we have a serious message for our supporters. Those who want to see greater protection for our environment will, I hope, wish us well in trying to get that message across. Our environment depends on it.

The nuthor is Labour spokesman on the environment.

Anthony Daniels, just back from Cuba, reports on the growing Castro-induced hardship

Bryan Gould believes only Labour can convert-and protect

Havana's have-nots

lapse of the socialist bloc in Eastern Europe, and the defeat of the Sandinistas in Nica-ragua, Fidel Castro's Cuba finds itself more isolated than ever, both politically and economically. It has become a kind of tropical Albania.

In a recent speech iamenting the changes in Eastern Europe, Castro complained: "They are not exactly talking of the antiimperialist struggle or the principles of internationalism in the majority of these countries."

No, indeed they are not. Nor were they talking of them in Cuba when I was there recently. Shoes and trousers from the foreign currency shops loomed larger in most of the conversations I had with Cubans. Would I buy a pair on their behalf if they gave me their few crumpled but treasured dollars? Any size would do, so long as what I-bought was not Cuban-made. Cubans, at any rate the ordinary people, are allowed neither to possess dollars (the penalties are drastic) nor to enter the foreign-currency shops. Yet notices that the majority of young people are dressed in imported clothes, and there is no other source but these shops, which only foreigners — residents and tourists - may enter. Since the goods in the shops

unlikely to appeal to foreigners, it is difficult to escape the conclusion that they are actually intended for the black market. Thus the demand for consumer goods is partially satisfied without having to make the damaging admission — damaging from the point of view of the official ideology - that such a demand exists in Castro's Cubs.

This is scarcely surprising in a society where almost everything is rationed and in short supply. When rationing was introduced 30 years ago, it was described as a temporary measure, but as Soviet ships fail to arrive and rations grow ever more slender, no one believes it. Apart from anything else, rationing provides a useful means of total political control. The very meals one eats - utterly monotonous and completely free of fresh vegetables are dependent upon one's pol-itical conformity. One does not buy beer, one applies for it to bureaucrats, with a sheaf of certificates and testimonials; it is available only on very special occasions, one bottle per guest. The state keeps its subjects in a

The economic situation can only get worse. Cuba's largest source of hard corrency is from the sale of refined oil bought at concessionary rates from the Soviet Union as crude. As the Soviet Union's own economic difficulties have increased, its do not have the means to pay for



erosity has declined. When you cannot buy soap in Moscow, it does not make sense to send oil

And for Cuba's main agricultural product, sugar, the outlook is grim. Sugar still accounts for 80 per cent of the country's total exports, more than a quarter of a century after the revolution that was supposed to diversify the economy. But if Cuba were to try to leave the Soviet Union's orbit, it would find no market for its principal export. The consumption of sugar in the United States has halved, thanks to artificial ers, while production has import very little. The EC has transformed itself since the Cuban revolution into the second biggest exporter of sugar in the world. Japan is already supplied, and its consumption, too, is declining. Third World countries

imports, and in any case many are established producers, or are starting to grow sugar. So the Soviet Union is Cuba's

only real market, and when the present agreement between them runs out in 1991, Moscow, which has been paying well above the world price (admittedly largely in goods it cannot sell elsewhere), will be in a position to drive a much harder bargain, and Cuba will have to accept.

As for tobacco, which many people automatically associate with Cuba, it is in fact a minor export, and likely to remain so.

ourism is touted as a impasse, but if tourists are to be attracted en masse, services will have to improve drastically and waiters must learn not to treat customers as class enemies. Tourists are unlikely to travel thousands of miles for the sake of lukewarm remains incapable of expressing

rice and beans and cold showers, even in glorious surroundings. And the system of apartheid that separates foreigners from Cu-bans — there are policemen at the doors of tourist hotels to keep ordinary citizens out - will have to be ended. In any case, a nation of 10 million people cannot live by tourism alone.

Fidel Castro has painted his country into a corner, from which it will take decades to emerge. The problem derives from his adolescent egotism. After his success against a corrupt and brutal dictatorship early in his career - which gave a great fillip to his already wellhe has been denied the opportunity to mature by the syco-phancy with which he has

surrounded himself ever since. Now looking as much like a grizzled Old Testament prophet as a student revolutionary, he

with the rule of law, and welfare

professionals have to act in

arbitrary and discretionary ways.

himself on any subject in less than two hours. At a recent lunch for distinguished foreigners, be spoke for seven hours, allowing the cabinet ministers and sencrais around him to speak only while he ate. One of his favourite themes for these harangues, incidentally, is the egotism of man under capitalism.

id Castro start out as a Marxist or become one when he realized it was the route to absolute power? The question will be debated for years to come. But he has certainly made the theory his own, down to its very nastiest aspects. Like his late companion in arms Che Guevara, he persuaded himself that man is not fully human until after the communist (i.e. his) revolution. "A socialist econ-omy without communist moral values does not interest me." said Guevara, who spoke many times of the need to build or construct the New Man, as though humanity were made of Lego.

Is it any surprise, then, that Cubans are spied upon, harried, indoctrinated, forced to do "voluntary" work and turned into administrative units while the propriety of their own aspirations is denied? With an attitude to the past that treats everything that was not an antecedent of Castro's rule as a symptom of depravity, is it to be wondered at that the city of Havana, once magnificent and beautiful (though louche and corrupt), has fallen into a state of disrepair?

The elections in Nicaragua will doubtless have reinforced Castro's prejudice against electoral politics. His snobbish disdain for commerce and material self-interest is unchanged. He has led his country up a blind alley, and his people will have to pay the price for his egotism for many years to come, whether he

Anthony Daniels' book on Guatemala, Sweet Waist of America, was published recently by

When some needs are less equal than others

A feer last month's High Court ruling that the Government's guidelines covering the Social Fund were defective, Michael Meacher, Labour's spokesman, claimed that a hole had been blown

through Conservative social sec-

are mainly cheap, shoddy im-

urity policy. Payments under the Social Fund are made to the poorest members of society to meet absolutely basic needs. However, the Fund is cash limited, and herein lies the problem. In the three cases which went to the High Court, Social Fund officers refused loans not because the claimants' needs were not great enough, but because they thought their local office had run out of money. These cases raise profound questions about wel-

fare policy generally.

Under the previous system, grants rather than loans were funded out of the general social security budget, and if needs were identified they could normally be met. This is no longer has to consider the case against

Raymond Plant questions social security based on financial limits the background of the specific budget constraint on the Fund. However, the judges saw an incompatibility between these

As they say in their judgment: The problem from the Secretary of State's view is that while intending to have a flexible scheme to meet exceptional needs, which involved officers using their own judgements in the application of discretion to each case according to its particular circumstances, at the same time he imposed budgetary restraints in mandatory terms which were inconsistent with the intended flexible name of the

tivo features.

This means that of two people found to be in the same degree of need, one would be funded while the other was not, because the budget had by that time been exhausted. A basic rule of law is that like cases should be treated in like manner, and indeed Social Fund officers are required to act fairly in relation to all applicants. However, this is difficult to reconcile with the inherently mandatory nature of a cash limit set by a Secretary of

I have been rather surprised that comment on the case has so far come only from the left because the issues raised go to the heart of the objections by the radical right to state welfare. First of all it does not much like the language of needs. One freemarket economist is supposed to have said once that a need is a want that you are not prepared to pay for, and behind this quip ies a more fundamental point.

Needs are identified by pro-fessionals: Social Fund officers, social workers, doctors and, in the case of children at school, by teachers and educational psy-chologists. This means that if the state is committed to meeting such professionally identified needs, its obligation becomes open-ended because of the elastic nature of needs and the autonomy of professional judgement. Hence, public expenditure

deed happened under the grants

be put on this inexorable increase is to require professionals to link their identification of needs with the overall budget available for meeting them. A number of Conservative reforms, not only in welfare, are intended to bring budgetary considerations more directly to bear on the professional at the sharp end, whether it be the Social Fund officer, the head teacher, the GP or the consultant. However, this is bound to mean that like cases cannot be treated in like manner because, as the judges were told, one person may be denied help simply because the money isn't there. This was less clear in the past because specific services were not cash limited and cross subsidy could take place. From the free marketeer's point of view this means that

system which preceded the So-cial Fund. (This also involved an appeal procedure, with a near 50 per cent success rate.) The only constraint which can

Thus they find the Social Fund deeply objectionable and think the funding of such special needs should be left to charity. Unlike the state, charities are discretionary and are not required to follow the principle that like cases should be treated in like manner. On this view, health and educational services should be privatized and individuals, after defining their own needs, should take out insurance at an appropriate level or pay the necessary fees. Again, a market system does not require the principle of treating like cases in

However, for those who reject this analysis, the issues arise implicitly in all those areas of the welfare state in which strict budgetary limits are prescribed. If the funds available to a doctor or a consultant are cash limited he may well be in the position of identifying the same needs in

two patients but be compelled to treat them differently because funds have run out once he gets to treat the second.

Again the same problem arises. The professional identifies the same needs, but has to treat them differently because of budget constraints. The Health Service reforms are likely to lead to exactly the same issues of principle as the Social Fund.

This leads me back to Michael Meacher's point. Does his comment imply that the Labour Party would meet all needs professionally identified and not impose cash limits on welfare services? That seems unlikely. What has to be done to make the Labour Party position cogent is to say that certain kinds of needs - those of an urgent or exceptional nature, whether these are to do with health, poverty or education - will not be cash limited. Drawing the line is very difficult, but if it is not drawn then the Labour Party's ideas about welfare will be no more compatible with the rule of law than the Conservatives'. The author is Professor of Politics at Southampton University.

I have been working on the opening chapters of my new book, The Market Harborough Regime. The idea for this scholarly volume was sparked off by receipt of a publication that reached me just before a postal strike put an end to mail in my part of London: The Eskimo Diet by Dr Reg Saynor and Dr Frank Ryan, embargoed until last week-end, else I would have mentioned

The Sheffield-based doctors discovered that though Eskimos are 50 per cent carnivorous and consume great quantities of fatty blubber (which are some of the reasons why I did not become an Eskimo), heart disease, which kills 200,000 Britons per annum, is virtually unknown to them. This, argue the authors, is because they eat fish: Omega 3 fatty acids in fish oil help to lower blood levels and offer protection against furred arteries by thinning

Fitness, via fish with everything

the blood and thereby making it less likely to clot.

The medica want us to emulate

live fuller, safer lives. As you might guess, my findings are less likely to thrill than are the

this fine example of healthy living and tell us how to eat our way to health. Ebury Press, £5.99.

It was then that it occurred to me that the incidence of Market Harborough people being asphyx-iated in igloos is nil. Records fail to show a single citizen of MH savaged by huskies, sustaining damage to life or limb by falling beneath the runners of a sledge, or getting poisoned by pernmican. My book, which will be unembargoed, urges the denizens

of Greenland, northern Canada,

Siberia and Alaska to embrace the

lifestyle of the good people of the

south Leicestershire town and

doctors', for the Eskimo literary market is insignificant while we in more southerly climes pur-chase all the health books on which we can lay our hands. What is certain is an upsurge in the sale of cod liver oil capsules and increased public awareness of

the benefits of consuming oily fish. Although farmed salmon is now available at Billingsgate market for under £2.50 a lb—and coming down—it is actually necessary for the great British public to be persuaded to eat fish. The many fish and chip parlours' that have become Oxfam shops and Chinese takeaways will soon



FREUD

reopen as health centres, while Labour, whose policies these days enjoy a new elasticity, are toying with the introduction of fried fish on NHS prescription. Returning to London from Mollington point-to-point on Sat-

off Lisson Grove, and thought thinner blood might be the very thing on a cold March evening, especially as my wad of £20 notes had been thinned earlier in the afternoon at the races. There was a queue, it was short, and I joined it. No fuss. No bookings. No credit cards taken. A woman asked whether I would mind sharing a table in the no-smoking area and within minutes of arrival I was seated. First-course choices included fishcake £1.35; side dishes listed pickled cucumber 50p; for my main course I ordered fillet of haddock with chips or mashed potatoes £6.50; peas were 50p. I splurged. Around me were people of

urday, I passed The Seashell, just were in their eighties but looked older. A goodly number of them had brought their grandchildren; at the next table sat a blind man with a seeing-eye dog at his feet. A couple who had been asked to share his table shouted "How's your dog?" And the blind man answered quietly that the dog was well. The woman then leaned down and asked the dog how he had found this place. The dog looked embarrassed. The fishcake arrived, the shape

of a baseball fried in breadcrumbs. I identified the potato content and the presence of paraley, would not have put any money on fish being a constituent part. Haddock was a fine specimen, large and white and boneless, surrounded by crisp batter that would have benefited from salt and vinegar in its con-

The chips were deeply disappointing, the peas tinned and dull, basins of tomato ketchup and tartar sauce were good. There was a home-made trifle on the menu. I ordered it. That was a mistake, but the bill was insignificant, the service friendly and efficient, the wine acceptable at £5.90 a bottle, and I liked the people with whom I shared my

asked to make The Seashell more desirable might suggest that when serving mashed potatoes they do not place two minuscule, foilwrapped packets of Anchor but-ter on the bowl, rather by the side.

As I left, the queue of people wauting a fish fix stretched 15 yards down the street.

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

THE THIRD MINISTER

The imminent departure of Mr Peter Walker from the Cabinet is unfortunate. Not only is he the third minister in six months to announce that he is seeking fresher pastures but the timing seems politically embarrassing. No commander would have chosen, for whatever reason, to lose yet another lieutenant quite so soon. To do so when her party is besieged and has a difficult battle in the offing - is not an experience which the Prime Minister can

Magric de la com-

in Trailie n e producti BIRMIN DE

精動 🏚 l e y 👝 🔻 a brack, and

bittenber (b.m.)

t affir für

A training

Sec. 1

ing üfter · .

THE S.

ASSET DESCRIPTION

AR BEN BOND OF THE STREET, THE STREET,

d hardship

modification of the

Miles Strain and Branch

distinguish of the

the for the second

iffic ##sciscos

Alternative of the second

dir binasir 🕟 🚉

THE BUT OF STREET

t three bears

C KNOW THE

BENEZA PA

Br thr o

14504571177

用有"编辑"。

date disco

ed Guerra

BOY OF CO.

MMONT TO THE

dictory in and the

NAMES OF BUILDING

Reference and

1884 18 of 1

y the two

MS ** 81

ALLEY TO

Margin 1

Bertan

Mal (b)

画教 表示

機械をはなる

Mar 1997 L

机条款 (-1)

Mystal E V

water (N.

maj g -

mande State C

MANNE ER

ign the se

region (September 1989)

a frem the area.

Age of the

e File

TRACE

Ments In 1995

PARTY WHEN

100 miles 100 miles 11 miles 1

能到现在,25°

Marin Marin .

Albar Natio

· 在1年10年 11年 1

MEMBY ESSET

a thought of F

portrait data "

REMOTES TATE T القطيب الرو

43,000

e 🎄 🐠

HAPPER See 3 Say

Specialis the Art.

partition of the

Augustin -

Ber men "

743" See See months to

جوني و ج

Lar . . . S

Service of the last

freiffe min afn!

t & Terretti . S. S.

ma I grand to

Make Halland

the state of

Mark 4 -- 5 M C-1

Mary or Alfr

with the de list

Sing Malike

property and

180 Ft. W.

MANA A

and in at

The Late of the late of

E Salta Maria

Maria 1 the

leg mile and the street

實際經濟 新

建安林电子(1) 11 12 12 1

with the State of

an less to the

Meg. am. ** ** **

CHARLES THE RESERVE

61 (1483) 11

EN CARDON LANG.

ALS We . .

Street, and

SE CHEST LET

Bull with

G. 1.

of Barrier and Articles

go C. ...

B traff of Takens

Marin III

3 11 20 and the state of the state of he fane

> Yesterday's announcement, however, needs putting in perspective. There is no obvious sign of acrimony or anything untoward. Like Sir Norman Fowler earlier this year Mr Walker is leaving the Government for personal reasons. Unlike Sir Norman he is quitting the House of Commons - but then he has been an MP that much longer. Like others who seek early retirement from their jobs, he wants to go while young enough to do something else.

> He will be a loss to Mrs Thatcher's Government. Not only is he the penultimate survivor (the other being Sir Geoffrey Howe) of the Prime Minister's original 1979 Cabinet, but politically his position is unique. He has represented a strand within the party which has opposed a number of Mrs Thatcher's tenets and, in his case, has never shrunk from saying so. Yet he has somehow kept his place near to

> That he has done so says something for his political abilities. Agriculture minister in her first administration and Secretary of State for Energy in her second, he has ended up as Secretary for Wales. In dispatching him to Cardiff some three years ago the Prime Minister seemed to be sending him to Coventry - picking up a snapping terrier from her heels and putting him down where he could do less barm.

> But he has brought to Wales the same vigour and enthusiasm which he once deployed to beat the miners' strike or to stiumlate farm production in this country. His interventionist policies in Wales have reflected perhaps his economic views. His success in attracting Japanese investment and regenerating life in the Welsh valleys has been marked.

His political future, however, has remained clouded. His chances of becoming party leader have looked increasingly slight. Nor are his prospects of inheriting one of the other three great offices of state all that much better. In the event of Mr Michael Heseltine succeeding Mrs

Thatcher at some point Mr Walker might indeed have risen higher. But an awful lot of "ifs" are there entailed. When he looks back over his shoulder he must see a new generation of Conservatives who are starting to rise to prominence in the Commons.

The timing of his going may be unfortunate. But then no time is ever ideal for any Government. When MPs now decide to quit the Commons they try to avoid doing so in mid-term. This way they avoid causing a potentially damaging by-election. On the other hand if they are planning to resign at the next election they need to give their constituencies plenty of time to select and groom a new prospective candidate. Had Mr Walker waited very much longer he might have damaged the party's run-up to the poll. As it is he gave Mrs Thatcher ample notice, enabling her and his

constituency time to plan. His decision might have caused more furore had it happened more than four years ago. Although he has remained a dormant dissident, occasionally making speeches of coded criticism, the most deeply-rooted cause of his unhappiness was removed by the 1986 Government decision to raise public spending and move down from the higher slopes of

Since then the old divisions of "wet" and "dry" have been diluted. While the party is showing deep cracks on certain issus (Hong Kong immigration and the poll tax for example) these have tended to cut across "left" and "right" wing lines. His decision seems less significant in consequence.

Misfortune may lie in the eye of the beholder. In this case the damage to the Government should be seen less in terms of political embarrassment than in the loss of an able senior minister who will not all that easily

GLASNOST IN THE AIR

East-West glasnost took a dive, if only temporarily, last week when the "Open Skies" conference in Ottawa ended without a treaty being agreed. The 23 Nato and Warsaw Pact delegations found common ground on a number of current issues, including troop cuts and a framework for discussing German reunification; but not on the meeting's official raison d'etre. The skies above their territories remained closed.

This failure is probably not permanent: they will try again in Budapest next month. But success will require a shift in Soviet thinking a state of affairs which was once all too

When President Eisenhower first suggested 35 years ago that aerial surveillance should be permitted by the superpowers the Kremlin peremptorily dismissed it as a clumsy attempt to legitimize Western spying. President Bush revived the idea last May and both alliances have since agreed in principle. In practice, however, several obstacles have arisen.

On a number of points the 23 nations are as one. They agree, for instance, that a quota of surveillance missions should be drawn up and that 24 hours notice should be given. Air safety requires that flight plans be submitted.

They are also agreed that the planes should be unarmed and that an observer from the country being overflown should be on board. Although a variety of sensors could be used, signals intelligence (electronic "eavesdrop-

ping") would be banned. At Ottawa during the last two weeks, however, the Russians raised a number of objections. In the first place they wanted the overflying aircraft to share all its data with the "host" country. That in itself is not an unreasonable point and Moscow is not alone in making it.

But they also wanted to create a "pool" of aircraft and equipment which would be used by all the nations taking part. From their point of view presumably this would prevent the West (most notably the Americans) from gathering more than their fair share of information by making use of superior technology. But it would also be an expensive

More seriously the Russians want to restrict the areas which the aircraft overfly, for security reasons, and to impose strict limits on the frequency of flights. Whereas the Western-powers have been thinking about several each month the Russians are talking in terms of one

The main purpose of the "open skies" proposal was to introduce a new confidencebuilding measure. For the last two decades the superpowers have relied on military satellites for surveillance. But despite the extravagant claims made for their usefulness, the height and precticability of their orbits limit both their reliability and their scope. The smaller nations, moreover, cannot afford them.

Aircraft flying under an "open skies" agreement would be able to swoop down below the clouds before using their high resolution cameras and sensors. For Nato, moreover, they could operate east of the Ural mountains - a vast expanse which will remain uncovered by any Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE)

Nor are such advantages one-sided. From a Soviet point of view, its air force could fly over North America - also well outside any CFE treaty area. But the restrictions on which the Russians are insisting would hardly build much confidence anywhere. They might indeed recreate mutual suspicion.

In one sense the projected treaty would come too late. The fear of a sudden attack upon the West has now receded. But truly "open" skies should open minds as well. These talks may be three decades overdue but are no less welcome for that. It is worth pressing for a realistic

CITY LIFE

Evidence of the transformation of Britain's "inner cities" is increasingly visible. To approach Sheffield along the lower Don Valley, for instance, is to traverse an old landscape in which new structures are taking shape. The cranes and concrete mixers are at work, and an industrial terrain is turning into a retailers' park. Moreover this is only one example, which can be matched in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Manchester, Leeds, Middlesbrough and east London.

Government ministers cannot resist trying to link the building boom in the older urban areas with their cities programme. No harm was done by their claims the other day, however, when the Prime Minister and her colleagues joined in celebration of their Action for Cities programme. Indeed it was a useful occasion if only because Mrs Thatcher appeared to acknowledge (for the first time?) that local councils have an important role to play in the revival of inner cities. They assuredly do. Their capacity to mobilize civic pride cannot easily be replaced.

The Government has thus learnt a few lessons since Mrs Thatcher made her famous commitment to the inner cities on the steps of Conservative Central Office in 1987 - and the results are now starting to show. The principal lesson is that no politician should make grand pronouncements on the steps of party headquarters. It raises expectations unduly and encourages those who are waiting for a chance to criticize. Action for Cities has suffered because it promised too much. It may now be bedding down, however, because its authors have realized two things.

One is that a revival in inner area property values and ensuing redevelopment does not antail the revival of the communities who live there. Buildings are going up and blighted landscapes are being transformed. What matters as much, however, are the skills and enthusiasm of the people who will occupy them. It is on the human plane that Action for Cities has until now been weakest.

Government plans for the redevelopment of people abound. The list can be made to seem impressively long, encompassing city technology colleges, "Pickup" schemes for adult education, the training and enterprise councils and a plentitude of grants to voluntary groups. What is lacking is a sense of coherence. Local authorities should figure more in Whitehall's mind as coordinating bodies.

A second conclusion has been that there can be no national prescription: there is no generic inner city or a universal panacea. The Government seems to have half-realized this through its appointment of junior ministers. with specific geographical responsibilities — though none of them has yet stamped his or her authority on the cities with the panache Lord Hailsham once imparted in Newcastle-upon-

Leeds' civic traditions, its economy and capacity for transformation, could hardly be more different from those of the city of Liverpool. Recognizing that entails an administrative and fiscal system capable of distributing different sums of money differently; capable of putting in central leadership here while standing back there.

One of the curses of modern British life has been a fear of what the parliamentary draftsmen call hybridity: the absence of general applicability. Any successful scheme for the inner cities must begin by renouncing any claims to being a scheme. It must start to build on the varied, local circumstances of each urban entity.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

for sea traffic

From Vice-Admiral Sir Ian McGeoch Sir, It would be a mistake to blame the International Maritime Organisation (IMO), as Mr Max Nicholson does (February 26), for the number and gravity of marine accidents causing ecological and environmental damage.

In 1960 IMO assumed, on behalf of the UN, responsibility for updating the International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea (Solas), which came into being in 1914, following the sinking of the Titanic with the loss of 1,500 lives.

The current list of IMO publications includes nearly 600 items, of which 29 relate to "marine environment protection". If the flag, coastal and port states which are parties to the various agreements would enforce them the work of IMO would be cost-

As things are, anarchy tends to prevail at sea, minigated only by the efforts made by some owners, operators and shipmasters to maintain high standards of safety as well as profitability in the face of unscrupulous competition.

Is it not time that all shipping was required to carry the equiva-lent of the registered number plate which is mandatory for motor vehicles? The monitoring of vessel traffic in coastal waters depends upon radar; so, largely, does safety of navigation, both as to the avoid-ance of collision and grounding.

Radar echoes are anonymous, however. Midar (marine identity data automatic response) would enable selected radar echoes to be identified; it was first brought to the notice of the marine division of the Department of Trade early in 1977, but no support resulted. Repeated representations over the years to what has become the marine directorate of the Department of Transport have met with a blank response.

Luckily for marine safety, if not for British industry, the Nether-lands Ministry of Transport has commissioned a study of methods of improving communications between vessel traffic service centres and shipping, including reliable identification of ship's echoes on radar displays.

IAN McGEOCH (Director), Midar Systems Ltd, Hatfield Peverel. Cheimsford, Essex_ February 26.

Established views

From Mr Leslie Knox Sir, Before the new directorgeneral of the Institute of Directors continues his attack on the Church, the middle classes and anyone else with a compassionate attitude to the casualties of society (report, February 28) he might reflect on two matters.

First, the number of his members who are actually involved in manufacturing goods. Secondly, the number of his members whose wealth comes from buying and selling companies (and people), with unlimited rewards for the successful, golden handshakes for the failures and a cavalier attitude to shareholders.

Yours faithfully, LESLIE KNOX 9 Dunsdale Road. Holywell Northumberland. February 28.

Poll tax anomalies

From Mrs Barbara M Berridge Sir, Mr Abbott (February 27) is right when he says of the community charge, "a property tax after all". I am a residential worker during school terms, but maintain in the same town my own small home for use on my one free night a week and during school holi-

The solution, according to our registration officer, is to charge me about £400 personal community. charge at work and twice the standard charge, i.e., about £800, on my property. My rates were £398 per annum. A far-reaching ms indeed. Yours faithfully

BARBARA M. BERRIDGE, The Quantocks 22 Linden Road, Bedford. February 28.

Student loans

From the Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh University

Sir, A substantial expansion of higher education would bring considerable benefit to this country, but it would be expensive. The Government believes that students should contribute to the cost by paying fees; is this also the Opposition's policy?

The Page report (details, February 1) recently proposed that universities be encouraged to charge fees of about £400 p.a. to veterinary students to belp pay for increasing the numbers being

A major issue of principle is involved. If higher education students generally are to be charged such fees, their cumulative debt burden (fees + student maintenance loans + loss of housing benefit/social security + current debt levels) would rise to at least £1,200 - £1,500 p.a.

Charging fees is politically unpopular, which explains why universities are being manipulated

Control systems Steps to counter immigration fraud

From Mr Philip Redfern Sir, The report on Operation Goldring (details, February 26) says that sham marriages and

impersonation are widely prac-tised in order to deceive the immigration authorities. These fraudulent activities would be made more difficult if the system of registering births, marriages and deaths were improved; each registration of a marriage or a death should be linked in the Registrar General's current addresses. office to the person's birth These problems include social registration, thus creating at St

Catherine's House a register of persons (and their marital status) instead of just a register of events. That would inhibit many of the sham marriages, as well as the impersonation of people who are already married or deceased. The inclusion in the register of a person's current address would be an additional obstacle to impersonation through the frauduborders of 1992. ent use of someone else's birth A study in depth of the registra-

Proposals to develop the registration system along these lines have been made by past registrars general and, as a response to the invitation in the December, 1988, Green Paper on the modernisation of the registration service, similar proposals were put to the present Registrar General. But the recent White Paper, Registration: Proposals for Change, ignored these representations because, we are told, ministers do not want population

al , South African Parliament)

tain its relevance.

GLENN BABB.

PO Box 15.

February 23.

House of Assembly,

From Mr Roel H. Goris

Cape Town 8000, South Africa.

the British Government's decision

to unilaterally lift the ban on new

for the British Government's de-

cision has come from the EC

Foreign Ministers themselves.

Their statement on the annual report on the EC Code of Conduct

for EC companies in South Africa.

issued on February 20, during the

same meeting in Dublin, con-

Ironically, the best vindication

investments in South Africa.

registers discussed in the context of modernising the registration

Of course there are important arguments about privacy and freedom to be taken into account in evaluating the case for upgrading the existing register of vital events into a register of persons. But such a register would help to resolve many other problems that are worrying ministers, particularly if the register included

security fraud, low take-up of targeted benefits, enforcement of a father's obligation to maintain his children, tax evasion and the black economy, incomplete electoral registers, inefficiencies in public administration, failures in the system for recalling women for cancer screening, problems in epidemiological research, and how to respond to the proposed open

tion options is needed, not the outright rejection as in last month's White Paper. Sir John Boreham (article, July 30, 1985) described our personal record systems as "ramshackle", to which would add "and a charter for cheats* Yours faithfully,

PHILIP REDFERN (Deputy Director, Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, 1970-82), 17 Fulwith Close, Harrogate, North Yorkshire.

Lifting sanctions on South Africa From Mr Glenn Babb, MP (Nation-

contributed to furthering their pol-icy aimed at achieving the elimina-tion of apartheid by peaceful means

Sir, A vast industry has grown up around anti-apartheid activities. Apart from the need at this stage This industry has adeptly found a for concrete signs of encourageformula to pick the pockets of the ment to President de Klerk, it is conscience-stricken, governments obvious from this statement that and international organisations. The budget of the UN Committee the banning of new investments by these EC companies is a against Apartheid and other UN contradiction and that the de-cision of the BC to maintain this committees has dispensed more than \$140 million per annum for ban can therefore only be regarded more than a decade. as counterproductive in terms of their own stated objectives. A cohort of people have a vested

Yours sincerely, interest in seeing this industry ROEL H. GORIS (Minister), survive: there are task groups, South African Mission to the anti-apartheid movements, com-European Communities, mittees against racism whose very Rue de la Loi 26 (Boîte 14-15), existence is threatened by the South African Government's 1040 Brussels. Belgium. determined changes in policy February 26. direction. I note a desperation in From Mr K. J Costa the industry's attempts to main-

Sir, Mr Gerald Kaufman ("Why sanctions must stay", February Judged on past performance, the anti-apartheid industry repre-27) takes a very static and legalistic view of foreign policy. He recites selections from UN, EC sents a ball and chain on the ankle of reform and progress in South and Commonwealth commu-Africa. It serves their interests to niques, arguing that Mrs Thatcher sow suspicion, maintain a superis in breach of the sanctions annuated stereotype of South policies of these bodies. But in formulating these resolutions, even though the release of Nelson African society and rally around sanctions. If this is what the antiapartheid groups continue to sub-Mandela might have been hoped ject us to, they will hinder development and give further for, no one could have anticipated the dynamic changes brought reason for right-wing resistance.
Yours faithfully, about by President de Klerk's actual announcement.

Mr de Klerk has not merely released Neison Mandela, he has also unbanned the ANC. Who could have expected this? And now his Government is committed not merely to the incidental reform but to the substantive Sir, I would like to refer to your transformation of the whole of editorial (February 21) supporting South African society. The end of apartheid and of the National Party as ruler is signalled.

> In this context the release of Mr Mandela has been an event of unsurpassed joy Not merely on humanitarian grounds but because his release and the unbanning of the ANC set an axe to the tree of apartheid. The felling has begun; the process is irreversible and sauctions should now be lifted.

Yours sincerely The Twelve believe that the mea-KENNETH COSTA sures taken by European companies (in South Africa) in the implementa-95 Thurleigh Road, SW12. tion of the Code of Conduct have

Twyford Down

cludes as follows:

From the Editor of Landscape

Sir, The ministerial decision to destroy scheduled ancient monuments on Twyford Down (leading article, February 28), to slice open sites of special scientific interest and degrade an area of outstanding natural beauty is really quite breathtaking in its arrogance. It suggests that the decision process must be flawed.

In the space of two weeks the secretary of state for transport announces a massive investment programme in roads, stressing its environmental responsibility, and

5a West Street, February 28. into a position where it is made to

appear as if it would be their own initiative. Because charging fees would change the nature of higher education in this country, the issue ought to be debated openly in front of the electorate.

If the Opposition is against fees,

they ought to explain their own

policy for financing the expansion of higher education. DAVID SMITH, Principal and Vice-Chancellor. University of Edinburgh, Old College, South Bridge, Edinburgh.

February 27.

From Mr S. J. West-Oram Sir, Undergraduates reluctant to accept the principle of loans to finance their education might like to ask some of my pilot colleagues how they are coping with the repayment of their flying-training costs. Loans of the order of £40,000 are not uncommon and

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -(01)782 5046

also produces this decision, which so clearly runs counter to this

Emotions may run high in Hampshire, but this decision has far wider impact. Three separate national categories for safeguarding our landscape heritage are being compromised unacceptably. By this standard, no method for assessing and conserving our land-

scape is a sufficient safeguard

Yours faithfully K. W. FIELDHOUSE, Editor. Landscape Design, Reigate, Surrey.

they are paid off over a period of

about six years.

Contrary to popular belief, starting salaries for second officers in airlines are quite low - much lower than the starting salary for a science or engineering graduate, and lower still when the loan instalment is deducted. There is in fact keen competition to gain airline sponsorship for pilot training

and the commitment to repay a large loan is accepted as a matter of course. The single-minded determination of the aspiring professional pilot quite outweighs any consideration of what the cost If aspiring graduates were only half so determined to gain a good

degree as an essential qualification for a professional career then we would see students eager to accept loans to cover the whole of their university course. The result would be a higher proportion of good-quality graduates in worthwhile subjects. Yours sincerely S. J. WEST-ORAM.

Durno House, Durno, Inverurie, Aberdeen. February 27.

CPS functions in the dock

From Dr Paul Robertshaw Sir, One measure of the effectiveness of the Crown Prosecution Service (report, February 19; let-ters, February 22) is the number of crown court defendants pleading not guilty who are discharged before the jury is empanelled discharge being a judicial act, but usually initiated by the prosecu-

The following statistics record the situation in 60 crown courts in 23 CPS areas in five circuits, excluding the South-east. They cover 1987 and 1988.

The median rates for defendants discharged in these circumstances was 15 per cent at Wakefield in 1987 and 18 per cent at Newport, Isle of Wight and Dudley in 1988. For the minority of most serious defendants remanded in custody the median was 8 per cent at Liverpool in 1987 and 15 per cent at Swansea and Swindon in 1988. The range was very wide, with seven courts in 1987 (six in 1988) having rates under 10 per cent and four more than 33 per cent (three

There were also large swings between years — for example 18 per cent (the median) at Dudley in 1987 was followed by 43 per cent there in 1988. Durham discharged 11 per cent in 1987 and none in

Such figures clearly lend themselves to a wide variety of interpretation, and certainly no service 25 per cent below strength is likely to get everything right, but on this evidence proper staffing is no guarantee of improvement.

Close research of local attitudes and procedures. "file-following", both for CPS lawyers and appointed agents may seem a modest proposal, but the CPS should be encouraged to put its acceptance of these principles into effect. Yours sincerely, PAUL ROBERTSHAW,

University of Wales, Cardiff Law School, PO Box 427, Cardiff

February 23. From Mr C J Cunningham Sir, Mrs Wright (February 22) recommends filling the administrative jobs in the CPS with "experienced, non-legally trained administrators with which the Civil Service abounds" I disagree.

When Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) was set up at the end of the war. virtually from scratch, to continue certain work in the intelligence field, it was recruited from people who had been shown to have, or were believed to have, certain skills I was one of them. We were by and large enthusiasts for our work, by and large, we were not administrators, so Mrs Wright's solution was adopted.

The result was disastrous. The men from willte understand us and our skills and problems; we did not understand them. Years rolled into decades. and we were still trying to batter out a basic staff and salary structure: an "us" and "them" situation developed and relations deteriorated from distrust through dislike to something near to

detestation. I can only say of Mrs Wright's solution to the CPS troubles, with all the strength and conviction I can muster, don't do itl Yours faithfully, CHARLES CUNNINGHAM,

St Ive's Chambers, Fountain Court, Steelhouse Lane, Birmingham 4

Trust in the office From Mrs Pamela Brown

Sir, Over 10 years ago I wrote, in an HMSO report (Application of Race Relations Policy in the Civil Service), that the special skills of personnel management were not sufficiently recognised in the service. Since then, the service has developed links with the Institute of Personnel Management and has used its training resources, but I see this as merely cosmetic. No one in Whitehall displays

any real understanding of what personnel management is about or what its practice can achieve. The service is not equipped with enough specialised knowledge for the development of personnel policies and practices which enable individuals to make their own decisions in managing their staff. More trust is placed in paperwork systems than in mdividual managers, so that the machinery grands on, regardless of

Fundamental changes are needed if trust is to develop. When people are trusted their loss is felt. Yorus faithfully, PAMELA BRÓWN, Hillwood, Oak Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent. February 26.

In case of need

From Mr John Simpson Sir, With reference to Mrs Balsom's letter on cris de coeur (March I), I was present at a recording of BBC's Mastermind in Bristol last autumn when a controversy arose regarding the orbital behaviour of the extreme planets in our solar system. This gave Magnus Magnusson the opportunity to enquire of the audience, "Is there an astronomer in the house?"

There was. Yours faithfully JOHN SIMPSON. 9 Worcester Terrace, Clifton, Bristol, Avon. March I.

COURT **CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 3: The Duke of Edin-burgh this morning visited the "Glasgow's Glasgow" Exhibi-tion, Midland Street, Glasgow and was received by Her Maj-esty's Lord-Lieutenant for the City of Glasgow (Mrs Susan Baird, the Right Hon Lord

Provost).

His Royal Highness, President of the British Amateur
Athletic Board, later presented the British Amateur Athletic Chambers and was received by the Chairman of the Board (Miss Maria Hartman).

In the afternoon The Duke of Edinburgh, President of the British Amateur Athletic Board, opened the 21st European In-Kelvin Hall International Arena, Glasgow. Major Sir Guy Acland, Bt,

The Prince Edward, Chairman of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Special Projects Group, today continued his visit to Cumbria. His Royal Highness visited Lake Windermere, Waterbead, the Charlotte Ma-

Today's royal

engagements The Princess Royal, as patron of the National Association of Victims Support Schemes, will visit the "Children as Victims" project at 221 Bedford Road, Kempton, Bedford, at noon; as President of the Save the Children Fund, will visit St Luke's Project, 92 Stretton Avenue, Cambridge, at 1.55; visit the Barn Community Education Centre, Cambridge, at 2.45; and a sommun at the Gardon House Hotel at 3.20. Later, as Patron of the HFT Development Trust, she will attend a reception of the trust at Buckingham Palace at 7.00; Princess Alexandra will arrend a dinner and a cabaret by Ella Fitzgerald at Grosvenor House

at 7.45 to mark the launch of Jazz FM, the first jazz radio motion for London. **University College** London, Gower

Street Professor Bernard Cohen will give his inaugural lecture on "The Artist's Studio" in the Chemistry Auditorium, Christopher Ingold Laboratories, Gordon Street, WC1, on March

son College of Education, Ambleside, and the Phoenix centre, Windermere. Lieutenant-Colonel Sean O'Dwyer was in attendance.

This morning The Princess Royal, President, Royal Yacht ing Association, opened the Sailboat '90 Royal Yachting Saiiboat '90 Royal Yachung Association National Dinghy Show at Crystal Palace, London. In the afternoon Her Royal Highness, Patron, Scottish Rngby Union, attended the Wales v Scotland match at Wales V Soliand matth at Cardiff Arms Park, Cardiff and was received on arrival by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for South Glamorgan (Mrs Susan

Williams). The Princ The Princess Royal was at-tended by The Hon Mrs Legge-Lady Olwen was the third

March 4: Miss Audrey Dellow was received by The Queen when Her Majesty invested her with the Insignia of a Member of the Royal Victorian Order. The Princess Royal left Royal Air Force Lyneham this after-noon for the Federal Republic of Germany where Her Royal Highness, President, British Knitting and Export Council, will visit Dusseldorf Welcomes British Fachion — IGEDO. Mrs Richard Carew Pole was

Birthdays today

Lady Elizabeth Basset, royal equerry, 82; Admiral Sir Simon Cassels, 62; the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, 63; Sir Frank Figgures, civil servant, 80; Professor C.P. Fitzgerald, his-torian, 88; Sir Rex Harrison, torian, 88; Sir Rex Harrison, actor, 82; Mr Anthony Hedges, composer, 59; Archbishop Bruno Heim, former Apostolic Pro-Nuncio, 79; Mr R.A.E. Her-bert, president, Royal Horti-cultural Society, 56; Mr Richard Hickox, conductor, 42; Mrs Ann London, banding and Product Longley, headmistress, Roedean School, 48; Lord Marshall of Goring, 58; Sir Derek Mitchell, civil servant, 68; Miss Elaine Paige, singer, 38; Sir Jack Rum-bold, former president, Indus-trial Tribunals, 70; Mr Berry Tuckwell, horn soloist and conductor, 59; Mr Des Wilson, co-chairman, Campaign for Freedom of Information, 49.

The Oratory School

Music Scholarship Examination. The following Awards have been made with effect from September 1990;

afor Scholarship: Robert Lewis Vision and County Choices Cholarships: Kenneth Brown (West-inster Abbey Croir School): Cilvar Veston (The Oratory School Junior

and Miss B.J.F Dutton

Mr R.J. Homewood

and Min B.J. Morrow

Mr J.J. Marchard

The engagement is announced between Richard John, eldest

son of Mr and Mrs R. Home-wood, of Sedlescombe. East Sussex, and Brenda, daughter of

Mrs J. Morrow, of Steyning, West Sussex, and Mr W.E.

Morrow, of Hurst Green, East

The engagement is announced between Jonathan James, sec-

Marchant, of St John's Wood, London, and Anna Lisa, eldest

daughter of Mr and Mrs Trevor Nuthall, of "Glengarry", Binalong, NSW, Australia.

Mr T.O. Moe and Miss R.G.S. Norrie

Mr A.N.R. Nedderman

and Miss V. Radiey

Brentwood, Essex.

Farnham, Surrey.

Herr R. Schelp and Miss M. Critchley

and Melissa, daughter of Mr and Mrs Julian Critchley, of

The engagement is announced between Lieutenant Neil Fran-

cis Harnby, the Royal Regi

Forthcoming marriages

and Miss S.C. Summers The engagement is announced The engagement is announced between Hugo James Stanley, only son of Mr David Rutland and Lady Davis, and Serena between Major Peter Holds-worth, 1st The Queen's Dragoon Guards, eldest son of Major and Mrs B. Holdsworth, of Abbots-kerswell, South Devon, and Belinds, daughter of Colonel and Mrs T.B. Dutton, of Claire, elder daughter of Mr Mark Summers and Mrs Jons-Wedhampton, Wiltshire.

Mr R.J. Clevenger and Mits E.A. Carrell

The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Mr John Clevenger, of Urbanville, Iowa, and Mrs Jo Ann Ferguson, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Elizabeth, daughter of Mr and Mrs Byron Carrell, of Chip-perfield, Hertfordshire.

Mr J.S. Cooke and Miss K.S. Philpett The forthcoming marriage is announced between Jonathan, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Simon Cooke, of Clavering, Saffron Walden, Essex, and Karen, daughter of Mr and Mrs John G. Philpott, of Rosemerryn, Wood Way, Orpington, Kent.

Fg Off P.T. Donnelly
and Ms E.M. Hogan
The engagement is announced
between Phil, son of Mrand Mrs
John McOwan, of Crosby,
Merseyside, and Elizabeth,
daughter of Vic and the late Ena
Archard, of Westbury, Wilts.

Mr S.P.J. Dens and Miss A. Williams The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Dr and Mrs Dunn, of Crosshill, Glasgow, and Amanda, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs E. Williams, of The Dive Inn, Tudweiliog, Gwynedd.

Mr A.T. Fleming Mrs Alan Fleming of Tunbridge Wells, happily announces the forthcoming marriage of her second son Andrew Thomas to Fiona Jane, daughter of Mr and Mrs Angus MacIntyre, of

Mr J.G. Grimwale and Miss J.J. Izard The engagement is announced between John Girling, elder son of Lieutenant Colonel and Mrs

The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Herr Doctor Robert Schelp and Frau Viktoria Schelp, of Pirmasens, Federal Republic of Germany. John Grimwade, of Effingham, Surrey, and Julia Jane, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Izard, of Mr N.F. Hamby and Miss L.J. Burgess Oxsbott, Surrey. Captain J.I. Tozer DERR
und Miss 1. Kibble
The engagement is announ

between Jeremy Ian, son of Mr end Mrs H.I. Tozer, of Paignton, Devon, and Lorraine, daughter of Mr and Mrs P.D. Kibble, of Hong Kong.

of Fusiliers, youngest son of Mr and Mrs F.B.S. Harnby, of Chester, and Lorna Jane, elder daughter of Mr Paul Burgess, of London, and Mrs B.J. Burgess, of Solinull. **Marriages**

Baron Charles L. Schräger von and Miss N.J. Lovett-Standing
The marriage took place at St
Katharines, Merstham, Surrey,
on Saturday, February 24, 1990,
between Miss Nicola Jane
Lovett-Standing and Baron
Charles Leland Schäger von
Altishofen. The Rev Canon Altishofen. The Rev Philip Duval officiated. The tride was attended by, Miss Katriona Pengelley and Master Dominic Hemy. The reception was held at The Oaks, Merstham, and the honeymoon is being spent as far away as possible.

Mr M.Harron and Miss L. Young
The marriage took place on
Friday, March 2, at St Paul's

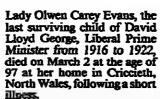
Mr Matthew Harrop, of Brook
House, Middleton Tyas, North
Yorkshire, and Miss Louise
Young, of Upper Hilcot,
Cheltenham; Gloucestershire.
The Rev Christopher Courtaild

The bride was given away by Captain David Kennedy.
A reception was held at the

Savoy. Mr G.W. Hooper The marriage took place on Saturday, at Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, of Mr William Hooper, son of Mr and Mrs John Hooper, of Beyton, Suf-folk, and Miss Margaret Crawford, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Crawford, of

LADY OLWEN CAREY EVANS

Last in the line of a Welsh political dynasty



Her death marks the end of a great Welsh political dynasty that started with her father and included a brother who was to become a Conservative government minister, Gwilym Lloyd George, and a sister, Lady Megan Lloyd George who was a Labour MP.

child of Lloyd George's first marriage and the one who was to give active and morale support to the rest of the family. She never entered politics herself, but was always there to sustain the others. She was a life-long Liberal, prob-ably the last great Liberal standard-bearer in Wales. To her the family was the

most important thing and when her sister Megan defected to the Labour Party after losing her Liberal seat in Anglesey to Cledwyn Hughes, now Lord Cledwyn, there was no question of any family rift. Lady Olwen was born on April 3, 1892. She went to London with her family as a small girl and was educated at schools in Wandsworth before going to Roedean and on to finishing school in Europe. In 1917 she was married from Number 10 Downing Street, at the Welsh Baptist Chapel in Castle Street, Marylebone, to Thomas Carey Evans who was to become surgeon to the Viceroy of India, then Lord Reading. They lived for a number of years in India and



London, where Sir Thomas --he was knighted in 1924 -- set up in practice in Wimpole

They retired to Criccieth, Lady Olwen's birthplace, in 1945, the year of her father's death. Only two years later her husband died.

She was widowed longer than she was married and outlived the rest of the family by a considerable stretch. Her elder sister Mair died in adolescence; Lady Megan died in 1966 and her two brothers shortly afterwards. But Lady Olwen, mother of four, was to active life, working unstint- broadcasting a film about her

up until her death and until very recently for the Liberal Party. Always a spirited and determined lady, she passed the advanced driving test when she was 78.

Commander of the British Empire in 1969 for her services to Wales. After Lady Megan joined the Labour Party, Weish Liberal campaigners turned

She was made a Dame

dedication. In 1973 she tried unsuccesscontinue to live a particularly fully to prevent the BBC

their standard-bearer, a role

she filled with pride and

father which touched on his highly eventful sex life. But after transmission she admitted to having enjoyed the series. In 1985, when already into her 90s, she published a book of memoirs, Lloyd George was My Father.

OBITUARIES

She was a formidable speaker both in Welsh and in English and an active member of both communities. She always lent her support to the National Eisteddfod of Wales, with which the family had long been closely associated. Her cousin William George, a Criccieth solicitor, is Archdruid elect of Wales, and a local county councillor.

When he stood for election last May as an independent, Lady Olwen, despite her years, was out on the streets campaigning for him.

She worked for a number of charities, but most particu-larly for the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the Royal National Lifeboat Institute and and on behalf of the blind.

Her role was never simply as a pairon of these causes. She was an active member and only two weeks before her death she attended a local NSPCC function.

A tall, white-haired woman, she much resembled her mother. She did not have the political flair of her younger sister Megan or of her brother increasingly to Lady Olwen as Gwilym, but she remained very much a Lloyd George, the family described by one Labour politician as Wales' one and only political dynasty. She is survived by her two sons and two daughters.

SON LDR MAURICE SOUTHGATE

Stimulating French resistance, surviving Buchenwald

Southgate, DSO, a leading British organiser with the French resistance in the Second World War, who survived Buchenwald, has died near Paris aged 76.

Though his parents were British, he was born — in 1913 - and brought up in the French capital, and could easily pass as French. Skilled with his hands, he made furniture for a peacetime

In 1939 he crossed to England to join the Royal Air Force, and was a sergeant in a supply unit, back in France, by June 1940. He was on board the Lancastria wises she sank off St Nazaire, with the loss of over 3,000 lives. He swam ashore, and felt he had been given his life back by providence: he was ready to take

Southgate joined one of the

and, thanks to his perfect French and stable personality, found his way into the Special Operations Executive. After paramilitary, parachute and security training, he was dropped into southern France in January 1943, with the brilliant Jacqueline Neame.

They teamed up with Pearl Witherington (later Mme Cornioley), another astounding personality, and with the Mauritian Dede Maingard astheir wireless operator. This extraordinary quartet trav-elled, more often apart than together, all over central France, sounding out and then assembling and arming teams of saboteurs, who were to play a critical part in denying the Germans control of their lines of communication after the Normandy D-Day landing in June 1944.

Squadron Leader Maurice last convoys back to England; England by light aircraft for a be told them nothing at all: month's rest and rebriefing in October 1943; work after be parachuted back was more hectic than ever. In April 1944 as many as 16 agents were dropped for his reception

D-Day, he was caught in a four more survived, the rest German police trap at an were murdered. Moreover, beelectrician's shop at fore they died several wireless Montlucon (Allier) where one operators explained to him of his sub-agents worked. severe staff errors in London, Every customer who called on which he wrote a sharp that day was arrested. His report after the Americans had cover as a customer held up; rescued him in April 1945. He his private reaction, he said was awarded the DSO while a long afterwards, was: "At last I prisoner.

Southgate was withdrawn to delighted to have caught him: children.

they sent him to Buchenwald.

He spent nine months in that odious concentration camp, working as a tailor. They were further darkened for him by the deaths of most of his friends—of over 40 SOE On May 1, five weeks before agents sent there two escaped,

Southgate recovered his A fellow agent who had physical health, but Buchen-trained with him, taken wald had scarred him for life. nearby as the result of another He went quietly back to the police trap, was so unnerved French furniture trade, and to at being caught that he gave a happy marriage. After his away Southgate's identity as first wife's death he remarried tor". The Germans were when in his 70s. There were no

IPHIGENE OCHS SULZBERGER

Keeping the conscience of the New York Times

Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, who, as matriarch of the family that controls The New York Times, exercised a quiet but decided influence on the newspaper for most of this century, died on February 26 at her home in Connecticut. She was 97.

Iphigene Sulzberger was the daughter of one publisher of The New York Times, wife of a second, mother-in-law of a third and mother of a fourth. She sat on its board for 56 years, and, The New York Times recalled in an editorial. was something like its conscience".

Although devoted to her family and the newspaper, she was also a noted philanthropist, known for her broad range of interests, from parks to polar exploration. Admiral Richard Byrd, the explorer, gave one of her names to an waterway. Antarctic Sulzberger Bay. Her own anecdotal mem-

oirs, reconnted to a grand-daughter at the age of 87, were printed privately for friends and family in 1979. They were published two years later as a book under the title Iphigene. In a foreword, Barbara Tuchman, the American historian, wrote: "She is highclass in every way a woman can function - in devotion to family, in strong social conscience, in elegance of person and winning ways that gain her end, in alert intelligence and irreverent humour, in energy and unfailing curiosity, in friendship and a welcoming home."

Born on September 19. 1892, Iphigene Bertha Ochs was the only child of Adolph and Iphigenia Wise Ochs. Her father was then proprietor of The Chatanooga Times in Tennessee, but four years later he bought the faitering New York Times.

The future Mrs Sulzberge was educated at home until the age of eight, when she was taken on her first Grand Tour of Europe. She then attended



school in New York and went to Barnard College. In her last year at Barnard she took much to her tather's chagrin, a course at the Culumbia School of Journalism. He felt that a newspaper office was no place

for a woman.

During her college years, she met Arthur Hays Sulzberger, the son of a cotton merchant. The two were manried on November 17, 1917. after she accepted his second marriage proposal made, as she liked to recall, "in the grounds of a local lunatic asylum".

When her father died is 1935, her husband became publisher of The New York Times. He was succeeded by her son-in-law, Orval Dryfoos. and then by her son, Mr Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, who holds the post today.

At least once, lobisene Sulzberger was herself responsible for a journalistic scoop. In August 1944 a young Chinese diplomat passed to James Reston of The New York Times a document detailing secret decisions on the future structure of the United Nations, including the concept of veto power at the Security Council. The leak was inspired by then Chinese Ambassador to the US who, according to her memoirs, she had "made eyes at" while studying at Columbia Journalism School.

COLIN ROBERTS

Prof W D McHardy writes: To the excellent account (obituary of February 14) of the life and work of Colin Roberts, I should like to add a

footpore.

It is true that he "took a deep interest in the New English Bible", but his contribution to that volume went much further, for not only was he consulted on details of translation but he also supervised, unobtrusively and with considerable dinlomatic skill, the teams of scholars and churchmen who

produced the text.

When the Joint Committee of the Churches decided to set in train what was to become a major revision of the New English Bible, and which was published last year as the Revised English Bible, Roberts played a leading part in guiding the initial stages of the

After his retirement from the Oxford University Press he served as a member of the panel which produced the revision of the Apocrypha. and here his wide knowledge of koine was of signal value to the project.

Robert Kernohan

Unable to serve two masters

The New Testament warns us not to serve two masters, and I have decided not to try. But the two masters are not as some of my Scots Presbyterian readers may suggest. the Kirk and Conservatism. They are the Church structure and the Christian conscience.

· I am not as sure as Martin The engagement is announced between Thomas, younger son of Mr and Mrs O. Moe, of Luther was that my conscience is captive to the Word of God. Some of those who Dröbak, Norway, and Rebecca Gunvor Sahlin, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Dennis G. preach the Word to me have almost confused me about Norrie, of Bourton, Dorset, and St Paul de Vence, France. what it is. And I find it extraordinarily hard, using the right of private judgement, to know what it means The engagement is announced between Angus, son of Dr and Mrs R.M. Nedderman, of Camor what Jesus, in whom the Word became flesh, says bridge, and Vanessa, daughter of Mr and Mrs L.E. Radley, of about sanctions or poll tax. He would not have got on a Tory short lest and He would have been necklaced in

> All of us who work for organizations know that we often have to go against our udgement and inclination. Even in Protestant Churches

• I have found it increasingly hard to speak my mind 9

we are conditioned to believe that the Holy Spirit works through the structures of the divine institution. But the Christian individual has rights too, as Eastern Europe is discovering in its Glorious Revolution, and duties. And I am not sure whether it is as a right or a duty that I am quitting a job which became a vocation. I have found it increasingly hard to speak my mind and encourage those whom I think should be heard without appearing to go against the consensus of the Kirk's political establishment and the policies to which it has induced the General Assembly to assent. I have come to dread the pressures which might build up within me as well as on me as the next bitter General Election approaches and as the Kirk, associated with the

"Scottish Constitutional

Robert Kernoban, for 17 years editor of the Charch of Scotland's magazine Life and Work, last week announced that he is to resign and seek early retirement, largely because of the political climate in the Churches. He is a former Tory candidate and for four years was Director-general of the Scottish Conservative Central Office in the Heath era-

Convention" helps Labour to play its near-nationalist card. But there are already too many first-person pronouns in this article. It is better to use it to seek consideration for three ideas which Christians (and others) with different political prejudices might not wholly reject. The first is relevant mainly to "the Scottish Question".

The Kirk likes to present itself as the custodian of Scottish identity and nationality, as in many ways it is. The notion appeals to many Scots who are otherwise indifferent to it and rarely join its worship. The General Assembly has consistently if vaguely backed some form of self-government within the United Kingdom for 40 years, though the Church and Nation Committee got rapped sharply over the knuckles when it seemed to be campaigning for a "Yes" vote in the Callaghan 1979 referendum. But from a true historical perspective the Kirk's is not a nationalist tradition. It opted at the Reformation for the English Bible and not the French alliance. It backed the Union and the Hanoverians. Its great Victorians, Chalmers and Charteris, were philosophical conservatives and economic liberals. The Kirk is not necessarily true to itself

when it inclines to nationalism or socialism. Secondly, the enthusiasm for political involvement, which in Scotland and elsewhere tends to left-wing alignment is very much a minority taste in the churches. Even in Scotland the Conservative minority in the Kirk is certainly much larger than the overall proportion of Tory voters. More important, the political attitudes which are popular at the General

relations. A generation ago few Christians dared to criticize Israel and the Arab case was neglected. The tables seem to have been turned and too little weight is given to the inherent anxiety and in-Assembly - and which Tories security of Israel. find divisive - rarely seem to Even the dramatic and so be reflected in congregational largely unexpected pace of life. That is both a blessing events in Eastern Europe and an under-rated fact of seems to have taken the

significance. It is also signifi-Church unawares and caught cant that the anti-Thatcher its political establishment not line which is popular with the only unprepared but unsur-Scottish media has done prisingly uncertain. Are there nothing to reverse the decline guilty consciences over past of the Kirk's nominal memclaims about religious freedom in Russia, past neglect of those who suffered double bership. Its signs of revival are often on the theologically conservative wing, which is less committed to politics discrimination from nationalist as well as antithan the liberal one. religious motives? I would Thirdly - and here perlike to think that the subdued Sonal experience must neccheers from the Church reessarily intrude — parts of the flect no more than anxieties Church's committee strucfor the future as old conflicts tures and secretariat increasreappear and great expectaingly show reactions and tions stay unfulfilled. And I reflexes more appropriate to a confess that we all make party organization. I say the Church and not just the Kirk Are the Churches because the most predictable reactions are often from missing true prophetic

ecumenical bodies, particu-

larly from the British Council

of Churches on racial matters

and immigration. Party org-

anizations inevitably pre-

judge proposals from their

opponents and give them no

benefit of any doubt. They are

have belonged to one and

affected by the environment

seems to me) has marked

Church reactions to every

belated attempt by the South

African Government to tack-

le its moral and practical

the World Church.

insights? mistakes. When I published a couple of articles a year ago by Michael Bourdeaux of Keston College (for whom I have the greatest admiration) conditioned to suspicion. I I thought he was being carried away, at least in suggesting the extent of the help that know how those in it are Soviet Christians might ask of and the team spirit.
The same mood (or so it us and which might become practicable. I was wrong. Not for the first time, it looks as if he may have been a true

dilemmas and every attempt committed and so structured by the white Dutch Reformed Churches in South Africa to today that they miss such true prophetic insights? Have they return to the mainstream of so defined God's work that they have lost a true sense of A similar mood, perhaps His sovereignty? Have they now chastened by events in so redefined the idea of Nicaragua, has conditioned Incarnation that they are in an inherently desirable atdanger of losing a sense of the tempt to establish more conunique wonder and divine purpose of the Son of Man, in tact with Latin American Christianity and has begun to whom we see God?

Are the Churches so

Sparrow-hawks are souring over their territories, or calling with plaintive cries among the trees. This is the only time of year when they are so vocal and conspicuous; normally they glide silently along the woodland edges as they hunt for fitmice

Nature notes

Great spotted woodpeckers are dramming in load bursts on dead branches. This is a warning to rivals not to enter the drum-mer's territory; but if one ventures in, the occupant will attack it, flying up at it fiercely from below. Green woodpeckers do not usually dram, though they sometimes tap on a trectrunk when excited; they threates introders by ruffling up the red feathers on their crown, and rocking their head vicerously from side to side as they hang on Hawthorn buds are breaking.

and the first horse-chest leaves are opening among the sticky bud-scales. On sallem bushes, the male catkins are large and fluffy and laden with yellow pollen, much earlier than usual in this very forward year. The lilac flowers of lesser rinkle are out, half-hidden periwinkle are out, not leaves, by the bright green leaves. Brigatone butterflies are to ing out of hibernation, and the bright yellow males career along

David Watt Memorial Prize

The David Watt Memorial Prize, established by Rio Tinto Zinc, was set up to commemorate the life and work of the journalist, David Watt, who died in March 1987.

The £2,000 prize will be awarded for outstanding contri-butions towards the greater understanding of international and political issues and should comprise an article in English

Memorial services

Mr Mark Sugden A service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Mark Sugden was held on Saturday in the Chapel of Britannia Royal Naval College,

Anniversaries

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Heary II, reigned 1154-89, Le Mans, 1133; Gerhardus Mercator, cartographer, Rupelmonde, Belgium, 1512; William Oughtred, mathematician, pioneer of the sliderule, Eton, 1574; Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, explorer, founder of the city of Detroit, Les Laumets, France, 1658; Giovanni Tiepolo, painter, Venice, 1696; Sir Austen Layard, archaeologist, excavator of Nineveh, Paris, 1817; Howard Pyle, illustrator, author of children's books, Wilmington, Delaware, 1853; Frank Norris, novelist, Chicago, 1870; William Henry Beveridge, 1st Baron Beveridge, economist, Rangpur, India, 1879.

the woodland rides.

The closing date for entries and nominations for this award is March 19 1990.

published in 1989 of not more than 10,000 words.

In previous years the Prize In previous years the Prize has been won by Edward Morti-mer for a discussion of socialism in Western Europe in the Financial Times, and by Timothy Garton Ash for an article on

European integration in The Details and entry forms are available from The Administrator, the David Watt Memorial Prize, RTZ Ltd. 6 St. James's Square, London SWIY

Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. The Rev John Rawlings officiated, assisted by the Rev John Butler. Mr Philip Smith and Dr Giles Keane read the lessons. Captain Peter Hames, RN, read from the works of Thomas Hardy and Mr Michael Sugden, grandson, from the works of Canon Henry Scott Holland. Miss Joanna Sugden, granddaughter, and Mr

Bill Woodgate, Dartmouth Rugby Club, paid tribute and Admiral Sir David Williams gave an address.

Mr John Bucton A memorial service for Mr John Buxton was held on Saturday at the Church of St Cross. Oxford.
The Rev Brian Mountiord officiated, assisted by the Rev Stephen Tucker, who also read from the works of John Donne. Mr Jon Stallworthy read the lesson and Dr John Pitcher gave an address. The Warden and Fellows of New College were

DEATHS: Thomas Ame, composer ("Rule Britannia"), London, 1778: Fiora Macdonald, Jacobite, Skye, 1790; Franz Mesmer, physician, pioneer of hypnotism. Miersburg, Austra, 1815: Alessandro Volta, physicist, Como, 1827; Sir Henry Rawlinson, Orientalist, London, 1895; Sergei Prokofiev, composer, Moscow, 1953; Joseph Stalin, Moscow, 1953; Anna Akhmatova, poet, Leningrad, 1966. grad, 1966. Appointment

among those present.

Mr Michael Clarke to be Chief Executive of the Local Government Personnel and Manage ment Board from April 1. He is at present Director of the Local

rk Lings

trained by

直通な しょり

Note that the

 $\Delta x_{\rm min} = 0$

Mark Comme

M. Gan

HILL OF

alstraffet 😅

WAGE 1

通告注:

120 22

Market 1 and

gaper region of a

From 1-4-3

A Carmetine

Boat books

作品をおける。

gga dwik

mark 1994

Bank:

Springs in a

FREE BANK IN .

成为他的** 1.7

for the

gap and the state of the state of

連び記事となった。

N ·

emorial fi

■ + THE

Bergie

Chr. winds

4...6

1.25

A . 15 . 3

con the

4.4.

14.3

\$25.00

24.4

45 -

21.,

Acres 1

22.00

4.

. .: **. -=

5 5 6

... ·

4.100

A'. "

. . . .

1

.

2....

4.7

7 *****

100 100

Appendich

21 3

Service Pro

ner ber fere

17500

DBFRES

ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL

The prophets wrote, "Everyone will be taught by God". Anyone who hears the Father and learns from him comes to me.

St. John 6: 45

Maria Calabara Maria and American

NARVEY - On Wednesday February 28th, peacefully in a London hospital. Hugh, well loved brother of Ross and Catherine and brother-

419922
LORD - On March 1st 1990, suddenly in hospital. Reg. dearly beloved husband of Dorothy and loving father of Rossiand and Jamet. Funeral on Friday March 9th, pervice at 1.10pm in the private Chapel of James Pidgeon & Son. Victoria Park. Candiff, followed by committal at Cardiff Crematorium. Family flowers only please but donations if desired may be sent to The Pleat Air Airm Charity. R.N.A.S. Yoovillon. Somerset.

BIRTHS

ALLSOFF - On March 1st, in London, to Daryl, wife of John Allsopp, a daughter, CARDALE On February 24th, to Lynn (née Brown) 2nd William, 2 son, Thomas William. COLE - On March 1st. to Andrew and Altson (nee Hood), a son, Joshue. FULLARD - See Seymour. Giles - On February 23rd, to Teresa (new Steptoe) and John, a disspiter, Sarah, a sport to Jennifer and Louise. EMPRY Y D. CORRAL - OR

February 26th 1990, in Madrid to Marta (née De Corral y de Zunzunegun and Lyall, a son, Archibald Diego. to Denise (nee Jones) and Michael. & son, Howard James, a brother for Charlotte America. Chariotie Amelia
MOORK - On March 1st, to
Clare and Graham, at the
Rose Cambridge, a son,
James Patrick Leroche,
SEYMOUR - On February
20th, to Andrea (née Fullard)

and Mark, a son, Thomas Patrick TAYLOR - On February 2500. to Cather too (role Ellion) and Julian, a son, Alexander William, John.
TROUNGACH - On February 25, to retain to (role Ruff) and Niget, a Son, Mark Characters, a brother for David. Child Control of the Control of Child Control of Child Control of Child Control of Child C

Appendix - On February
28th, Joan of Combe,
Oxfordshire, Funeral on
Friday March 5th at
11.30am at St Lawrence's
Church, Combe,

Somerset.

MACAUSLEY On March 2nd, peacefully in \$1 Luke's Hospital, Dublin, William Perine, very much loved husband of Diana and beloved father of William, Mark, Rupert Tara, Virginia and Mary, Funeral \$1 Brigid's Church, Maxor Kilbride, Blessington, Co. Wickidow at 12 noon on Tuesday March 6th, Paintly flowers only. Donations, if desired, to Injured Jockeys Fund or to the R.N.L.1. APPLERAUM - On Fronuny 27th Leiler, dear friend of 5mds. will be saidly intend. R.LP. RIP.

APPLICATED - Ch. February

Trib. sescentially after a short
diness, Lestie, Deeply
mourned by Thomas, as
devoted carried friend, lost,
Cremitten al Putney Vale on
Thursday March Bith at 1
pet. teaving from Cornwell
House, Highlands Heath,
Donations to Carrier
Research and only Cut

MORGAN • On March 1st.
Pauline, 'sister and dear
friend to her brothers, Philip
and Peter and selly mised
by Maureen, Line, Tracy,
B.J., Scott and little
Countries. MULLINE - On February 37th
1990, pescefully, Brian,
beloved husband of
Margaret, father of Dennis
and Mary, grandfather of
Devid, Michael and Pauline,
Fortrerly of R.A.E., H.S.E.,
S.O.A.S. Funeral Service
strictly private, no flowers by
request. Donahous to Kelly
Ward. St. Luke's Hospital,
Guidford, Surray. APPLEBALING - On February 27th, Leslie, precious and 27th, Lestie, precious and cherished friend of June, Deeply masset by her, Marc, Andrew and Nitzonbu.

Anther on March In 1990, peacefully at Pax Hall Nursing Home, Bentley. Farnham, Surrey, Samley, aged \$4 years, Much loved husing of Anna Cremanos private. Donations in memory if desired to Lord Mayor Treloar Trust. Froyle, Hampshure.

MENTON - On March 1st 1990, peacefully at Woodle House, Whether, Longon N2O. Rowens, (née kyffin), aged 83 years, Her three children and eight grandchildren give thanks for the life of Wena Newton, destry loved and mourned by them. Church Service at \$1 Andrew's Church BROWNE On February 27th, Janet. peacefully at Wisminster Heaving. Safly missed by her rucci. Olga. Funeral Service will held at Westminster Cathedral on Thursday March Bih at 10 30 are. Enquiries to kemons. (el: 01-834 4624. by mem. Church Service at 81. Andrew's Church Totteridge Lane. N20, on Friday March 9th at 5 pm. followed by cremation at Hendon Crematorium at 4 pm. All Rowers and enquires to J.H. Kenyon Ltd., tal: O1-445 1661.

ACTORS. Let: 01-854 463*.

CARL TON-INCEREDIT

March 1st, at King Edward

Vil's Hospital for Officers.

Mare Wintred, belowed wife
of the late Eric Arthur

Robinson M.C. and only
daugnter of the late
Commander of the late
Commander of F.A. Cariten

OB.E., R.N.R. Funeral at
Golders Green-Commandership
on Friess and enquiries to J.M.

Kenyon Ltd., 01-723 3277. David, after thert Uness bracely corne. Adored bracely corne. Adored

GILLESPIE - On February 26th, peacefully at home after a toop Harest, Dr. Bernard (Cilise), late of Putney Idli Sargery His warmth and fustners Will be remembered with deepest love by his wife Lots. love by his wife Lots. special man. Funeral Service to be held on Thursday March Sin 10 am at Si Joseph's Cathelic Church, Rochampton Lane, London Swild, Flowing Common for the Crest, Heart and Stroke Association to Reynolds Funeral Service, 31 High Street, Rognor Ress. 48 (1928) 265745.

mother of Anna and with of John. "Alone, alone, is abways the fame." Funeral at Exeter Crematorium on Friday March 9th at 2.00pm. No flowers please: any donations to Macmillan Fund, Career Relief.

DIDREY - On February 28th 1990, sescelally at Salisbury Macrathan Unit. Ernest Nuceni. Beloved husband,

Nuomi. Beloved husband, faiter and grandfather. Fuseral Service for family and village only at 10.15 are on Tuesty Narth 6th at Figheidean Parett 6th at Figheidean Parett Church, hi letters or Dowers please, deasons muy be made to Seisbury Macmilian Unit. Outlook Hoosial, Suiteery. A Tanningsving Service will be attended to the control of the contro

SHOULTS - On February 28th

anounts on Patriary 20th practically in his sleep in hospital at Wark. Norman Decree tears loved his mid of Marie for 67 years. Funeral at Brostourne, Parsh Church on Thursday March 8th at 2,00pm. Instead of Nowers please plant a tree, somewhere, in his memory.

SOWLES - On Merch 1st 1990, at Belmont, Elizabem, mother of Anna and with of

John Curry, must be one of the few British living sportsmen to appear in the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Skating, however, is firmly in the post for him, for since 1986 he has been nitted to a coreer as an actor; his stage debut was in 1987 in an adoptation of Dickers's Hard Times.

Ice skating

MAR 5

Curry wins world title with artistry greater than that in Olympics

From John Hennessy Göteborg, March 4

It was not simply that John Curry added the world figure skating championship here tonight to the Olympic title he won at Innsbruck last month. It was the way be achieved this distinguished double that so warmed the heart. He repeated his Olympic programme, of course (these things are not thrown together overnight), but this time there was even greater assurance and artistry. The silver medal went to Vladimir Kovalev (Soviet Union) and the bronze to Jan Hoffman (East Germany).

Curry had a characteristically nervous air as he took the ice, but a friendly word from his mentor, Carlo Fassi, evoked a broad smile, and from his first jump, a triple toe-loop, he gave us no cause for concern. He had two more triples, a salchow and a loop, whereupon the smile returned to his face as if to tell us that the word was over, as indeed it was. A double axel was safely and elegantly pouched, then a double lutz, and all anxiety drained from him and us.

He needed five first places and be gut them from the judges of Great Britain (who gave him a full six for artistic interpretation), the United States, Canada, France and Japan.

This was not quite the grand slam he had contrived at Inssbruck, but satisfying enough in all conscience after his uncertainty in the figures and yesterday's short programme. For the most part he was an artist among journeymen, and it is sad to think, first that he has had to wait so long for this recognition and, second, that he will be leaving the amateur ranks. We may not see his like for a

ment is that he has added a new dimension to figure skating, which will hereafter be judged as a full fiveminute programme of jumps and spins, interlocked into an imaginative whole by elements of folk dance and ballet. Not a second is wasted in the prosaic business of getting from A to B on the ice in order to progress from one highlight

Even so, so far ahead was Kovalev after the compulsories and short programme that it was not until we could see the seventh mark of the second set of figures for the Russian, for artistic merit, that we knew that Curry was safely home. A mark of 5.8 against Curry's 5.9 would have given the two four first places and carried us into the nail-biting business of second-place marks, the equivalent of a tie-break in tennis. But the Japanese judge, bless his Oriental heart, settled on 5.7 and we knew we

were home. Robin Cousins, the second British skater, could not quite find the form that inspired him consecutively in the British, European and Olympic championships. He included only two triple jumps, loop and salchow, both safely executed, and at other times tended to play safe. His marks. however, ranged between 5.4 and 5.6, so at 19 he has nothing for which to reproach himself. He finished ninth, nine places ahead of the third Briton,

GORDON-FIBLAYSON - On Saturgay March 3rd 1990. at Si Faim's Cheffenham. Air Vice Marshall James Richmond Gordon-Finlayson D.S.O., D.F.C. Lately of Algecties Spain, paccetuily in the company of Lou, his devoted wife, Grenation at Chefenham Grenatorium at 12 noon on Thursday March 8th. All arrangements by

STRACHAN - On March 2nd, peacefully at home, Arthur William Booth Strachan F.R.C.S. beloved hysiand of Brenda and a much lowed and loving father and grandinther. Service in Ulverston Parish Church on Thursday March 8th at 1 pm prior to cremation. Family flowers only please, but donations in lieu for R.N.L.I. Barrow Branch, would be appreciated c/o M.T. Spwrzy Puneta; Cavendish Street, Liverston, Cumbria. Friends please, march of Church. west towed brother of Ross and Catherine and brotherin-law of Flora. Will be much raised by his friends and framely to whom he was so dear. Funeral Service will be at Slough Crematorium. Friday March Sth at 3.50 pm. No flowers please, but any donathous to Brian Stevens of Jessey withers & Co., 20 Easex Street. Strand. London WC2.

London WC2.

LAMBERT - On February

27th, peacefully at home in

Weston-Super-Mare.

Dorothy Ellen (née Birch),
aised 96. beloved wife of the
lake Archdeacon Charles.

Lambert. of Lytham St.

Annes, and very dear mother
of Deryck. Shella. Antony
and Christopher. A beloved
mother-in-haw, grandmother.

Family Rowers only piesse.

Funeral Service to be held at

6ath Crematorium on

Monday March 12th 1990 at

2 pm. Enouries to Pearce
and

Company (0934)

419922. THERE - On February 24th. peacefully. Jeremy 24th, peacefully. Jeremy 30th (Jim), beloved son of Jack (decessed) and tris. Brother of Pio and Cill. Funeral on Friday March 9th at Marchala Cremaionism at 10 am. Flowers to Sanders Funeral Directors. Heath Road, Twicoscham.

TUBER On March 2nd Spott.
widow of Gordon, much
loved mother and
grandmother. Funeral
private, no letters or flowers
at her special request.
Donations if desired to The
British fled Cross Socrety.

8000 - On March 3rd, John Evelyn Resshaw, Loved and loving husband of Freds, brother of the late Lesie, Cremation at Oxford Crematorism, an Rovers, donations in lieu to Brunswick (Prisoners of War) Boys Chub c/o Lloyds Bank.

MEMORIAL SERVICES MUTTING - A Service of Themsophring for the life of Assac Nutting will be hand at histy Trinity. Brownston. Thursday March 6th at 4pm.

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE 1975. In loving memory of my father, William

my father, Wi Birth and Ceath notices may be accepted over the telephone.

For publication the following day please telephone by 5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, 4pm Friday, -9.30am-1.00pm Sat for Monday's paper.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

01 481 4000

THE TIMES
"CELEBRATION OF BERTH"
CERTIFICATE CERTIFICATE

Amounter your child's birth
in the celestries critismes of
'The Titness and all your
Driess. relations and loved
upon will see the good naves,
'And now to go with that very
second extractorisms of
Birth' - a full size perchased
critisms of the pole desi
records but seed to gold only.

A minimum allows accounted

A minimum allows assessment

A minimum 3 time ennotation ment cost just £17 25, et [200.25 with year 3-m "Colchication of Surgir" Cartille, All prices justices, When the limit cortest, page 25 and The Times on 01-48; 4000.

KATSINA College, Northern Nige ris. Armember 5th March ria. Recrember 5th Morch 1902 and to edition warrang of 5th Phorn Common and the Eric of Katsiga with British and part of evidence and the Com-

Aude, Y.C.

BURTHDAYS Ottisel. S Tartin is 21 on Thu Othi Hapty returns hija daugi ter. Love. Te amo sx Pophuge

1976

ON THIS DAY

long time to come. The measure of Curry's achieve-

to another... Once Curry had exerted his considerable charm, it needed a superhuman performance on the part of Kovalev to overtake him, but his chance went, as we were later to see, on an anxious scrutiny of the marks, with a disastrous triple toe-loop that sat him in an ungainly heep on the

Glyn Jones...

WANTED

TICKETS

FOR SALE

When responding to

the face value and full details of tickets before

entering into any

advortisements no are advised to est

DATELINE GOLD uchets required. Top paid. 01 839 5363/4. POB SALE

A new service them are wanted hard service them are wanted hard not service them are wanted hard service them are wanted hard service the service and service hard service has been as the service and service them are serviced and the service has a service and service has a service hard service and service 01-937 9864 Of write to: 23 Abingston Road Kensington Landon WE 6AH

SERVICES

NO · CHARGE Retired couple resident in Australia will be drugable to used home and pets from April 1990, Noticeacus supplied. Phone 01- 994 9040 or eves 01- 352 8046.

ing Ores sucher and un most ing Ores sucher and un most if as a size, attractive, kinches and in the control of the control of

WANTED

SCOTLAND v **ENGLAND** 17th MARCH SEATS WANTED TO SEATS WANTED EN CASH 01-925 00R5 or 01-930 0800

ALL MASCINE items and regalita wanted. Good prices seid. Tel: 01-229 9618.(T) 800065 wanted antiqueritis, second band & modern books on all subjects. Libraries and small collections, but prices suid in cant. Will collect anywhere. Contact. Hay-on-Wire Bookseffers, 16 Hay-ton-Wire Bookseffers, 17 Hay-ton-Wire Bookseffers, 18 Hay-ton-W Fig. 18 Forgetting, Publish www.
Hopelynd, Tel. CHIPT \$200776.

BEMANDRAM FARRILETS urreently
received for overtein children
at beartling school. Immediate
peed to for 1.5 year old Jespanese
off in Malvern, 17 year old
Jespanese offi in Marchet
Hartbernste and 14 year old
Hartbernste and 14 year old
Hartbernste and 15 year old
Hartbernste and 16 year old
Hartbernste and 16 year
old
Hartbernste and 17 year old
Hartbernste offi
Hartbernste and 18 year
old
Hartbernste and 18 y

OLD YORK PAVING (0274) 651346 PUGSY, Physics, Seigen, Casson, Snarre and el other seid out evenis, Ot 839 5363/4.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

3 FACTS about people who are blind

* They want to work * They need to live normal lives * They enjoy pleasure, leisure and holidays

LONDON
London Association for the Blind make it
possible Help us please with a donation
or coverant now and remember us with
a legacy later.

LONDON ASSOCIATION FOR THE BLIND Res, TT, 14-16 Verney Road, London SE16 302, Tel. 01-732 8771

cals of the moment is a CEC

(short for "chlorofluoro-

carbon") called CFC-11. Al-

and as a refrigerant, it damages

the ozone layer and exacerbates

In last week's Nature (vol.

about eighteen months in the

atmosphere before it is de-

stroyed; 88 per cent of it is

destroyed by chemical reactions

at altitudes below 12 kilo-

metres, well below the strato-

spheric ozone layer (about 22

CFC-11, on the other hand, is

believed to have a residence

time in the atmosphere of

between 80 and 100 years.

allowing its diffusion into the

stratosphere where its destruc-

tion sets in train the depletion

Non-toxic and chemically

stable, CFCs were once thought

to be the answers to every

Service dinners

the greenhouse effect.

EATTHEBERE: All yold out events. Or 828 1678. Credit Cards. \$EE Miss Saigon ! Promiton! Ap-pectal with Disper or Hotel from £39.00 per serain 01-886 4062 or 01-886 6147

FOR SALE

FLATSHARE

AGO PW Quiet street, Tel. 01 767 BAO1 (after 7PM)

SW3 Prof (30 + n/s, o/r, quet house £250pcm inc. Tel 91-362 7717 altr 5-00pm west Maters AD m/F prof, to share link 3 need flat (Juva report) Nr. tube. £200pcm. Avaid improved. 01-450 0105 (H).

W HAMPSTEAD prof m/I, 23+. n/s to share text 3 bed flat. All mod com. 5 mins tube. £280 pcm neg. Tet 01-931 1602 W/ 450 1925 H.

RENTALS

ABOUT Prime Properties urgently required for rental/sale SW1/3/7. We can help you save time and money as demand in constant two are one of the busiest agencies to Knightstrage. Try' 15 now 7 agree Conte Austral 201. 21.36

MERGAD 7 Are your seeing a liquity home in Knightibridge/ Cheiste areas ? We have an ac-tounding selection £200 £2000 pw Burgets 581 5136

CCOMMODATION URBERTLY
Fee for City Institutions, Call us
with your properties to let
Sebastian Estates, O1 381 4466

ALLEN BATES & CO trave a selection of farmedood flats. 1 bedroom unmacro is Corring Excelon area. A variante for less of 1 week. New From \$200 plus. 0). She Good.

AMERICAN ACCOUNTANTS seek luxury furnished proper-lies in Central Lection Commin & Gassiee 01 589-5481.

Exists have numerous flats and houses svaliable from £200 aw. 01 401 2009

EAYSWATER W2. Newly deco-cases are remissed two one flat close to tobe and Hyde Park. Large Reception, two Batt-rooms. Inflat mass inflates. E300 pw. FW Oneo 243 0964. EXECUTED to let for Japanese citients. Call 18 on 111-1653 7830

RICHAM - Delightful interior de signed family house, overlook

signed family house, overtook-ing Hartington Club 475 bods. 3 backs 2 reces Lovets conten-£750 pw Buchsnapp 351 7767

W GAPP (Management Services List) Require properties in cen-tral, south & west Landon areas for widting applicates. Tel: 01-243 0964.

ROOM Clashem common bus routes, £480 pm. Tele-phone 01 676 58227 after égan,

GOING ABROADT We specialise in letting and managing good quality houses and flats in the better areas of London and lative walking benance, Buchanama: 01-351 7767.

BUCHERWISE, UNION 1707.

BEDINTY & JAMES CONTROL IN NOW ININ 01-255 8981 for the out selection of, formation dats and houses to rent in Balgravia, (Insightstridge and Cheles.

BOLLARD PARIS To W London's most beautiful avenue Lovely 2 bedre sary person flat in person house Newly dec & furn Own entrance 5290pw 01 602 1886

(DisputYON Linney 3 bedry 1st floor flat, double reception, 2 informs, FT inches £205 co Quraters Constanting \$76 2555

REPRESENTATION MANUAL PROPERTY AND ASSESSED ASSE

KEDESHIETON WIL Amberedo-ripi residence for reni uniura/ furnazioni in armen cui de su-7 hosta. 3 receps. 8 tanta, sa/ putto. Haint è Co Di 402 4522

COME OUT THE COMME THEM. THE

MUSICAL : INSTRUMENTS FLAT AS A

PANCAKE?

Be really sharp, Hire a plane from only £20 per

FLATSHARE

ANTENNA Case to Content AugCom Share for james. Spin room + all immunities. \$275com + bills. Roll, professional com-

pr tobe £45 pw esc Tel. 01-ess 2003 day/esc 8471 evs.

CLAPHAM - South prof to share consfortable 2 bed flat Non-smoker .5225 pcm exclusive Contact Paul 01 493 6040 x.1325 (w) 01 673 6809 (b).

CLAPINE - Nº Cas. Com flat. Classe, bass. Own flat rm. CH. W machine/dryer, TV etc. £60pw excl. Tel 01-622-6621.

CLAPHAM - prof f p/s to share lovely 2 bed fint with I other. Nr tube. CH. wm. £270 pcm incl. Tel. 352-0142 22230 day or T20 cms. res.

or TD GRSS pro.

CLAPMANN SHAPE, Drof main
/femble, non-emoting, ownmacous ream in harpe factory
from time and whop. £2000mm
cct.ladve. Tel 201 8857 dies or
675 0812 oves.

EALIES ESCHENNAY, Assentive
India, N/S. tje diesjie rps in well
appointed CH flar, main haim
£360pm; cmt. 01-957 4076.

FAUTLINK Lumenry moer Suc-

PLATLISM Lamour's most Suc-country Missinger Applied re-pulled grantly Ball-forum desira-for professional calonia 5250 (1-287 3/288 for traiting desirals sound and party and survivar.

PLAYMAYES Lineary forement, fine sharing service. (Est 1970) moreone for second home myreer to reund projectionals 01 609 8491 for appointment 115 Eromaton Rand, SWS.

Distriction of the Communication of the Communicati

attrac becomen that suit 1/2 persons. Excellent location. E400 scen. Tel. 01-987-9733.

LETTORETORE M. n/s share by /bath 1 other Lgs rm/shans £55.50 pw 01 989 1362

OVAL Professional person re-quired to share luxury hally ramped Pentheum E70 in-th-clusive Class to tube, trust like 60gs) 735 8322(D) 582 0858(E)

984 Fernale, Prof. n/s to share sin flat with 1 other. Nr all amentides. 10 mins Capting X. 1210 pcm instr https://track. 4734 ets: Tom.

HOUTHOFELLOS Arts served Over resen. To severe 3 tent flat Co-brict line tube. El 60pcm enci. Tel 02-679 1190 erier 6.50 pm.

room + ell amenidas (277 + bille. Billi prolument marker. Ol-228 6902.

month with an option to nurchase later. MARKSON PIANOS Albany Street, NW1 (01-935-8682 Artillery Place, SE18 (01-854-4517 Dawes Road, SW6-(01-381-4132 ALL TICKETS MES GARGON, PHANTONI
LES MES.
ASSECTS OF LOVE
ROCKY STEENATIONALS
PHE COLLENS
BOWE, PAVOROTTI
ENGLAND V SRAZE.
AU SEESE STEEN HUSERS.
01-925 0085
OF 01-930 0800
CSEENT CARDA ACCEPTED PIANO WORKSHOP sets new, re-stored & digital planos. Filtre with purchase option, collocal choice. 30a Highgate Road. London NWS. Pree catalogue. Telephone 01-267 7671.

BOUGHT & SOLD ALL RUGBY
PHANTOM / ASPECTS
MISS SALGON
Scottand v England
Wales v Scottand
Winnlandon 90
Prome, Sandhard vi England
Tale Ol (24) 19503
Tale Ol (2 CONSTITUTE OF STATE O DE YOU starting with life right person? Fore Secutive Searting on 229 6566 for an excellent selection throughout London. BALHAM. Prof female. Hose smoker. Lux flat. o/r. wash mach. tv/video. Tube/SR. - 2 mbs. £86 pw. Tel 01 283 4697

Tel: 01-621 9593 Day 0860 244849 Eves column those virtually implie tickets. Phantom etc. theatre and sport. The Locomection 01-439 1763. A.L. Phantom, Saigon, Aspects Rugby, Bowle, Prince, All Pop Buy/Sell 01-825 6119/6120. ALL sold out events. Aspects. Prantors, Les Mis. Cats. Miss Salgon & all pop shows. 03-439 9125 or 01 784 6378. ALL tickets - Phantom. Les Mis, Ms Salgon, Aspecta. Cats Sport & Pop, Kostaworth. Ascol. Tel: 01-706 0363/0366. (T)

ALL TICKETS bought & sold. Plainforn. Salgon. Aspects, Sinaira, all pap, sport & theatre. 01-323 4480. ALL TICKETS Phantons. Miss Salgon, Aspects. all events and users. Tel. 01.457 4846 or 01-287 8824/25. NY TICKETS Phiniton, Seigon, all per, Secure, Section explica-Bay/Sell 01-436 6259.

HISTA-DATE Newspaper, Origi-mal Superb presentations. Open Saturday (0727) 43277. EXQUESTE hand knotted, and Kashmiri carpet, forced sale, £1,999. Tet 01-385 2511. ide Com you bay Commer? De-livered tooky 01-229 1947/8468. OLD YORN paying stones, geno-ine offer 20% off. Tel Gainstone 061-491 3047

ST JOHN'S WOOD lee rm in spec let. E/blane, N/S (2865 PCM) incl. 01 289 2066 (after 6PM). SCIENCE REPORT Finding ozone friendlier CFCs This is where CFC-123 comes

One of the least popular chemichemical engineer's prayer. But a series of experiments starting in the early 1970s suggested that they damaged the ozone layer: though widely used in the plastics industry, in aerosols hitter wrangles ensued between politicians and industrialists on one hand, and researchers on the other. The big problem was that although CPCs were suspected, nobody had actually proven that they damaged the

344, pp 47-49), Ronald G Prinn and Amram Golombek of the ozone laver. Massachusetts Institute of But by the end of the decade. Technology have been examinthe United States and several ing the behaviour of a possible other countries had banned the replacement for CFC-11, use of CFCs in aerosols, alanother CFC called CFC-123. though the UK and France were They use a computer model of initially slow to respond to the atmospheric circulation to asgrowing concern. Nevertheless, 31 nations signed a draft agreesess the likely effects of CFC-123 on the atmosphere, and ment in Vienna in April, 1987, conclude that it would be less limiting the production of CFCs. This agreement reached damaging than CFCs in current its final form in Montreal the CFC-123 lasts on average for

following September. The signing of the Montreal Protocol, as it came to be known, was widely regarded as

a historic event. Its provisions recommended pegging the production of CFCs 11, 12, 113, 114 and 115 by 1990, with a 20 per cent reduction by 1994 and a 50 per cent cutback by 1999. Some nations, such as West Germany and Japan, went beyond the letter of the treaty and pledged total CFC bans by 2000. Indeed, confirmation of an ozone "hole" in Antarctica and the CFC's role in the affair have led to calls for the Montreal Protocol to be strengthened.

in: as the ozone-hostile CFCs are phased out, new refrigerants and propellants will be needed to replace them, and environmental protection is now the major priority.

CFC-123 may be less damaging than other CFCs because it contains hydrogen (its chemical formula is CHCl2CF2, where "C" stands for carbon, "H" for hydrogen, "CI" for chlorine and "F" for fluorine atoms). CFCs 11 and 12 contain no hydrogen atoms (their chemical formulae are CFCls and CF2Cl2 respectively). The hydrogen in CFC-123 may be the key to its short life in the atmosphere, because it is attacked by hydroxyl radicals (-OH) in the lower. atmosphere to produce water (H2O).

Increasing scientific evidence supports moves to extend the Montreal Protocol. Writing in Nature in September 1988 (vol. 335, pp 333-335), a year after the Protocol was signed. Tom Wigley of the Climatic Research Unit of the University of East Anglia showed that atmospheric concentrations of CFC-11 and CFC-12 would still threaten stratospheric ozone for a long time to come, even with the scrupulous observation of every clause of the Montreal Protocol.

Henry Gee (2) Nature-The Times News Service, 1990

Commanding-in-Chief, RAF Support Command, were the guests of honour at the annual dinner of the

presided. Among those present WETE: Air Vice Marshal R.M. Austin (Air Officer Commanding and Commandant RAF College, Cranwell), Air Commodore D.R. French (Air Officer Commanding, Wales), the Principal of Liniversity College, Swansea, and the Principal of St. David's University College, Lampetty.

The life barony conferred upon Sir Francis Leonard Tombs, has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Tombs, of in the County

THE **AMERICAN AGENCY**

PENTALS

Are you looking for a place to live which nierts U.5 plandards! Duri wests time! We're an American-owned and staffed company who know what you're talking about. Call us first. . (01) 581 5111 197 Knightsbridge, ...-SW7...

LANDLORDS We are currently letting in except 15 flors & between one's work and now we urgently require 1 & 2 bedflats in Kessington & Chelses for our weature applicants.

OURAISHI CONSTANTINE 376 2566/602 8737. BUSY KNIGHTSBRIDGE ESTATE

AGENCY

Seeks intelligent, versatile, re-ceptionist/secretary/car intelligent to start work consent. Terms by arrangement. 01-584 3285 KATHINI GRAHAM MONTPELED STREET

Specialists in high quality rental properties (furnished or jurished) properties and professional service in prime PLEASE CALL 01-584 3285

FIRST CLASS PROPERTY Birch & Co Ot 734 7432,

DREAM FLAT
PLUS GARAGE
Chelsea/Fulham Negr
tube Easy access
M4/M3/M25 Designer
deck. 2 D/Beds. 19e lounge
with G/log fire. kil/diner.
Sunnty garden.

BOLLAND PARK. Large bright fait. Three Seds. recreation, dic-ion room, two belo, kitchen/ fame: ESCO per int CH + HW. FW Gapp 243 0964. £1,250 pm. Private let. Tel: 01-381- 3686. #PLINGTON Fusly form CCH. I bed. 1 recep, left, bath Suit 2/3 gir. Cdd Street take a mine Beat 1 mile 5165me avet RECHTSERIDGE 2 pegroom the last micros and bath-room. Good decorative order. Company let only £350 per serie translation. Prese Cast 01 584 4376. EDISMICTOR, WS. Superb proget last I dbl land fint. Road lett at habe £175pw 381 4995 MINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY O (#16506TON immaculate 2 bed /2 bath (unfurn) flat. Large pages) a FY bactern. #22a ave. 602 8737 Qurestis Constantion

+ W London to out Co Chents. Schastlan Estates UI 301 4468 MAYFAIR Hyde Park, The rocal luxurious tona/ short less 1/6 beds, best prices Globe Apari-ments, Q1 936 9612/, 2089 ments. Q1 935 9512/ 2009

MAYFARE £700 B/w 1 year,
reservable £accroterad menservatile. Eaccroterad menservatile. Drawing room & distury room.

3 bedrooms. 3 bedrooms areal study/
bedrooms. Infection. 36178 m
patio garden. criter CCTV
Brand new furmaning. Also
available similar with roof
befrace. £800 pw Apartiments;
2 bedrooms. 2 bedrooms. 2500
pw. No Apartim Tel: 498, 59081

BWY3. 2 beds. roops. 814 & bedth in

N/2. 2 beds. recep. Icil é beth in p/built block. Garage, wagh/ mach, whilen 1216 per. Nos Gammar é Co 01 555 \$511. NUTS THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE

battwoors/w.c. shower rease, smorate w.c. lie fully equiped shicket/breafast room, G.C.H. £376 Dw. avail for immediate occupation, Co tet only Clurage parking avail by ney Tel 01-731 4363 or CRab 573464. 3 dbi bed hee, dbi rec, din rm gdn ar tube £360pt 581 4998 i Creen Park Lor recon 2 dates, icit, 2 beths, picing, CRSO pw. Cooles 826 8251

COORS SCTR (UCD)

POMILICO P bed belwerent flat.
Pabo/gdn. rms parking Short
let 1800 pcm 01 287 8372

PROMPROSE MILL Surruy 1 bedPROMPROSE MILL Surruy 1 bedPROMPROSE MILL Surruy 1 bedPROMPROSE MILL Surruy 1 bedPROMPROSE MILL Surruy 1 bedCOMPAND He preferred 03-722

4824 (eversings only).

rescent £180pw. 722 9276. PRIVACED APARTMENTS
Creams Well stret. Restructors
but night shooping. Furnished
southof & L bed (legs from \$250
per Min 1 inth. Letting Office,
Nell Gwynn House, Stoase
Aus, London (MV 50 Life (51) T.
773:916358 NCH.DN 8 KEN. Charming 2nd floor period conversion comprising the recep. Able bed, single, study room, fitted kil. bath + 9/c. 2275 gw Allen Bates & Co. COUTH KEN Lge 1 bed flat, recep /dining. bath & FT tdl £225pw Quramhi Constantine 602 8737 Cheisea, K'bridge, britochisie rental £150pw - £2,000pw Marveen Smith Assoc 552 4294

ESSETTON 16 mms Wastloo, with oil portion has interior designed to high standard, very sufficient creative percept with the free common terms of the common standard common to the common standard common stan SW1. Mins St James tube, reg floor 2 bed mais (Ldbl. 1 sngle), bath with pump show. w/m. stams to bright reces, kdl Sun 2 grof. (200 pw min 6 months let. Daumtons 634 8000 Fully form. Pring space, Nr take, £150pw. Tel: 01 571 1322. had gun CH and garden. Close to BR, tube and parks, £700 pcm. Tel 01-543 2524 (eves)

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

ABOVE-AVERAGE Disc. U.T.C. 01-848 4662 or (0753) 21750. (Near Heathrow), Abia 54966. MTA Pagni Species Hot Line, high buyin and tree adoles from Compute (light, O1 962 9393, wide Jupiter 01-436 2711 Visa/Access/Ames/Diners OVERSEAS TRAVEL

★IT'S ALL AT★
TRAILFINDERS
TRAILFINDERS
THE BEST SING ON DESTRUCTION
THE SINGAPORE
BALL
TONYO
DEL HADDABAY
KATHANAHDU
BELING
LUNG
NAROSI
LUNG
LOS ANGELES
NAMA
SOSTON
TRALL TRALFINDERS
TRALFI

USAFELMORE FIGHTS 07-937 5-000
USAFELMORE FIGHTS 07-937 5-000
SAFELMORE FIGHTS 07-937 5-000
ATOL 1456 IATA ABTA 69701 When Seoking Air Charter based travel you are stronged advised to obtain the name and ATDL queriber of the Tour Operator with whorst you will contracted. You will contracted. You will contracted this in harmaness is sno hairs and include a course with the ATDL Section of the Cayli Aviation Authorite on 01-832 5620

Some allocoursed scheduler lights when booked intrough non IAT A/ASTA travet seemides near, not be covered by a bonding projection scheme. Therefore, remaining schottler. Therefore, remaining schottler. The wide remaining the fundamental remaining the fundamental remaining the fundamental remaining the fundamental remaining schottler. The properties supplied the fundamental and preparations before all preparations before all preparations before all preparations and properties.

my beautiful villa on West
my beautiful villa on West
full staff to now expely until
17th March Hormal cost for 2
people to 17,000 pm will across
25,000 pm Pinner call Hami
Suprote office (21,235,1200.
Horne 021,454,0912 Appear and Figure #/= Appearant £66. Hong Kong £479, Sydney £699 China low's Tak lormade holidays Globeposi 01 735 1879 ABTA 90721 [ATA

for fights, account cars, tours, Also flights USA & Test of world Longment Intl 01-655 1101- ABTA 73196 CHEAP Flights Worldwide Haymarket Tvi 01-930 1566 to Europe USA & most meating terms Department Frame Services Ltd: 01 730 2201 ABTA 25703 IATA/ATOL 1358.

CRET'S Family rup lummry ville complex or Chanta Dully made service, private pool with bar. For brachure and framily lance to different posts pooling they Burners as Orion 453052 EASTER Specials Revello Villag. 1 week from April 14 or 21 -£199 pp 3 or 4 mg/hb in March at only £149 pp. Tel: Magic of BAD DI 748 7575. EBLAT Livelied Availability 4-18th April Call Expert Travel 01 459 9166 Mon-Pri 915-50 5st/Sun 10-1mm. Access/Viss screpted. ABTA 28190

PLACETTS. Spain, Raly. Greece. Portugal, Turkey Car Hire Faidor Ltd D1 471 0047 Puby Brantel ATOL 1040 Acc/Van LATIN AMERICA, Low cost figure e.g. Rio £525 Lima £485 fin for season Asso small Crout Tours £4.0 1747-5108 ABTA \$6321 Fully Bonded LOW Pares Worldwide - USA. N/S America, Automita, Far East, Africa Asrine April Age Tragress, 88 Marqueret Stiret, W1 01 580 2928 (Vise Accept.

hores. Doubles. Prepar hores. Doubles. Prepar hores. Prepar os tirr Caruc-tes flights à accom Looguere to 01 680-2112 ASTA 73196 TURBLE For Harmanusi, Soume &. Jorda Where II's already Summer Call Turning Travel Bureau on 01-373 4411.

WINTER SPORTS

Ski Whizz MORE NEW SNOW! 0284-750505 24tus MARCH 10 Departures Fr £199 pp inc fits

MARCH 17 Departures Fr £219 pp the This Acous & Via Welcome Extrewelcome Ltd ATOL 2318 - ABTA 9421X SKI BEACH

VILLAS FROM \$229 p.D. Remining MARCH FROM £289 p.b. CALL US NOW! (0223) 350777

1990 and Theoday 14th March
1990 and Theoday 14th March
1990 must lodge a full statement of account and an unformapation of deta and unless attending
to person a arous at Suchier Philips
100, advised Albertrarie
Street London Wi X 5FE no tairs
than 12 noon on Theoday 14th
March 1990 Secured credition
must introduce the security of the
March 1990 Secured credition
must introduce the security of the
must introduce the
must be subtracted to the
must interest the subtraction
produced to the security of the
produce of the Society
The William Street
CHANCENT DIVISION
COMPANIES COUNTY
NO. 5079 OF 1989
THE CALLED THE SECURITY
NO. 5079 OF 1989
THE CALLED THE SECURITY
OF THE SECURITY
RULE 4.106 (1)
STATISTICAL TOWN
STATISTICAL
STATISTICAL TOWN
STATISTICAL
STATISTICAL TOWN
STATISTICAL
STATIS Access/Visa welcome ATOL 381B ABTA 1418X CANCELLATION Sid Bargam 11th March 1 wk from £99 by Mr Feedom Hobdays 01 741 447; (ATOL 452) From £269 the flight Susse Ward Travel 01 590 1672 date in too French/Australia soris, Ski Total OI 948 6922 COURCHEVEL chairts & ask why risk law resorts Stull space in Mar & Easter Tel Le Sid 0484 548996 ATOL 2307 OREAT CHALET Bargetos, high resort, good snow, 11, 18 pages in 1224 th 654 6625 John Morgan SAI, AUTA 57564 the Carellan Whister mountains Highlife Intl 0924 430500

room in chalet on the paste. £480.0000 01 929 2287 PRINTED AND TO LICE YOUR NAMED.
Verber? Champery March
Esser Dayana Ol 871 5117

EUPONTRAVEA FAMORIA DISABLE
SE DICE ST. 1. 18 March file
For St. 1. 18 March file
DI See 5050 ARTA 57554 60%.
All creditors who have not al-ready store-to are united to intro-trate proofs. No little fundic to-ter flactment or invitation to grown decis will be given.
Dated this 27th day of february 1990
M Conen Liquidator WEEKEND MARKE, Sid where the show 8 Sest Firefills done live Phane 01 22A 066) MEEKEND SKIING & Tallor Made Hols in Albs 2 to 10 days Freedon Holidays 01 741 4686

U.K.HOLIDAYS

SITUATIONS VACANT SPORTS PLASTERED ON SCHOOL STREET

SITUATIONS WANTED FERRALE: intelligent literate, arliculate, one-esting/worthwhile appointment witigh will make good use of many years PA expersence in positics/sublic affairs. London area. Reply is
BOX N72

mass LADY Teacher seeks work 6 mith. 36 government/teach companion/housekeeper. Driv-er non-masker 01 969 3104

PUBLIC NOTICES

mingham, on 20th February 1985.

Getale about £70,000;

DOWNTON, ELSE DOWNTON tale of 25s Calsford Street, Kentish Town, Lindon NVS ded at Highgair, London N19, on 24th Jenuary 1989.

GRITER otherwise GUNTER, JULIAN GINTER otherwise GUNTER, JULIAN GINTER otherwise JULIAN GUNTER last of 188 Oxford Russ Flores Perk, Levelon N6, on 5th November 1986.

Getale stood £19,000.

HEDLEY, ELLEN HEDLEY, EPUSTER, Last Revision N6, on 5th November 1986.

HEDLEY, ELLEN HEDLEY, EPUSTER, Last Revision N6, on 5th Movember 1986.

(paste about 647.000)
HOWARD, HAHOLD HOWARD
late of 142 Knotsford Road,
Wilmstow Crestive died al Mac-

SELL MA PLOON BERNADETTE SELL PAPELON BERNADETTE SELL PAPELON BERNADETTE SELL PAPELON BERNACHOCK WA , dad at historion.
Middleser, on 22nd August 1987.
(Static shout £98,00)
HTML-G Bernerty II-ON-SON
nee GOODHALL NORA STIRLIND farmerty THOM-SON
THE COODHALL WIDOW have of
Bensham Lodge Kimberley Road.
Croydop, Surrey duet have on
16th November 1987
(Estate about £12,630)

Choydos, Surrey decimer on 15th November 1967
(Estale about 12.630)
WISNIEWSCA Otherwise WisNIEWSCA OTHERWSCA OTHERWSCA

LEGAL NOTICES

IN THE MATTER OF TRAE WAYS ENCRECEING LIMITED AND IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOL VENCY RILLES 1986. IN HOCKNOWN WILLIAM HOLE 4,106 of The Insolvence with Noise 4,106 of The Insolvence Russ 1986. In-the insolvence Russ 1886. Inches account Couldment of The Insolvence Community by the Matthers 2, Creditors on 28 February 1990. Disk. 22/2/90 C of Russian

HERMET FRONKES PLE

(In Prophetical Ple

(In Prophe

at 1 OO O'Clork in the forenessed.

The Becturest record will be obtained in the second in the secon

Son or by proty and a procy ahouse by looped with the joint administrative receivers if possible before the meeting A secured creditor to employ to the bearine of the security as returned or his tecurity as estimated by him Creditors who are writing to cured are not embiled to be represented or to sole. Dated the 1st day of learning 1990 MO Cercae Joint Administrative Mectures. NOTICE OF MEETING OF CHEETING OF CALENTONS
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1988
R-G E COMPUTED CRAPPIEDS
LINGTED
MOTICE B 45/RED CRYPN pursuant to Section 98 of the bookvency Act 1986, that a Meeting of
the Crystians of the acres of the
Company with the head at West
master Characters of Characters
177 Repeat Street, London WiR
EUJ on Thursday 15th Merch
1990 at 11 00 are, for the purmode installation of the pur-

1990 at 11 00 am, for the purpursuance inventors will
101 of the said Act.
A lide of the success and observed
of the Company's creations will
be available for inspection free of
charge at Suchief Phillips & Co.,
23/44 Albernarie Street, London
Witk SFE between 10.00 am and
400 pm Monday 18th March
1990 and Theodoy 18th March
1990 and Theodoy 18th March
1990 and Theodoy 18th March

THE COUNTY OF 1888
POINTWEST APARTMENTS
PLC ON LOCATION TO SHAPP AND THE STATE OF T

THE TIMES

TOTAL CO-GRAMMER - ELS NO + bonus - W1. Intelligen 84% OF TIMES READERS ARE ABC1 ISOURCE: NAS OCT 88 - SEPT 89) (A) SECRETARY/Reportionist to **開新期** WI Salary £12.5 START At the top when you tol E course abroad - to Europe's leading dates ce LANGUAGE courses abroad in formation consultancy and placement on language

PA in PR. European Com

FOR FURTHER DETAILS SEE OUR CREME & EDUCATION SECTIONS TODAY

AUDIO Typist/Secretary re-surred for Farmers - Wast End Chartered Surveyors HELSEA harbour, Personal As-sactual to the Jakes Countries of 4-5 year olds to start Septem ber 1990 EASTER revision - Inter

grin Lenific

EASTER revision - Intensive day revision courses in 158% OF TIMES READERS THE AGE OF 45

(SCUSDE NES) I A IN PAR ENTREMENT CONTINUES C

Royal Naval Reserve Admiral Sir Jeremy Black was the principal guest and speaker at the Scottish division of the Royal Naval Reserve dinner held on

kilometres).

of ozone.

board HMS Claverhouse on Saturday. Lieutenant-Commander M.D. Simpson, RNR, presided. 31st Signal Regiment (V) Mr D.C. Robertson, Master of the Innholders' Company, was the principal guest at the annual dinner of the 31st Signal Regiment (V) held on Saturday at the Kensington Club. Lieutenant-Colonel Lionel French presided

and Captain Frank Dempster was dined out 12th Air Defence Regiment General Sir Richard Vincent, Honorary Colonel. 12th Air Defence Regiment, Royal Artillery, presided at a dunner held on Saturday in Woolwich. Essex Army Cadet Force Colonel Sir John Ruggles-Brise was the principal guest at a dining

out night given by Colonel E.T. Boddye, Commandant, and Offi-cers of the Essex Army Cadet

Lieutenant-Colonel R.M.N. Calton presided.

RNH, Haslar Surgeon Commander (D) J.V. Holland presided at a guest night dinner held on Friday at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, to mark the retirement of Com-mander J.M. Lane and Superintending Nursing Officers J.C. Smith, QARNNS, and P.H. Smith, QARNNS.

I Squadron HAC Major Orde Wingate presided at the annual dinner of I Squadron, Honourable Artillery Company held on Friday night at Armoury House. Mr John Keegan was the guest of honour. Army Air Corps Lieutenant-General Sir John Learmont, Colonel Commandant

of the Army Air Corps, presided

at the annual dinner held on

Friday night at their headquarters at Middle Wallop. Mr F.S.

Stringer, Master of the Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators was the principal guest. University of Wales Air Squadros Professor Eric Sunderland, Vice-

University of Wales Air Squadron held on Friday night at RAF St Athan. Squadron Leader Ian Draper, Commanding Officer,

Warwickshire. Poulters' Company

The following have been elected for the ensuing year.

Lord Tombs of Brailes

officers of the Poulters' Company Masier, Mr H.R. Braithwaile; Upper Warden, Mr D. Kemp; Renter Warden, Dr C.P. Juniper.

Force on Saturday at the County Training Centre, Colchester for Lieutenant-Colonel D.G. Mullis, Chancellor of the University of Wales, and Air Marshal Sir Michael Graydon, Air Officer retiring Deputy Commandant.

THE ARTS

All this is just for the record

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

With several million video recorders now fast-forwarding or rewinding across the nation every night of the week, it is presumably academic to worry about when any network chooses to screen any particular programn

All the same, it would be good to know why you can spend the whole of Friday and Saturday scouring Radio Times and TV Times for even a single programme worth watching, while Sunday regularly comes up with about a dozen of them, mostly scheduled opposite each other, so they escape even the attentions of the video recorder, let

alone a human television critic.

Last night, for example, gave us an important new film in the Screen Two series; the Media Show's report on homosexuality on screen; the arrival of a promi ing new stand-up comedian called Craig Ferguson, who has a thing about the pointlessness of saving whales ("when did you last see one on Mastermind?"); and the start of two new documentary series of considerable fascination.

Both of the latter were made, am happy to acknowledge, by the people with whom I spent most of the 1960s sharing the Late Night

Line Up studio for BBC 2. Michael Dean's Airline (BBC 2) followed a British Airways flight all the way from London to Sydney, On various terrifying stop-overs it considered the fact that pilots on £80,000 a year are now earning four times what is paid to the traffic controllers who

keep them in the air, This is not going to be a series for passengers of a nervous distion. Dean also discovered atic for about 90 per cent of the flight, thereby rendering them-selves so bored that they have been known to doze off and overshoot their destinations by 100 miles, ending up somewhere over the Pacific when they were supposed

to be landing at Los Angeles. Meanwhile, over on BBC 1 Joan Bakewell launched a new series of Heart of the Matter with Australian Aborigines worrying about the bones of their ancestors many of which now lie around in not just one of restoring property to its rightful owners; the Aborigines believe that their ancestors cannot rest in peace until buried in the correct place, and that correct place is not a glass case in Bioomsbury

What they need is some Ab-original Melina Mercouri to come storming out of the outback on a reclamation mission to get the skeletons out of the cupboards. But, in the absence of such a one. eristically elegant and intelligent conscience-stirring report.

The Screen Two film Small Zones (BBC 2) was a sombre, lowkey but haunting account of two women, one a hartered wife in Hull, the other a Soviet poet and prisoner of conscience, both trapped in separate but overlapping worlds of mental isolation and physical torment. Catherine Neilson and Suzanna Hamilton starred in a script and production

Sir Georg Solti is currently

conducting performances of Elektra at Covent Garden.

sir georg solti

conducts strauss

DECCA

Royal Opera's new production of Richard Strauss's Elektra boasts clear design and first-class musicianship

Double Hungarian triumph

Paul Griffiths

Elektra

Covent Garden he last Royal Opera production of *Elektra* went out two years ago blaze of passion

Jones in the title role; its replace-

ment arrived on Saturday night at

with Dame Gwyneth

a similar level of intensity, but with the thrill differently placed, in a diamond-bright, ferociously resolved and yet also astonishingly lyrical central performance by Eva Marton, and at the same time in the quite spectacular orchestral sounds spurred from the pit (and from two side boxes packed with brass, harps and percussion) under Sir Georg Solti. If the evening is essentially a Marton-Solti, double Hungarian triumph, it is helped in the right direction by Gotz Friedrich's production. As he revealed here in an interview with John Higgins last week, he had fought shy of this opera because it presents such problems in getting the words across. His solution — a set by Hans Schavernoch which almost completely fills the proscenium opening with a forward-curving wall, as if the action were taking

place inside a great tube - has got

around the acoustic difficulties,

making it possible for Marton, in a

heroic performance, to range

down at times to what sounds like intimacy while remaining perfectly audible. But if the tube was in the first place a practical, musical tool, it

also provides an appropriately uniform, enclosed, metal space for the work to happen inside. The only features here (apart from the rather phallic catastrophe of a shaft thrust through the tube) are an entrance to the palace lying beyond the wall, and a row of slatted windows giving a nicely indefinite and occasional view of goings on within; the rushing preparations to which Elektra and Chrysothemis refer; the murder of



Rich texture and outstanding vocal form: Klytenmestra (Marjana Lipovsek, left) and Elektra (Era Marton)

Lore Haas's costumes, too, are simply effective, not dislocating in their anachronism (except for Chrysothemis's platinum blonde wig, which is standard issue in current German productions for the comfortable bourgeoise). The maids' overseer in the opening scene is a proud-bosomed, governessy figure, and the sympathetic Fifth Maid (sympathetically sung, too, by Gillian Webster) is brutally

manhandled by two police-woman-like characters. And if Klytemnestra's vermilion dress and toque are not too distant from antique style, Aegisthus's attendants have a loucheness only the 20th century can offer, and Elektra gains a good deal from the elementary detail of a raincoat, giving all her movements a flap-

ping urgency.
Of course, it helps that Marton

moves so well, and seizes attention even when she is huddled on the floor at the opening. But it helps still more that she is in resoundingly good vocal form. There is no harshness here: this is a woman who is still young, still in a sense innocent, singing indeed out of an outraged innocence, with a centred purity and accuracy, a stung and stinging beauty, even when she is foaming with torrents helps, but her conversational de-tail and variety of tone show an intelligent command of vocal resources that is as remarkable as her sheer stamin

Perhaps partly because this Elektra covers such a wide range of vocal nuance, Nadine Secunde had some difficulty in establishing herself as Chrysothemis, though she was singing much more surely at the end of the opera: this fine artist, making her house debut. will surely emerge more strongly more immediately in later per-

Iso new to the house is Marjana Lipovsek, who makes one wonder a bit about the point of having a young singer as Klytemnestra if she is just going to add in the usual cackles and chortles: her best singing (and this is a rich-textured voice) came when she appeared to forget about

the characterization.

Robert Hale provides a magnificent Orest, his voice black and implacable, his upright stance monitory, and there is an admirably distasteful, succulent Aegisthus from Robert Tear.

inseparable from the success of the designs, the success of Friedrich's production seems inseparable too from the supreme success of Solu's musical direction. Moment after moment right up to, and certainly including, the death of Elektra - is achieved with a startling unity of sound and gesture, and the shallow space presented in front of the wall is used with great skill: opened to the vertical with long mops at the start and seeping lood at the end.

Solti's particular miracle is to render Strauss's score as violent imaginativeness on stream; it seems quite extraordinarily, almost gaudily various in timbre and texture, across a range from an unashamedly ingratiating solo violin to tumbling walls of noise, but with everything exactly they were done.

weighed, so that even the most shattered phrases have an almost corporeal singleness. Great things were expected of this occasion; emories of great talents like

Prokofier, burnt out by nihilism in

that grim Stalinist era?

On Friday night, no one who heard how he attacked the fast passagework — feverish, obsessed, guttural with anger — or how he dug into the biting discords of that tortured central cadenza, could mistake his laterpretation of this mosterniece. It is music for those who are scared and scurred by a nightmare from which they cannet awaken.

march rhythms, and the tense scurryings into the alto regis (done with an immaculately tuned sonority) came moments of repose when Rostropovich dipped briefly but beguilingly into the normality of lyrical beauty. The London Symphony Orchestra offered vigorons support under Andrew Littou's direction.

Earlier, the LSO's rumbustions performance of Strauss's Don inen had pleased more than a hard-pressed reading of Beethoven's Fourth Symphony.

Sacrificing his talent for dogma

THEATRE

Benedict Nightingale Jackets 2

Bush Edward Bond's Jackets 1 was

about parents willing to sacrifice their child, and a child willing to be sacrificed, to ensure an eastern princeling's survival. Jackets 3 also involves honour and martyrdom; but in a place and period we are meant to find even more distasteful: an unnamed city in Europe, perhaps London 1995.

Those Mikado-era nobs at leas brought a certain principle to self-slaughter. Their English counterparts prefer to lay other people's heads on the block. Seeking an excuse to crush unruly plebeians. Tom Hudson's wintry young of-ficer packs off his lookalike to a suicidal encounter with the rioters. The death of this harmless squaddie, also played by Hudson, will allow the army to start "street searches, mass arrests, internment without trial".

Not much Japanese honour there. That is to be found in lowlier places. Poor Hudson ends up looking down the gun of an old chum who, though outraged by his class treachery, is too fine to shoot him. It remains for the private soldier to rediscover his proletarian credentials, beg to be killed,

and pot himself. Good old Bond. You have at least to allow him the singlemindedness of an Ayatollah denouncing the Great Satan. When European politics are more intricate than for years, and more in need of careful study from both sides of the ideological divide, still he plugs his hard-left agenda. Listening to his opinions on plundering, moustrous Them and robbed, oppressed Us is like watching someone try to measure Einstein universe with a six-inch ruler.

The play is unsubtle enough when it is serious and in prose, It is worse when Bond launches into either Brechtian song or galumphing humour. Pity William Whymper, an army padre who regards his flock as "vermin, scum, a squalid blemish on society's face", and tells the doomed Hudson that God wants him to "arise, go forth and be shot", dressed "in the white khaki of the Lord". Acting such stuff must be like drawing a cartoon with a

kitchen mop. Most of the cast, emissaries from the Haymarket, Leicester, seem more to be vitied than censured. There are decent performances from Steve Utlathorne as a waxen, smirking policeman and Ross Dunsmore as the agonized rebel with the gun. There are even times when Janet Legge and Maureen Morris, though unable to hide the absurd length of a scene in which two mothers prepare to identify one or the other's dead son, make you feel that Bond's perceptiveness has not quite deserted him.

But mostly any such feeling seems wishful. No longer is the author of Saved, The Fool and Bingo willing to let observation determine ideology. Instead, ideology dictates observation, and the result is caricature, and bad caricature at that

Sunny start for Szymanowski

It was wise strategy, as it turned out, for the masters of the South Bank to begin their Szymanowski series with arguably that composer's most ambitious work, the neglected opera (last seen in London in the 1970s), King Roger, finished in 1924 and given on this occasion in league with the BBC. The audience was large, and the atmosphere of a special occasion

Proper staging was out of the question, but its absence mattered little. This opera depends for its intoxicating effect upon the suggestive richness of the score itself. Its story is, on the surface, a simple matter of the seduction of the Sicilian king - and his whole court - by a beautiful shepherd who turns out to be the god Dionysius. Mystic enlightenment, with Roger holding up his hands in praise of the sun, is the end

CONCERTS Stephen Pettitt

King Roger Festival Hall

Christopher Palmer's excellent introductory essay rightly pointed to the principal literary sources of the opera as being Euripides's Bacchae and Mann's Death in Venice, both of which share its philosophical and homoerotic background (which is not physically expressed).

Likewise, King Roger is about an obsession that cannot be realized; that is how its tension is created. It is secured through the recitative-like continuum of his vocal lines and by an adventurous, though thoroughly Romantic, harmonic language that often answers

the tonal questions ambiguously The music wove its spell convincingly here. Wieslaw Ochman sang the part of the Shepherd

with smooth allure, and King Roger was set by another Pole, Jan Dobosz, deputising for an in-disposed David Wilson-Johnson, in appropriately flustered confusion and desolation before his final enlightenment. Eilene Hannan was a powerful and richvoiced Roxana, Roger's queen, while Martyn Hill's important role as Edrisi, the Arabian sage, was delivered confidently.

The imposing first act was further embellished by the excellent singing of the Southend Boys' Choir and by Anne Collins and Matthew Best in the small roles of the Abbess and the Archbishop. Andrew Davis conducted an obviously well-rehearsed BBC Symphony Orchestra with evident passion.

Richard Morrison

LSO/Litton Festival Hall

Even by his own astonishing standards, Mstislav Rostropovich gave a remarkable performance on Friday night. The cellist looked a little gaunt; possibly the punishing schedule he maintained during his historic return to the Soviet Union last month supped his emotional and physical strength more than

However, he played the hid-cously difficult solo part of Prokofiev's Sinfonia Concertante like a

Possessed, first, by pride that he can still perform it with brilliant fary, some 40 years after it was written for him. No one will ever unlock this piece's mirthless ironies, or its feeling of macabre neurosis, with more authority.

Was Rostropovich also, per-haps, possessed by demons: black

US comedian Jackie Mason, appearing in London from tonight, discusses with Barney Hoskyns the universality of Jewish humour

You really don't have to be

people," Jackie Mason says, because they feel a moral obligation to overcome persecution." As the pre-eminent standup Jewish comedian he knows what he is talking about. The statement explains both why he became a comedian and what his comedy is about. The Jewish comic overcomes through humour, his predominantly Jewish audience is satirized for attempting to do the same via money and status. Jackie Mason makes fun of

people's foibles, particularly their hypocrisy and pretensions. He loves Jewish millionaires who buy yachts purely for prestige and never learn to sail them. He knows, too, that his jokes won't change them. "They laugh at themselves through me but they never sell the boats. No matter how much sense I make and how right I might be, the things that drive peple to do the sick things they do are 10 times more important to them than any joke I could tell." Mason first learned to poke fun

at his fellow Jews when he was a vouns rabbi on New York's Lower East Side in the 1950s. The first of four brothers to be born in America to his Russian immigrant parents, he soon realized that most of the people in his synagogue were there in their capacity as amateur gossip-columnists: to see who was wearing a mink, who had a new diamond, who was pregnant, who looked like they were about to die . . ." In 1960, he made his way up to the Catskill Mountains, the famous "Borscht Belt," and - like every great Jew-ish comedian - bluffed his way into a job as "social director" at one of the big resort hotels. "This was the guy who kept things going. created diversions for the guests: a semi-comedian with his eye on the big time."

From the off, Jewish people told



Jackie Mason: began as a rabbi

him he was "too Jewish" and would never make it with Gentiles. "A lot of Jews have a terrible complex," he says: "they think if Gentiles hear a comedian talking in a strong Jewish accent they'll start a pogrom." He proved them wrong with a successful Hollywood show and he was booked for Steve Allen's television show, and subsequently New York's Copacabana at \$5,000 a week.

"I was much more obviously a Jewish type of character than a lot of Jewish comedians," says Mason, "but I've never found that I got any less laughs from Gentiles. It's bizarre that the average American never knew Jack Benny was a Jew, but that's how safe he played it. Even Jewish movie producers never allowed anything Jewish to happen in their movies: the family was Italian!" Mason remains uncompromis-

ing. A fierce pride comes through even when he is being most merciless – and at his most merciless he is more painfully funny than Sid Caesar, Mel Brooks, and Woody Allen put

The rise came to a crashing halt one night. A goy named Ed Sullivan didn't get the joke when Mason made innocent fun of him on his prime-time show, and took apoplectic offenoe at what he deemed to be some "filthy gestures" Jackie was making. "I went from being the naive sweet Jew to being that lowlife Jew bastard," says Mason, and for 20 years he was lucky to make second on the bill in Vegas and Atlantic City. He remains philosophical about it, since he believes that "life is a hobby and you shouldn't take yourself too seriously," but he hit a low of sorts in the Eighties after sinking all his money into four hopelessly unsuccessul movies.

When his manager, Jill Rosenfeld, suggested in 1986 that he do a one-man show in LA, he balked, thinking the critics would "louse me up as this Jew from the Catskills who thinks he should be on Broadway." As it happened, The World According To Me, which Londoners saw last spring at the Piayhouse Theatre, ran on Broadway for almost three years, earning critical raves.

They were deserved, for his 20 years of unjust penance had given him a rare wisdom and an even more unlikely humility. "I would say that most comedians are not too interested in the world they're living in," he says, "but in that respect they're not so different from politicians. I try to have compassion for the underdog."

With a new show starting at the London Palladium tonight - "I feel it's taking advantage of the customer to tell the same old jokes, so this is all new ma-terial" — Mason is back in town to wow that predominantly Jewish audience whose best-kept secret he is. Unlike Milton Berle, quoted in Rex Bloomstein's recent Arena documentary on Jewish humour, he seems unconcerned as to whether his Gentile admirers are laughing with him or at him. All he knows is that we human beings have to laugh at our predicament or go mad. "Even in concentration camps," he says, with a smile, "the Jews laughed."

Ballet through the ages

ROCK David Toop

> Spandau Ballet London Arena

That useful phrase, revolt into style, hardly seems adequate to explain the process which has taken Spandau Ballet from the avant-garde foppery of new romanticism to the ocean of stonewashed denim that was the audience attire at last Friday's show.

They may be comparatively a spent force in Britain, but they can still fill uncongenial venues with an army of devoted fans and in Europe they continue to thrive. A song such as "True", their ersatz soul ballad from 1983, possesses minor distinction and gives some clue to the mystery of their success. On Friday, however, such moments were to prove as frequent as waterholes in a desert as they thundered their way through a long set.

They began with promise. Smoke swirled in cones of light and when the curtains opened the sound was punchy, loud, but very clear. The Kemp brothers, soon to be launched upon the world as

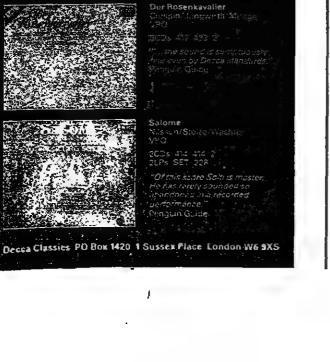
actors in a feature film about the Kray twins, seemed abnormally restrained in their guitar and bass roles. This left Tony Hadley to do the spadework of driving home all those drum fills and climaxes that fill a Spandau song.

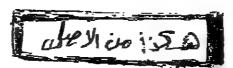
As a performer, Hadley is

something of a lump and for the purposes of singing he declaims in a bellow. This is exactly what is required in anthems such as "Gold", that cracking standby of sports programmes, "Gold" is perhaps the apex of the group's achievement, being full of an ineffable something which could be either loathsome or inspiring if you could only decide what it might be. I have always enjoyed watching Hadley negotiate the impossible line, "You've got the power to know, you're indestructible", and he attacked it with all the crude verve of which he is

On the evidence of mediocre stretches of this show, Spandau Bailet will prove to be anything but indestructible if their songwriting continues to decline. "Gold" and "True" are hardly works of genius by any standards, but presenting them side by side with newer material emphasized their trashy pre-eminence.







With my body I thee threaten

Is male and female behaviour pre-programmed

- and can it be altered?

Victoria McKee

previews a new

television series

n the corporate jungle man is king - and he throws out territorial spoor to prove it. Whatever lip service is paid to equality in the workplace, body language tells a different

Move Over Darling is a provocative five-part television series starting tonight which explores the differences between the sexes, and suggests that if the law of the jungle prevails, it is high time women started learning the rules. "Do women under-achieve

because of how people behave towards them?" the programme demands. "Or is it something that is subtly programmed into females from birth?" The quest for an answer took the series producer, Vicki Barrass, first to the international department of the Bank of Scotland in Manchester, where a typical working week was captured on video camera.

Employees knew they were being filmed, she explains, but didn't know why. The video was then analysed by the body language expert Kathryn Stetchert, author of The Credibility Gap (Thorsons, UK), who was flown over from America "because no one in Britain has done as much, not just on body language, but on its impact on a woman's career", Ms Barrass says. "We wanted to know whether men speak a language women don't - the language

The answer, it seems, is yes Film clips show men growling (yawning) and stretching like lazy hons, stalking majestically about to define their space, and pawing their female counterparts



Speaking volumes: since becoming Prime Minister, Margaret Thatcher has deeper

patronizingly in displays of dominance. The women, on the other hand — even those of equal rank to the male managers - huddle together like sheep, cackle like hens, or hover in doe-like deference to the species they plainly perceive as separate and superior. The men confer like a war

council - upright, arrogant, with bold gestures - while the women, even if they're talking business, appear to gossip in girlish camaraderie. "And women often end a statement with a question," Kathryn Stetchert found, "which men interpret as a woman's need for reassurance and approval" although it could be partly "because women work harder at conversations, and listen better". It is quickly apparent that the

women relax and become visibly more comfortable when the men are not around. They move less than the men - but laugh and smile much more - probably "since it's a way of getting people to like you". And they are far less likely to use touch as a way of defining territory. "Men get themselves noticed" and command the space they're in with big, expansive gestures, while women "are taught to keep their bodies small

The women share confidences while the men, Ms Barrass observed, seem to shun personal disclosure. If they chat it is about sport or cars or "practical things", she says - seldom the interpersonal relationships which women seem to enjoy dissecting.

and dose".

In another of the programmes, a female "personal assistant" trades places with her boss, the managing director of B&Q, for a day. He may be unable to operate the photocopying machine or deal with the telephones, while she takes to the boardroom like a duck to water - but he never loses his dominant body language. "Look how he leans on her desk when he comes for the diary," Ms Barrass says. "He never adopts subordi-nate body language. The way he carries himself clearly says 'I'm

still the boss'." It was extremely difficult to find a boss who would co-operate at all in such a scheme, Ms Barrass notes - "and one large organization told us, without being conscious of any irony, 'we no longer





ned her voice, brightened her plumage — and acquired a whole new vocabulary of body language

have any female assistants to directors because we have realized

that is a way to the top' "Men got there first and set up the systems and patterns that work for them," Ms Stetchert observes. "if women want to get ahead they'll have to learn how to work within that system." But Ms Barrass feels there will have to be some compromise on both sides if women are going to comprise more than half the British workforce by 1992: "Women cannot simply ape male patterns of behaviour which will sit awk-wardly on them. They are never going to be able to use touch like men do, for example. But the giggly, girlish behaviour has got to be climinated."

The final day's programme will

consist of a 45-minute debate featuring, Ms Barrass promises, "nearly half of Britain's 41 female MPs" on the issues raised in the programme. As well as the allpervasive question of body language, these include child-care provision and stress (in Wednesday's programme a couple are wired up to test their stress for the day and - you guessed it - the wife who stays at home with the children comes out with stress levels 20 per cent higher than her

working spouse).
Also in Wednesday's programme one woman argues passionately for full-time motherhood – another puts the case for working motherhood. "I for full-time really want to get the debate going among a large audience who

'There are new challenges facing women over

wouldn't normally watch a femi-nist' programme," Ms Barrass says. "I don't want to just preach to the converted. But sometimes I feel I didn't have to make this series - like so many women, I

Mrs Angela Rumbold, Minister of State for Education and Science and one of the MPs who will participate in the debate, says:
"Men have that inbuilt we're cock-of-the-walk' stuff, but I suppose as women get more confident we tend to assume the same kind of body language as men. In my world I'm aware of using every weapon possible to get my way. And look at the change in the Prime Minister — more power dressing, and brighter colours."

he knows, too, about the importance of staking out territories. "The first thing did was to completely alter my room at the department - I changed the strawberry mousse walls into crisp green and put in clean new furniture and curtains. I made it very feminine - and purposeful so that anyone who comes in would say, 'That's her territory'." Dr Helen Haste of the Univer-

by their Haste of the University of Bath, a specialist in the psychology of women who contributes to the second programme, says: "There is evidence that powerful women have changed their style of moving and specialist. They have become like speaking. They have learnt, like Margaret Thatcher, not to create space in conversation as women so often do, to get rid of all the 'ifs' and 'buts' and not leave questions hanging in the air. They also instinctively drop their voices, as she was trained to do.

But women may choose to claim their territory by being assertively feminine as well as by being gender neutral." One way to turn the tables without turning tail is to opt out of a hostile environment and become your own boss, Ms Barrass says — "an option more and more women are choosing to exercise". And men, she prophesies, will have to start learning the submissive body language of subordinates as more esses begin to prowl the busi-

Move Over Darling is on BBC1 at 10.20 every night this week, Monday to Friday.

Unleashing power of positive ageing

Women are working harder and living longer - but are

they prepared for the stresses that the new era brings?

ove over, Whis-tler's Mother: we are entering the era when turning 60 or even 70 does not mean becoming a frump with a dowager's hump, and women can enjoy the "third age" without seeming off their

前 変数 しょ

Business of the

9 数672 m

Big America

Depositors.

ALTERNA

agents of

at More of ki a .:

帯のも、

10年 中のイン

NIES .

被转 图 (2)

Mary II

Box 6 CTS 1

A Branch in

grates in -

e con a

 $\Phi_{\mathbf{k}}(\mathbf{k}_1, \mathbf{s}_2, \mathbf{k})$

4618F. C

the first the first

a great

648 7 m

15 2 2

1100 ---

\$ 10-5. T

14-6-2

4 4 4 4

A garant

product"

No.

推 接

解体 9

Mar 1 44.1

Materia.

The Duchess of Gloucester. Mrs Edwina Currie, Dr June Patterson-Brown (chief commissioner of the Girl Guides), Dr Katerina Dalton (an authority on pre-menstrual syndrome and hormone replacement therapy) and Mrs Sheila Kitzinger will be among the eminent women and health-care professionals celebrating the improved prognosis for the female of the

Species this week.

national Women's Day on Thursday, the National Council of Women of Great Britain has organized a women's health day demanding "Are we fit for the Ninetics?"

One workshop, titled "The Politics of Ageing", will address what the organizers believe is one of the most highly charged issues confronting women - and Britain - in the Nineties.

Joanne Woodward, the wife of Paul Newman, was 60 last month. Her body is lithe and erect, her skin youthful and her hair flows free to designerclad shoulders. "Society devalues and deservalizes older women," she declared in a pre-birthday interview. "It would have us believe that we To commemorate inter- at the time when we're just

beginning to have our own

Dr Jacqueline Morris, consultant physician in the "medicine of old age" at the Royal Free Hospital, and Ms Mary Kennedy, chair of extramural studies at Birkbeck College, University of London, both speakers on "The Politics of Ageing", believe it is up to women to maintain their sense of value and sexual identity as well as their physical and mental health into old age - but with considerably more help from

"Everyone's campaigning for improved child care, but there are new challenges facing women over 50, with maybe another 30 years of life ahead are no longer sexual creatures of them, and we need to campaign for more attention

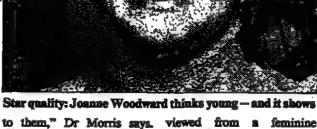
any more.



Star quality: Joanne Woodward thinks young - and it shows

We need to fight for improvements that will add life to years, not just years to She is a proponent of

"positive ageing", and since women live longer than men (in 1986 they accounted for 58 per cent of people aged 75 or more in Britain), and single women live longer than married ones, the question of positive ageing can fairly be



perspective. But surveys have shown, Ms Kennedy points out, that from early middle age women

are more likely than men to assess their health as only fair Dr David Wheatley, of the Mandsley Hospital's stress clinic, another speaker on the day, believes this could be partly because "women are

than ever before: the stresses and those who are overcome longer and need to prepare that affect everybody, as well by disease and depression." themselves for it." such as deciding whether to

down a highly placed job". Mrs Currie, another speaker, agrees. "The various bits of research have shown that when women go into the job market they don't give up any of their other roles. Women are not machines, and if we are to take on additional roles outside someone must

do more at home. Women as they come to retirement age now realize they have decades ahead of them and are planning their time better than any previous generation. They are much more vigorous and determined to enjoy themselves."

The elderly people Dr Mor-ris deals with divide pretty neatly into two groups, she says: "Those who enjoy life,

50, with maybe another 30 years of life ahead of them, and we need to campaign for them. We need to fight for improvements that will add life to years, not just years to life'

physical and mental - is the take hormone replacement key to an enhanced "third therapy and trying to hold age". She believes that with

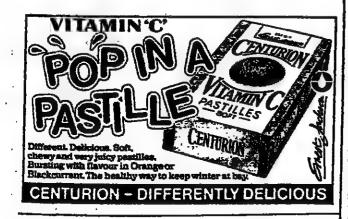
improved knowledge of diet and exercise, and widespread HRT, the dreaded "dowager's hamp" will virtually disappear over the next 20 years. The concept of middle age will widen to embrace up to 70year-olds, she suggests.

he president of the National Council of Women, Ms Rosa-"Women are confused about the increasing array of health choices which confront them. For younger women they are issues of sex and children; middle-aged women worry about conflicting opinions on

strains, she believes, women are drinking more than ever before, and girls are smoking more than boys. (On Thursday there will also be a workshop on addiction.)

"Although we are increasingly told that women are a needed force in the workplace, there is a parallel image being put forward once again of women as wives and mothers," Ms Preston says. "And older women - encouraged back to work - still face ageism as well as sexism. The United Nations will be having a Year of the Family next year, and we have let our concern be known about that, as we hope it will not exclusively promote a woman's place as being in the home."

Alexandra King Timus Herrspapera Ltd 1900



Loneliness is just one problem

And it is a lairly common problem for seafarers away from home for months at a time. But it is only one of the troubles that people bring to us. As a Christian society working among seafarers we are asked for all kinds of help-spiritual, emotional, social and practical. And we are there, ready to give all the help we can, in all parts of the world. To give this help we depend entirely

upon voluntary contributions. Please help us to continue the

Anglican Church's ministry to seafarers by a legacy, or please send whatever you can to The Missions to Seamen,



your child is being How to bullied at school - or is himself the class bully -reach for the telephone. This week sees the launch of the ChildLine "Bullying Line" for any distraught child, parent or teacher who cannot take Since ChildLine started

more than three years ago, bullying has come out as the second most distressing Help is at hand

experience for children [following sex abuse] that they frequently keep quiet about, says Mr Hereward Harrison, the psychiatric social worker and psychotherapist who will be manning the phones along with five other counsellors. "Up to 15 per cent of all

children suffer from severe bullying which can, at the worst, lead to a child's death. One recent case involved a 14year-old boy who, after being taunted, rode out of the school gates in great distress and into a lorry. Mild bullying can lead to depression, truanting, poor school work and general unhappiness. Occasionally, a victim will suddenly turn round and become the aggressor, with drastic results."

Mr Harrison stresses that the Bullying Line - currently being advertised through posters in state and private schools, and open during March and April from 2-8pm, including weekends - will not necessarily provide easy answers. "We can try to give advice, but we're really testing the waters. Five years ago, people admit-ted sexual abuse took place but maintained there was nothing we could do about it. Now we know there is.

beat the bullies

for young victims of aggression

"The same goes for bullying once we've established how deep the problem goes, we could evolve a national policy as in Norway, where legislation sets out procedures for schools to follow, such as reporting the incident and

holding conferences." Bullies need help too, Mr Harrison maintains. "Many of the child aggressors we've spoken to hurt others because they are scared someone is going to hit them, so they get in first. A child bully can grow into an adult bully who is really a very isolated and

fearful person." The ChildLine Bullying Line is sponsored by the charitable Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, which is also funding a booklet published today entitled Bullying: A Positive Response (subtitled "Advice for Parents, Governors and Staff in Schools"). One of the authors, Mr Delwyn Tattum, points out that bullying often peaks at the end of primary school and the

beginning of secondary edu-cation, but then declines gradually: "You can't say it's more prevalent in a certain kind of school, although boys tend to bully physically whereas girls do it verbally and through the exclusion of others."

confronting far greater stresses

Mr Tattum and his coauthor, Mr Graham Herbert, note that victims do not always confide in their parents, although tell-tale signs include refusal to go to school, upset tummies, asking for extra money of returning home with clothes or possessions missing.

"Worried parents should see the school teacher, and if he proves unsatisfactory, the governors or even the chief education officer at the local anthority," says Mr Tattum.
"We give advice, too, to schools on how to establish a discipline procedure policy for bullies."

The Bullying Line might also put parents in touch with Kidscape, the charity promoting children's safety that issues fact sheets with other helpful suggestions.

The Bullying Line Freephone number is 0800 010 390. Organizers suggest trying at weekends or early afternoon to avoid queues. After April, advice will still be available on the ChildLine number: 0800 1111.

> Jane Bidder C Trees Name to Ltd 1890

Bullying: A Positive Response costs £1.25 (inc p&p) from Delwyn Tattum, South Glamorgan Institute of Higher Education, Cyncoed, Cardiff

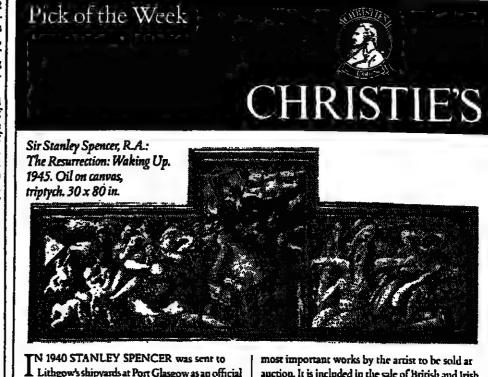
TOMORROW

HRT and cosmetic surgery,

and at the same time know

they are going to live much

Rugged styles in fancy fabrics: Fashion Editor Liz Smith reports from Milan on the winter collections of real clothes - duffel coats and parkas - in the new, relaxed mood



Lithgow's shipyards at Port Glasgow as an official War Artist. Tiring of the commission, he turned to the Resurrection, a theme he had touched on in 1924 at Cookham. Now setting the subject in a Port Glasgow cemetry, he executed a series of works where attention to detail and the monumentality of the figures projected his powerful personal vision. This painting, in the same collection since its

purchase at the Royal Academy in 1950, is one of the

auction. It is included in the sale of British and Irish Modernist and Contemporary Art to be held at Christie's, King Street on Friday, 9 March at 11.00 a.m. For further information on this and any other sales in the next week, please telephone (01) 839 9060.

> 8 King Street, London SW1 85 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 164-166 Bath Street, Glasgow

Driving a way into Europe Better roads, Britain's distribution industry Britain's distribution industry

Britain's distribution industry is all set to take advantage of the new opportunities opening up in Europe. Industrial editor

Derek Harris reports

ritain's distribution industry - the most develnations of the European Community, with only Holland thriving to a comparable degree in its similarly deregulated market - has been making good headway in battling for its share of a single European market estimated to be worth more than £50 billion in turnover annually. A wave of acquisitions by British companies in mainland Europe has been matched by further growth there by the British.

Yet now the prospects become even headier as the potential growth in trade from eastern bloc countries looks likely vastly to expand the European market for moving goods around. Clearly such a build-up of the eastern trade will not come quickly, but there could be surprises even here, as politicians talk ever more seriously of offering the eastern bloc countries associate status in the EC, leading to full membership if they should want it.

Yet even before the eastern bloc changes, the industry was looking to a possible growth in the single market's distribution needs of eventually half as much again on top of a likely 1992 base of about 181 billion.

A number of British companies have been establishing strong bridgeheads recently by ac-quisition. The P&O Group, of which Sir Jeffrey Sterling is chair-man and which is already, with its seagoing interests, one of Europe's largest transport groups, has for £45 million bought a West German trucking and river freight operation which Sir Jeffrey sees as a key strategic development" on which P&O plans to build either by acquisition or organic growth.

The strategy is to have a strong presence in the industrial corridor running from Rotterdam to the Rhine and Germany - "the engine room of manufacturing in Europe", as Sir Jeffrey describes it.

Others in the industry point to

Germany, with the most heavily regulated road transport system, as being a likely battleground for everybody as licensing freedom there starts begins. As well as the British the well-organized Dutch, and the Belgians and French, see Germany as a natural expansion

BET, the services conglomerate, has also been active in the mainland Europe transport mar-ket. Among its latest acquisitions have been a Dutch-based transport and a French trucking company. BET has also been eyeing pansion in Germany.

TNT, the Australian-based distributor which came to Britain in the late 1970s with plans to use it as a springboard for Europe, has so far expanded into 16 European countries operating both road and air networks. Its first continental acquisition, of a Dutch road transport company, was in 1983. In the past two years the size of TNT's European operation has

Amother Australian-based group, Brambles, has been buying up continental businesses, transportation companies among them.

The organic growth approach is being followed by an increasing number of British companies. Edinburgh-based Christian Salveson, which built its reputation on frozen and chilled food distribution, has taken its expertise abroad, among its contracts being one with the big French hypermarkets chain, Carrefour.

LEP, which has a speciality in distributing car parts, has bought out a German operation with a similar speciality. A warning note comes from

Alan Jones, managing director of TNT Express (UK), who points out that as British interests take their trucks on to continental roads, there will be more European-based hauliers coming over to Britain, especially as cabotage freedom grows to pick up return loads after making an inter-



Mr Pat Howes with Securicus's new computer tracking system: purcels can be located to within 50 yards

Like many other industry leaders John Farrant, of NFC European distribution services, forecasts substantial consolidations of road transport interests in Europe as the single market approaches. NFC, Britain's biggest freight and distribution group, is seeking suitable candidates for acquisition to develop homegrown products, said Mr Farrant. The group has some activities in Europe already, the Pickford's house removals chain being well-established there, and there is also

a parcels delivery network. ritish distribution companies should clearly be able to exploit the knowhow built up in contract distribution servicing of big chains, notably grocers with superstores around Britain. Often running the warehouses forms part of the contracts.

Wincanton, part of Unigate and with a large-scale interest in chilled food distribution, has a couple of key European acquisitions already, both Dutch. One is Spronsen, in chilled food distribution, and the other Ebrex, a freight forwarder with a Europewide chain for goods such as fruit Perishables, with their limited

"time window" for delivery and sale, call for close quality controls, said Charles Lawrence, mana director of Wincanton Distribution Services. Health concerns over food have underlined this

As much care has to be lavished on cut flowers and potted plants, both specialities of Wincanton, Cut flowers need cooler temperatures than other plants, and for both humidity levels have to

Mr Lawrence says: "Perishables is clearly a massive market seg-ment, and exotics in fruit and vegetables as well as the flowers represent a growing share." Wincanton's main focus is to bring together international supplies of perishables, mainly through the highly organized Dutch speciality markets.

Wincanton links growers or importers with retailers. "This system is transferrable into the mainland Europe retail system," Mr Lawrence says. "We want to build up a comparable network there." He forecasts annual growth rates of about 20 per cent. Among new techniques in distribution which are being proved in the UK are systems for keeping

track of goods including parcels.

An example is the Datatrak sys-tem used by Securicor, which claims market leadership among private sector parcels operators in the UK

It is outpaced only by the state-owned Royal Mail parcels opera-tion. The heightened competition in parcels has just been underlined by the Royal Mail's branding of its operation as Parcelforce, which is linked to an £80 million investment programme.

Mr Pat Howes, chief executive of Securicor Express Parcels, has found that customers increasingly want to know the status of a parcel delivery. "It is a management too for them," he explained. Datatrak, used especially in big conurbations, tracks parcel progress by bar codes on goods which are read frequently on a system which is part of Securicor's £10 million investment in computerization.

Mr Howes said: "At the punch of a button we can tell the customer where a parcel is. If it is aboard a delivery vehicle we can pinpoint that to within 50 yards." Changed instructions can be relayed to a delivery vehicle via a printer in its cab.

Mr Howes sees the new systems increasingly flowing into continental Europe.

Britain will be out of step with the rest of the European Community in July as the Irish Republic scraps a 38-tonne ceiling on what its trucks may carry in favour of a 40-tonne maximum (Derek Harris writes).

This higher limit is unlikely to be adopted in Britain before 1999 - yet already some Community countries on the European main-land have a 44-tonne limit. The reason for the 1999 date given by the Transport Department is that only by then will all bridges on Britain's roads have been sufficiently strengthened to take the heavier loads, or simply rebuilt because that is what is needed.

British transport interests suspect there is also a more political factor in this apparent dragging of feet in harmonizing with Europe. The industry claims that only 10 per cent of Britain's bridges need strengthening to carry the additional weights, and says that if 40tonne trucks were restricted to selected and designated routes harmonization could be achieved much earlier.

Environmentalists rightly worry over growth in road traffic but heavier loads seem to stir as much anxiety, even though past experi-ence has shown, logically, that bigger loads mean fewer trucks. The transport industry wants a

higher maximum because larger loads mean greater efficiency. Britain's Freight Transport Association compares Birmingham and Hamburg operators each making 1,000-tonne deliveries to Italy, over about the same distance. The Birmingham operator, observing the lower limit, would make three more truck journeys than his Hamburg counterpart. This not only pushes up costs but also adds to congestion on British

The irony is, as the association points out, that the 38-tonne limit does not produce smaller trucks, because manufacturers build for Europe as a whole. The British operator simply cannot fill his

The association believes the industry cannot wait until 1999 for changes in Britain and that the Government must act before then in the interests of fairness to British operators.

Britain's transport industry is also at a disadvantage by being tied to lower weights for trailers hauled on drawbars by trucks, but against that the length of units forming part of an articulated truck configuration is being ex-tended by about a metre to 16.5

metres next January.

Various detailed changes are proposed, and when they are introduced savings are likely to range from 10 to nearly 13 per cent. But British hauliers say that until all the anomalies are re-moved they will be fighting with one hand behind their backs.

The cabouage rules are still restricting competition within the European Community, Until recently a haulier delivering into another country was forced to return empty, banned from picking up return loads that would have made more economic sense of the journey.

A half-way house to complete freedom has been reached with an agreement to allow foreign handiers to make two haulage trips within the country where the main international delivery is made.

At NFC, the former National Freight Consortium, which is the market leader in freighting and distribution in Britain, John Farrant, the transport division European development director, says a number of costs are different between Community countries. Britain is worse off on vehicle excise duties and diesel fuel taxation. But VAT is less for British operators.

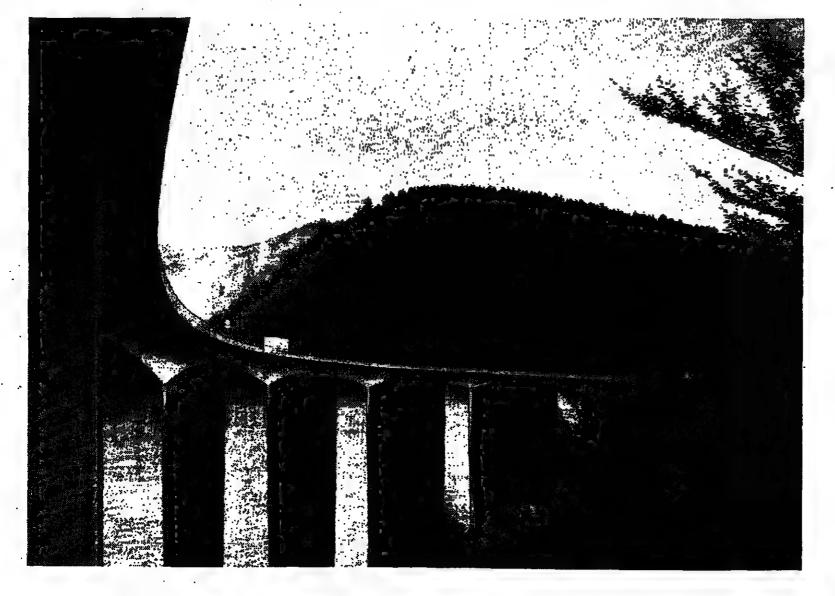
Traffic congestion is also under strack from the transport industry, It is so severe that it could reduce the benefits British companies could gain from the single market. Alan Jones, at TNT argues. He believes that key motorways such as the M1 and the M25 need to be widened - and that extra routes should be constructed, including a new north-south motorway, better east-west links and a new orbital motorway around London.

Mr Jones argues that access roads to the Channel Tunnel on the British side need to be upgraded extensively. He says: The French are investing heavily. Maybe we should take a leaf out of their book. They pay compensation for compulsory purchase of property of 120 per cent of the market value. If we did this, roads would be more welcome by those affected."

Mr Jones believes most motorways need a fourth crawler lane on uphill gradients and for the first mile from an entry point, and that many A roads also need to be upgraded to dual carriageway standards to take an overflow from the motorways.



THE SPAN OF OUR SERVICES IS AS BROAD AS YOUR IMAGINATION.



Where others cross bridges when they come to them, we build the bridges.

Imagination and expertise that. over more than two decades, has turned us into one of Europe's leading suppliers to the transport industry.

Not just of trailers, but also of tankers, trucks, ambulances, municipal vehicles, containers, swap bodies, drawbars and much more.

We provide services which span every aspect of sales (new and used), leasing (finance or operating), maintenance and, of course, rental.

We have strategically located branches at 79 key points in 10 countries in Europe which help our clients bridge gaps with total confidence.

You'll get an even broader view of our services by contacting us now.

Call Tony Rieger, Chief Executive, on (0296) 395 050. Fax (0296) 394 241.

Or call Roel Houwer, Continental Managing Director, in Amsterdam, on (020) 461 411. Fax (020) 460 793.

ads Growth by contract lock of the beginning were one-stop warehousing, transport because they'll lose control." One-stop warehousing, transport outside retail, the confoundation of the beginning were one-stop warehousing, transport of the confoundation of the beginning were one-stop warehousing, transport of the confoundation of the confound

n the beginning were haulage and storage; then there was distribution. Distribution then developed into "contract dis-tribution", as major thirdparty operators began to provide blue-chip retail groups and manufacturers with a warehousing, transport and supply chain management service. The total European distribution services market is estimated to be worth £50 billion, with about 25 per cent of that figure accounted for by contract distribution.

It's a rapidly growing sco-tor of the distribution services industry, with the 'dedicated' side of the business growing faster than the 'consolidated' side, says Rob Coates, a consultant and transport specialist at Touche Ross Planned Warehousing

A dedicated operation is one where a distribution services company sets up an operation entirely for one client usually a retailer consolidated contract distribution provides a shared

service among a number of different clients.
According to a recent survey of transport users published in Motor Transport magazine, evenue from con-tract distribution activities is increasing at the rate of 47 per cent a year, although this figure is challenged by logistics consultants such as Martin White, of Coopers and Lybrand Deloine: Contract priopion has taken a knock recently, mainly because of the downturn in the retail trade. I would think growth is more like 20 per cent a year."

The performance of a leading operator such as TNT Contract Distribution is indic-- and a turnover of £10.5 skilled logistics management

JAN CT STAN

and supply chain management

services are now on offer

million. Today the company and complex information has 31 clients and a turnover technology systems. There of £52 million and its projections for 1991 envisage 40 clients and a £78 million turnover. The company is a "third-party distributor" for such well-known names as Budgen, MFI, Thermalite, Ford, Rover, Boddingtons, Lever Brothers and Cow &

NFC is clearly the market leader in distribution, with something like £500 millionfor operators include Christian Salvesen, Transport Development Group, United Transport, BOC Transhield, Wincanton, Cory, Excel Log-istics, Tibbett and Britten, Glass Glover, Hays, P&O - through various subsidiaries and Express Distribution.

Contracting out allows manufacturers to concentrate their energies on their core activities of production and marketing. One noticeable development in this area has been the management buyout. Major moves by in-house distribution teams in this direction have included Lowfield parting company with Hanson, ICI and Kuwan Petroleum selling off transport operations and Geest selling to Applied Distribution.

The opportunity for specialist companies to handle the distribution requirements of major manufacturers and retailers also arose because of the capital investment reative. The company started in quired for large central contract distribution in the warehousing and transport UK in 1986, with eight clients fleets, and the need for highly

technology systems. There was also the attraction for many companies of increasing the rate of return on capital by using contract distribution to obtain off-balance sheet

Traditionally, supply chains contained a number of players manufacturers, wholesalers, retailers - all operating in isolation with no knowledge of each other's inventories. This meant lots of stock, uneven demand, and fairly poor transport links," Mr. White says.

"Splitting out logistics costs transport, warehousing, associated administration, inventory cost - from a company's manufacturing costs, we see manufacturing costs, we see manufacturing costs as a percentage of sales coming down while logistics costs are going up. What's driving that is a trend towards pan-European manufacturing. You can see companies going for 'focus' factories, getting manu-facturing costs down and then being prepared to spend more Mr White sees interesting

developments ahead as endusers and contractors dispute whose systems should be allowed to control the supply chain. "The big retailers, who have led the use of contract distribution, control the chain by putting their own systems into the depots - that's bow they manage their contractors. The last thing they want is to information technology systems to run the operation.

tractors have been very smart in supplying contract distribution incorporating their own systems. They learned that from the resulers and they re now applying it to less sophis-According to Mr White

there are not many more contracts to be was in the UK retail area and operators are having to turn elsewhere - to Europe, to North America and to other UK market sectors. With this in mind, TNT has

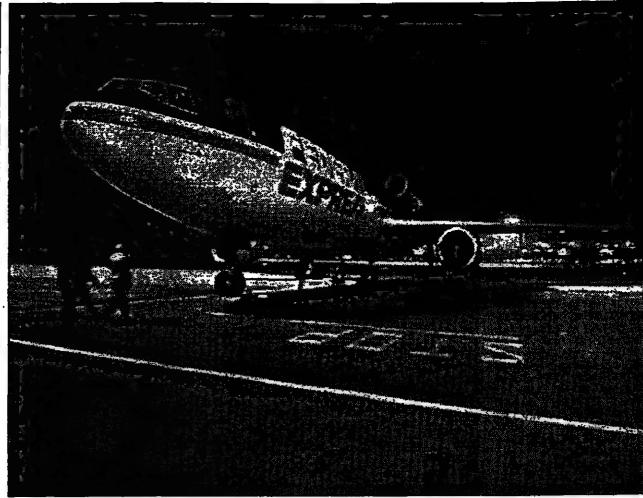
stablished a European operation. "Europe is set to experience a third- party dis-tribution explosion," declares Brian Bolam, general manager, TNT Contract Distribu-

ion (Europe).

Nevertheless, the operators are not getting it all their own way. "A lot of contracts are now coming up for renewal and even if rates are getting a bit of a hike - because originally there was an element of naivety about what taking a hard-noted look at what's on offer," says Touche Ross's Mr Coates. "Obviously, contractors aren't running distribution for fun and if remiles and manufacturers could get it right themselves, their costs should be the same, less the profit element."

Despite this slight touch on the brakes, the contract distribution industry's optimism remains high. Nevertheless, success brings its own problems. Echoing the concerns of leading companies, David Roberts, divisional commercial manager of TNT Contract Distribution, says, "Constant attention will have to be devoted to quality of service. We must not let the escalating allow the contractors' growth of business get ahead

Anthony Cox



Fast forward for freight

warding services, where the forwarder simply acts as a broker on behalf of the shipper and buys in resources as and when requi are being overtaken by the growing liberalization which nge customs clearance procedures, the trend towards more sophisticated distribums, and competition from express carriers such as Federal Express, DHL and TNT with their integrated door-to-door services (An-

thony Cox writes).
"Traditionally, for the customs clearance of a price of freight moving international the forwarders used a thirdparty broker. The time taken by the forwarder receiving the documentation from the carrier, passing it to the broker, the broker doing the clearance, the forwarder then going to the carrier to collect the goods, getting an out-of-charge note for the goods to be released, and so on, was - and is - very

lengthy," says David Wilcock, managing director of the international Business Di- less still sees a role for the vision of Federal Express.

arriving on our own aircraft are cleared by our own brokerage services and are delivered by our own ground operation - a very rapid

According to Martin White, a logistics specialist with Coopers and Lybrand Deloitte,
The whole raison d'être for freight forwarding, particularly in Europe, is disappear-

The freight forwarding marhet is now characterized by takeovers, with the big getting bigger and the small disappearing. In order to survive, the freight forwarders are having to buy trucks and warehouses and offer customers value-added benefits in addition to the simple transportstion of goods.

"They now have to look for

particularly into the Pacific rim and Africa, where trade barriers are not coming down and where an express carrier cannot clear goods any quicker than a freight

The crosson of trade for the forwarder has been at the small end of the business, which is where the expre carriers continue to swoop. They have attacked the lessthan-100kg end of the market because at that level they have not had to invest heavily in the mechanics of handling.

"Our analysts of the air freight market shows that at least 60 per cent of the traffic is of piece sizes of less than 50kg. We see a major opportunity here to grow significant revenue," says Chris King, DHL's marketing manager.

"Every time you visit a forwarder these days he'll tell

per consignment is going up— and he's quite delighted about that. That's happened because the express business has taken a one-ton consolidated load which the forwarder would have moved as a one-ton load broken it down into 100 smaller parcels, sold them all-individually — and made a lot more money than the freight forwarder," says Mr Wilcock, whose company operates the world's largest air freight fleet, with 320 ancraft.

The interests of the air cargo companies at the London sirports - Heathrow, Gatwick and Stansted - will be repre-sented by a new group called the Air Cargo Agents Executive, which has been formed by the British International Freight Association and Agency Section Management. A working group is at present formulating the group's constitution, and will make its recommendations by the end



ting the contractor take the strain: the Thermalite livery disguises a TNT truck under a third-party distribution contract

Getting the timing

traffic congestion is one tribution's divisional general of the major problems manager.

which must be addressed in 1990. We would like to see a major improvement in roads; but the marketplace will always find its own way of getting around problems and other systems will emerge," says Alan Jones, managing director of TNT Express (UK), (Anthony Cox writes).

Optimistic words, but then the distribution industry is one where creative solutions abound. The key to improving the efficiency of the distribuon process is to be found in

Just-in-Time (JIT), a system which delivers only when required, is one of the key concepts in modern logistics planning. Its application by the Rover Group, for example, working in conjunction with TNT Contract Distribution, allows for the holding of minimal stocks at the Longbridge car plant, with the benefit of significant savings in costs along the supply

In its contract with Rover, TNT is responsible for managing a distribution centre close Longbridge and for feeding components direct to the production lines, to tightly controlled schedules, as and when they are required. Computerized communications play a major part in the

The evolution of the Rover JIT system will see the distribution contractor collecting components direct from manufacturers and then delivering them direct to the production line, by-passing the contractor's warehouse.
The application of JIT re-

quires a partnership between involved. The consequences of a failure to supply - a production line stoppage - could be catastrophic. The provision of true JIT systems is best handled by organizations with real depth

serves as a case study of how specialist distribution firms serve the needs of their customers beyond the simple transportation of goods. The growth of such services is explained by the rise of logistics management, although which some experts would reject.

"Logistics is a word borrowed from the military. In commerce we get fairly close to some aspects of its military applications, but our real concern is really with the supply chain. In commerce we are much more into 'supply chain management' than we are into 'logistics'," says Rob Coates, a member of the 50-strong professional and technical team at Touche Ross Planned Warehousing, which is the distribution and logistics division of Touche Ross Management Consultants.

Martin White, a logistics consultant at the competing firm of Coopers and Lybrand Deloitte, agrees — despite his job title. The big thing at the moment is supply chain controi, supply chain optimiza-tion, in which the real trends are being driven by the retail chains who are trying to maintain their net margins of 6-7 per cent in a market which is not showing any great signs

information technology is central to improving the productivity of the supply chain, and Electronic Data Interchange (EDI) to allow computer to speak unto computer is at the top of the distribution industry's

Providers and users of distribution services will need EDI technology in order to interface with other links in the supply chain, such as associate partner at Touche electronic point of sale sys-tems and stock control and in distribution services Carvell, TNT Contract Dis-warehousing operations, and consultancy.



Michael Willis, Touche Ross: "Distribution is a growth area

from 1992 distribution specialists will need a link, via their own member-state mainframe computers, to the Brussels computer which will control payments of duties, VAT and the collection of statistical information relating to shipments imported or exported within the EC.

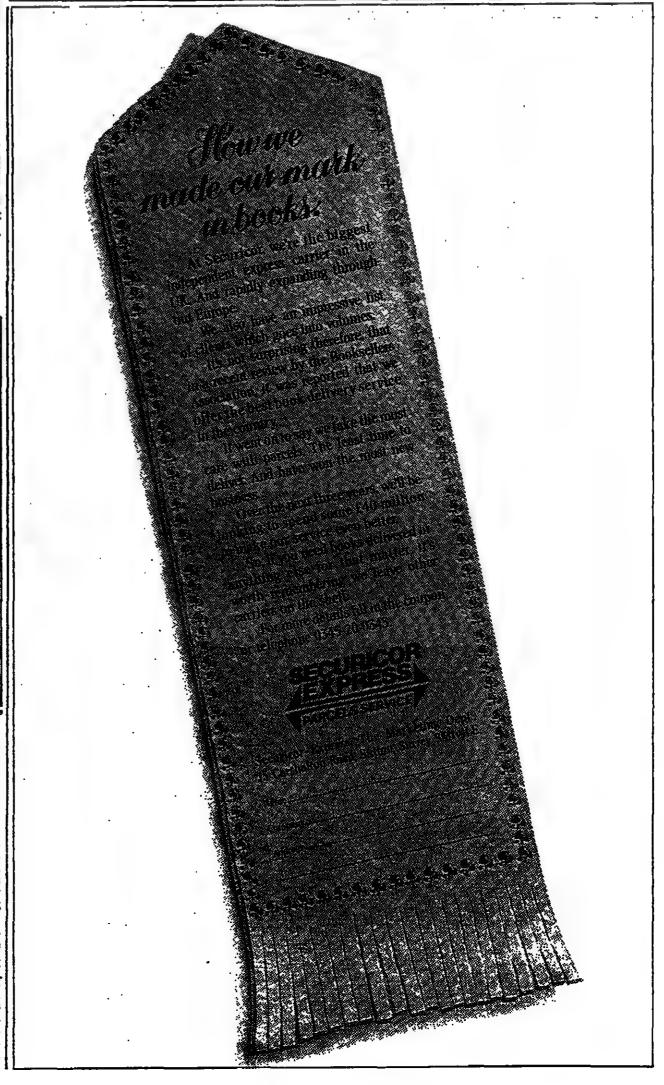
"We're on our way with EDI, It's like bar-coding. I started working on bar-coding with a manufacturer in 1961 and nothing happened for decades, then suddenly it was everywhere. I think the same will happen with EDL," says Mr Costel

Advice on such matters can be bought in from the industry's consultants. " It's a growth business at the moment," says Michael Willis, an

"Take polystyrene and com flakes, for example. They've got little value but they have to be moved around in great big boxes. That's where people like me come in, because the cost of moving them is such a high percentage of their

Mr Willis recalls that about 20 years ago one did not find distribution specialists within companies, except, perhaps for the occasional ex-lorry driver put in charge of sending out goods.

"It's only recently that distribution has become more scientific, following the need to reduce overheads further." he says. "During the days of time and motion, for example, every machine in a factory was time and motioned to see that it produced an extra five cans an hour; but then those cans



Delivering the goods

Rodney Hobson reports on training for distribution managers

manager is making enormous demands for training of fledg-ling executives. As Keith Taylor, director of training and personnel at the Freight Transport Association explains: "Historically it was the type of area where people progressed to, or were put into, in the twilight of their careers. That is now very clearly changing."

To tackle the need for a more professional approach, the FTA runs a series of four one-week courses at its management training centre at Wadsworth, East Sussex, just seven miles from the FTS headquarters in Tubbridge

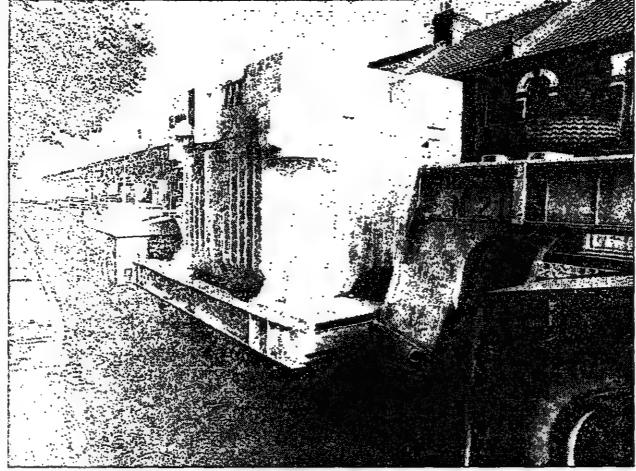
Two of the weeks con-centrate specifically on transport management and warehouse management and can be taken on their own, but a full four-part course is available

Mr Taylor says there is a steady flow of applications for the courses at the 29-bed residential centre, with a typical applicant already having gained work expenence in a managerial role at his employment.

Other leaders in the field include the Road Transport Industry Training Board, which runs residential courses at Telford and Edinburgh.

The board is one of six industrial training boards asked to put forward proposals for reorganization under a government White Paper. It is to become a nonstatutory independent company next year.

Cranfield Institute of Technology offers a two-year executive course leading to the MSc and also shorter courses of one week or three days for small groups of no more than 12. Demand is picking up, the



Dangerous cargo: transporting nuclear waste through residential areas demands careful planning by distribution manager

worldwide.

Professional qualifications are offered by two institutions, the Chartered Institute of Transport and the institute of Logistics and Distribution.

Mr Taylor says there is a shortage of the professional type of manager that has come more into demand in recent years. The need is for more graduates to be equipped to tackle distribution alongside those training for other man-

agerial positions in industry. The FTA's courses are very much "hands on" and include care studies. They deal with subjects such as here to route and schedule vehicles, lorry rasintenance, industrial relations, buying or hiring transport from a third party and budgeting and costing.

The FTA also trains 600 people every year for the certificate of professional competence needed, under a European Community direc-

tive, to operate a transport

Held at locations around the country, it tackles items such as drivers' hours, tachographs and social legislation for example redundancy Industry is at last realizing

how much the competent distribution manager needs to know. At one end of the spectrum there is fleet repair and maintenance, and the FIA offers short courses on workshop supervision. But the manager must also be able to specify the type of vehicle needed. He may need, for example, to transport temperature-controlled goods, washing machines or

The spread of international trade has snawned specialist courses in export practice and procedures. The distribution manager needs to understand

customs documentation and conditions of carriage in foreign countries. He must have a grasp of the financial implications of exporting goods and operating goods vehicles

Changes make demands on the trainers, too. The FTS is running two topical courses this year. One looks at the carriage of dangerous goods by all modes of transport: road, rail, air or sea. The other is a two-day course dealing with "cold chain management" the transport by road of food in the wake of last year's food

In April the FTA starts a programme of 11 one-day seminars at various centres around UK to bring managers up-to-date on revised rules by the International Chamber of Commerce for importers and

The trainers have to be alive

to political directives from Westminster and Brussels and the advent of the single European market is adding a new

perspective.
The FTS took a group of 100 members on a study tour to France in 1988 to look at customs procedures, setting up depots in northern France, employing French people, renting and buying sites and tax implications. The aim was to help to produce a breed of could set up an operation to service Europe.

The successful operation was repeated last year with a visit to Lille. This year there will be a study group to Rotterdam as well as France. It will teach managers how to get goods to Holland in the first place and look at the various methods of transport, including inland waterways to give access to the rest of the EC — and beyond.

Part and parcel

he parcels market is now stabilizing, and reasserting the importance of providing its cus-tomers with a reliable service. Last month Royal Mail Parcels announced a change of name - to Parcelforce - and an £80m investment pro-gramme to separate its collection and delivery operations from Royal Mail Letters.

With a 30 per cent share, and 95 per cent of its work coming from the business sector, Parcelforce is the clear leader in the £1.5bn UK parcel distribution market, which is part of a world market for air cargo currently worth £11bn and forecast to grow to £35bn. by 1995, with 70 per cent of it. express traffic.

Parcelforce's new name reflects its need to establish its independence within the Post Office so that it can reinforce its position in a fiercely competitive environment. There is no room for complacency," says Nick Nelson, Parcelforce's managing

Although Parcelforce claims o have 1,000 competitors, Martin White, a distribution specialist with Coopers and Lybrand Deloitte, says: "The supply chain. work we've done suggests that there are about 20 national parcel companies in the UK that's people with half-a-per-material fast and reliably --cent-plus market share -- and and it's reliability that's cent-plus market share — and and it's reliability that's that tails off fairly fast. The looked for before the speed."

got 60 per cent market share."
Red Star, for example, carries about 7 million parcels a year; Securicor 1.4 million a week.

According to Rob Coates, a Touche Ross, "Parcels is an area where you've got to be big to be credible, and those that are big are very, very big and have urvested a lot of money."

Parcels operators find claims to be the market leader in one sector or another. "It's easy to draw direct comparisons between DHL, TNT, Royal Mail, UES and Federal Express, but we all occupy quite discrete markets. I don't see any head-on conflicts with other major carriers, even though we're competing for similar business," says Chris King, marketing manager of

"For our company, we see major changes taking place in the distribution needs of blue chip companies, particularly in the European arena with 1992 and the breaking down of the Soviet bloc. The tenous flow of material through a

"We're getting many ap-proaches from high-tech-related companies to move

sual parce services correctly available. Last month, FedEx made its own challenge to the operators dominating the small parcels market. Parcelferce, Parceline and Securicor by Jaunching a new business delivery service promising delivery within 24 hours for parcels under 25kg.

Mr White agrees with the emphasis on reliability. "All recent surveys show that with parcels the number one purchasing criteria is reliability, second is prior and third is speed." One of the key factors underlining piedges of delivery is massive investment in information technology, but information technology, but

this carries a sting in its tail. There's a lot of emphasis placed on tracking and trac-ing, and the reason for this is that delivery performance is unreliable. Get reliable service and you don't actually have to invest in tracking and tracing.

People are still falling short of expected service levels. Some-where around 10 per cent of domestic parcels don't arrive within the expected time and that's for express and guaranteed services, Mr.

Anthony Cox



No room for complacency: Nick Nelson, managing director of Rayal Mail's new Parculistee

handle three times as much

He adds: "In terms of cost, canals are certainly competitive with road and rail, especially where the origin

· Clearly waterways are still

road transport at one or both

bringing more mignar chan-nels up to standard for freight will not be easy or cheap, but Mr Phillips says British Waterways has investigated several possibilities and had

discussions with local

build a new canal from the Selby coalfield in Yorkshire to

Eggborough power station. A

feasibility study into shipping 5 million tons of ceal a year has been carried out and calles

ends of the journey.

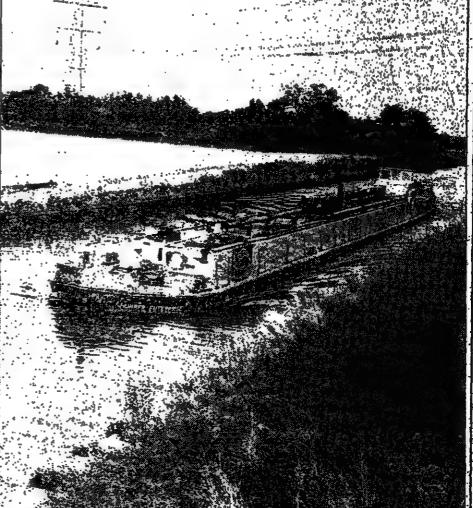
Bringing more inland char

have access to waterways.

PHOME 0345 00 00 00 ANYTIME.



Return to the water Getting



again on Britain's in-land waterways (Rod-ney Holson writes). Although the amount of goods transported by boat is small compared with road and rail transport, there are signs that the low point for the country's canals and rivers is past.

British Waterways, the largest authority controlling canals and rivers, reckons it shipped 5.3 million tons last year — a 16 per cent increase over two years — out of a national total of about 32 million tons. Other waterways come

under the control of port authorities or under companies listed on the stock exchange such as Associated British Ports and the Man-chester Ship Canal. Conser-vancy bodies are mainly responsible for river estuaries, although Associated British Ports operates in the Humber

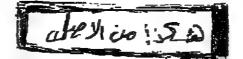
and lower Trent. Inland waterways days mean thinking big; big customers and big cargoes. barges. Typical cargoes are coal, oil and petroleum prod-ucts, aggregates, chemicals, minerals and general bulk cargoes. Users include ICI,

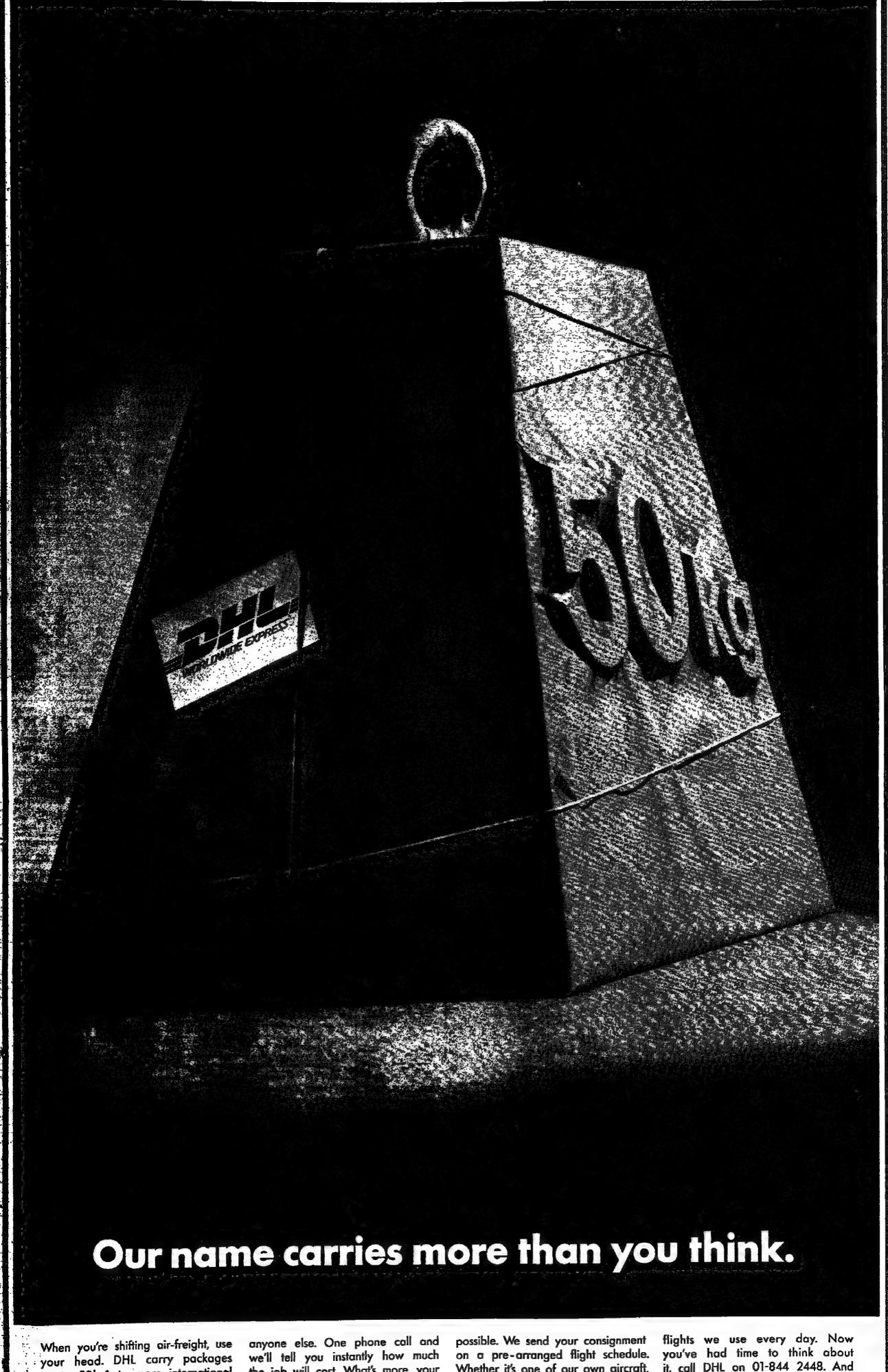
Petrofina.
"We look for a large volume of regular business," says Tim Phillips, commercial marketing manager at British Waterways. That means canals and rivers have to reach minimum standards to cope with heavy traffic. British Waterways has 2.000 miles under its control. but only 400 miles can be used by craft offering a competitive

About three-quarters of its tounage is in Humberside and Yorkshire, serving Sheffield, Rotherham, Leeds, York and Wakefield, where business has increased 21 per cent over the past three years.

Also keeping busy is the Weaver in Cheshire, which takes small ocean-going vesthe Caledonian canal.

Despite the concentration of freight traffic, Mr Phillips





up to 50kg, to more international destinations door to door, than

the job will cost. What's more, your cargo will go by the fastest route Whether it's one of our own aircraft, or one of the 1,250 scheduled it, call DHL on 01-844 2448. And we'll take the weight off your mind. *50kg to Europe and the United States. 30kg to the rest of the world.

We'll be there.

TODAY

events both in London and across the country in the following seven days, plus the daily Cinema Guide to the best of the new films in

London and on release

ART EXHIBITIONS David Lee

NEW IN LONDON

RICHARD KIDO: New abstract paintings comprising broad swatnes of decorative colour which resemble overlapping

Mayor Rowan Gallery, 31a Bruton Place, W1 (01-499-3011). Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-1pm, free, until Mar 29. From today.

IN NEW ORLEWS: Inoffensive watercolours of Old South, "French" architecture by Paul Webb. Francis Kyle Gallery, 9 Maddox Street, W1 (01-499 6870). Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, Sat 11am-5pm, free, until Mar 29. From

ALISON WATT: New figurative paintings by a young Glaswegian artist whose portrait of the Queen Mother for the National Portrait Gallery caused

controversy last year. Scottiah Gallery, 28 Cork Street, W1 (01-287 2121). Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, Sat 10am-1pm, free, until Mar 31. From

FAIRER THE AIRT OF DECEPTIONS THE faking of art from all periods, from "wrong" Etruscan sculptures via modern "medieval" artefacts to bogue Keatings and Hockneys; a rare opportunity to see Van Meegeren's Vermeer fakes. See picture caption. Extileh Museum. Great Russell Street. WC1 (01-636 1555) Mon-Sat 10am-6pm, Sun 2.20-6pm, £3, until Sept 3.

HENRI MANGLIN (1874-1840): Paintings, pastels, drawings and watercolours by a major/minor French

JPL Fine Arts, 26 Davies Street, W1 (01-493 2630). Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, free, until Apr 12. From Wed.

HOW FOR THE FUTURE Purchases made since 1984 for the Arts Council's collection which, because of its limited resources, is forced to buy the work of cheap unknowns in the hope that they make good; a system which has led to some blue chip speculative investment not to memion a few mistakes. Also: In Our Time, the world as seen by Magnum photographers. Hayward Gallary, South Benk Contre, 8E1 (01-261 0127). Daily 10am-8pm; £4,

until May 6. From Thurs.

JOHN MORECE Recent works, deploting mainly still-lifes and odd, appare insignificant comers of the artist's studio, by arguably the best young figurative painter in Britain. Peton Gallery, 2 Langley Court, WC2 (01-379 7854). Tues-Sat 11am-8pm, free, until Apr 7.

paintings about what this gifted artist describes as "the bleakest, most solitary moments one knows"; an artist

MARK REICHERT: Recent expressionist

Christopher Hull Gallery, 17 Motcomb Street, SW1 (01-235 0500). Mon-Fri 10am-5pm, Sat 10am-1pm, free, until ir 30. From Fri.

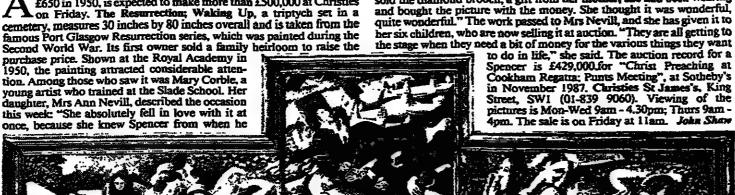
OUTSIDE LONDON

THE SUBJECTIVE CITY: Paintings by artists such as Lucy Jones, Peter Howson and Jock McFedyen who explore the seedler realities of cities and some of their less forturate inhabitants. Tumpike Beslery, Civic Square, Laigh

She sold her diamonds to own it

n important visionary picture by Sir Stanley Spencer, bought for £650 in 1950, is expected to make more than £500,000 at Christies on Friday. The Resurrection: Waking Up, a triptych set in a and bought the picture with the money. She thought it was wonderful, and bought the picture with the money. She thought it was wonderful, and bought the picture with the money. She thought it was wonderful, and only the work passed to Mrs. Nevill and she has given it to cemetery, measures 30 inches by 80 inches overall and is taken from the famous Port Glasgow Resurrection series, which was painted during the

purchase price. Shown at the Royal Academy in 1950, the painting attracted considerable attention. Among those who saw it was Mary Corble, a young artist who trained at the Slade School. Her daughter, Mrs Ann Nevill, described the occasion this week: "She absolutely fell in love with it at once, because she knew Spencer from when he



(0942 579407). Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Set 10am-3pm, free, until Apr 7. From

EXPRESSION AND ENGAGEMENT: A survey of German painting selected from the permanent collection and featuring artists from Kirchner and Noide to Wild Painters Immendorf, Baselitz and Kiefer, who are among the most depressing but currently the highest paid artists in the West. Tate Gallery, Albert Dock, Liverpool (051 709 3223). Tues-Sun 11am-7pm, free, until Jan 13. From Wed.

ALBERT MARQUET (1875-1947): Fresly Golourful drawings and watercolours by an accomplished French artist and Irland of Matissa. Eyen Mundy Fine Art, 48 West George

Street, Glasgow (041 331 2406). Mon-Sat 9.30am-5.30pm, free, until Mar 24. From Word. CAMILLE PIBEATIRO: (1831-1903): An

important show of landscape, citysca and rural labour as seen in paintings and drawings by the French Impressionist who also painted several views of Penge and Norwood. Dirmingoum Massach and Art Gallery, Chambertain Square (021 235 2800). Mon-Sat 9.30am-5pm, Sun 2-5pm, free, until Apr 22. From Thurs.

THE PURSUIT OF THE NEAL: BRISH figurative painting from Sickert to Bacon, taking in Bomberg, Auerbach, Michael Andrews and other memors of young artists contributing to the recent resurgence in figurative painting. Manchester City Art Gellery, Mosley Street (061 236 9422). Mon-Set 10am-6pm, Sun 2-6pm, free, until Apr 22. From Set.

DE MUNIANI COMPORIS FABRICA:

Paintings and collages of many layers by Barbara Freeman commemorating the life and death of the artist's mother. Are Council Callary, Badlord Street. Seifast (0232 321402). Tues-Sat 10am-6pm, free, until Mar 31. From Thurs. ETEVEN CAMPSELL: Now narrative and mythological paintings by one of the fest of the figurative artists who emerged from Glasgow School of Art in the 1980s to achieve commercial.

Third Eye Cames, 346 Sauchishad Street, Glasgow (041 332 7521). Tues-Set 10am-6 30nm free until Ace 45 From Sat.

CHRISTOPHER WOOD (1901-1900): Paintings of harbours and Celtic landscapes from the last two years of this gifted, though depressive artist's life before he throw inment under a train at Salisbury Station. Kettles Yard, Canile Street, Cambridge

10

(0223 350:124). Tues-Sai 12:30-5:30pm. Sun 2-5:30pm, free, until Apr 29. From

AUCTIONS, SALES

John Shaw

LONDON

VICTORIAN VALUES: Gothic revival oak sidetable (est £1,000-£1.500) and good design between from £1,500 to £3,000. Phillips, 101 New Bond Street, W1 (01-829 6602). Viewing today 9am-4pm. Sale Ties, 11am.

HOME AND AMPOADS Ariclant English and foreign coins, including some from Dutch and Spanish wrecks, bank notes and commitmerative matrils. Christies St James's, King Street, SW1 (01-839 9060). Viewing today 9am-4pm. Sale Tues 10am.

CERAMICS: July equestrian couple in green on piebald horses, a Staffordshire pair which sold for £7 at auction in 1918, sted to make £3,000-£5,000 tomorrow. Covetable early English and Continental ceramics. theby's, New Bond Street, W1 (01-

493 3080). Viewing today 9am-4.30pm. Sale Tues, 10.30em and 2.30pm. CHARMING CLAPHAM: Six colloured Sthograph views of the Common in 1825 (2800-E1,200), Also the Themes Embankomens, Blackfriurs and nater Bridges, York Gate and landing plers (£500-2800). Carlette's South Kenningto

only to see top quality things. Christie's St James's (as above). Viewing today 9am-4.30pm and Tues until 4pm. Sale Wed 10.30am. FINE AND RAKE WINES, Spirits, vintage port and other vinous items including several silver consistraws. Sotheby's (as above). Tasting Wed, Grosvenor Gallery, Bloomfield Place, New Bond Street, 9.45-10-30am owed by sale, 10.30am.

Viewing today 1-7.30pm, tomorrow 9am-5pm, Wed 9-10am; sale 2pm.

STERLING SILVER: Numerous pairs of

good candlesticks dot this sale; the

most expensive are a George III salve gilt set of four by John Scoffeld 1791

(ES0,000-E20,000). Worth viewing, If

DINING DISPLAY: Good set of four Regency mahogany dining chairs (£1,000-£1,500); Georgian breakfron ebcard 6tt wide (£1,600-52,000), among the English furniture prizes. Bonham's, Montpeller Street, Knightsbridge, SW7 (01-584 9161). Viewing today and tomorrow 8.45am-7pm, Wed until 6pm. Sale Thers 2pm.

NOAH'S ARE: The entires went in two by two. This Victorian German version is filled with 32 pairs and 8 members of Nosh's family, awaiting both the Flood and a buyer with between £200-£300. Toys and dolls galors. Bontam's Chelesa, 65-69, Lors Road.

London SW10 (01-351 7111). Viewing Wed 8.45em-6pm, Thurs until Spm. Sale Fri 2pm. RED ALERT: Ten Folland Gnat skeraft

used by RAF fled Arrows; from £2,000-British Moseum curator John



Answers from page 24

(a), (b), and (c). A car's paw is a very light breeze, such as that which troubled the tample peed at Berhessla; (b) someone invested into do-ing another's dirty work, like the cat in the adage that,

pulled the monkey's chest-nuts out of the fire; and (c) a serviceable kitch in a de-bled rope, used to attach a cargo-sling to a hook. DOG'S NOSE

(b) Beer laced with gir, "a right whore's drink", one of

the many potables tried by

DONKEY'S BREAKFAST

(a) A mattress or palliasse, like the Hollow Men, and with sure, and the soldier's mattress used to

come in three sections, each known as a biscult.

(b) A lever used for cocking a crossbow. Two prongs on the base of a compound

GOAT'S POOT

CAT'S PAW

Hore is seen (left) examining a Spanish Inquisition Torture Chair", actually the product of many different hands over several centuries, combined in the last century to form a bogos antiquity. Although it has no authenticity as a complete whole, individual components, such as the iron bridle in our photograph, which can be dated to the late 17th century in Spain, appear to be ensine lastruments of torture. The chair, normally on display at the Hornimus Museum in Forest Hill in South London, is temporarlly on loan as part of the exhibition Fake? The Art of Deception (see listing), which includes more than

600 objects, from fine art to manuscripts, and opens at the British Museum on Friday.

E3,000 for shows in poor condition to Sotheby's, (as above). Viewing various RAF stations, check with auctioneer. Sale at Grosvenor Gallery, Bloomfield Place, Bond Street, London W1, Fri

OUTSIDE LONDON

STOKE SELECTION: A Georgian walnut excellent's table and a Victorian (it-top) Dreaktest table feature in this two-day event. Moorcroft, Douleon and Clarice Carl among the ceramics. Louis Taylor, Britannia House, 10 Town Road, Hanley, Stoka-on Trent (0782 260

222). Sale today and tomorrow 10em. LINCOLIYS BEST: Sprawling 800-lot sale from Louis XV design commodes to art nouveau figures consigned from

Thomas Mawer & Son, 63 Monks Road, Lincoln (0522 524984). Viewing today 9,30em-4,30pm. Sale Tues and Wed,

MELINGSHURST BONANZA: POSSIBLE

to spend a week here, from English and Commental furniture tomorrow to Bery on Thursday. The Richard Old collection of urchaecourul models is a highlight, featuring musterpieces of Ulm Castredral (vest 23,000-25,000) and Millan Cathedral (£4,000-£5,000) Cathedral (24,000-25,000) Sotheby's, Summers Place, Billingshurst, West Sussex (0403 783933). Viewing today 9.30am-4.30pm, Tues 9.30am-4.30pm, Sales: Tues,

furniture 10am, models 1pm, bronzes 2pm; Wed, watches, clocks 10.30am; Thurs, jewellery, 10.30am. LEEDS LEADS: A 9-inch high Leeds-

ware cottee pot circa 1780 (est £600-2900) is among the ceremics which also Include a Moorcroft Burtaum pomogramor jardiniere (2800-21,200) and a swirty Midmyre Botanware viset (2350-2550) among 500 general lots. Nurchiment-Scott, The Grange, Mirron Le Moor, Ripon, Yorkshire (0423 324264). Viewing today 10am-5pm. Sale tomorrow, Town Hall, Northallerton, TOYTOWN: A German clock-work

model of a sider by E.P. Lehmann (2800-21,000) likely to be one of the LINES IN THIS LOY S rence Fine Art, South Street. Viewing Tues 10am-7pm, Wed 10am-4.30pm. Sale Thurs 11am. Compiled by Karl Lloyd

e Items for inclusion should be sent at least 10 days before publication to Tony Patrick, Pre-view, The Times, 1 Pennington Errest, London E1 SON

CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's selection of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol .) on release across the country.

◆ BLACK RAIN (18): Michael Douglas pursuing a Japanese gangster. Flashy politoier from director Ridley Scott. Cenno Ridley Scott. 2636) Plaza (01-200 0200).

BLAZE (15): Paul Newman 83 politician Earl Long, defiantly in love with a stripper Colourful

Americana. Cannon Haymarket (01-839 1527) Odeon Kensington (01-602 6644) Odeon Swiss Cottage (01-722 5905) Warner West End (01-439

BORN ON THE FOURTH OF JULY (18): Dynamic anti-Vietnam epic from Oliver Stone, with Tom Cruise excellent as paraplegic Ron Kovic. Camden Parkway (01-267 7034) Cannon Baker Street (01-935 9772) Cennon Fulhern Road (01-370 2636) Empire (01-200 0200) Gate (01-727 4043) Minema (01-235 4225) Screen on the Green (01-225 3520) Whiteleys (01-792 3303).

♦ CASUALTIES OF WAR (18): Sean Penn commits Vietnamese atrocties; Michael J. Fox broods. Comparatively thoughtful war film from Brian De Palara. Carmon Oxford Street (01-630

DANCIN' THRU THE DARK (15): Willy Russell's thin but boisterous comedy-musical set in a Liverpool cance hall, Cannon Chelses (01-352 5096)

Cannon Panton Street (01-930 0831) Capaco Tottenham Court Road (01-636 6148) Screen on the Hill (01-435 3366) Warner West End (01-439 0791) Whiteleys (01-

DO THE RIGHT THING (18): Racini tension in Brooklyn; bracing militant entertainment from Spike Lee. Empire (01-437 1234). DINVING MISS DAISY (UK Jassica

Tandy as the pnckly Southern lady with a black chaulteur (Morgan Freeman), Accomplished, endearing. Warner West End (01-439 0791).

A DRY WHITE SEASON (15): Donald Sumerland wakes up to apartheid's horrors, Powerful mriller from Andre Brink's novel Curson West End (01-439 4805).

FAMILY BUSINESS: Curato's egg comedy-drama about a family of crooks (Sean Connery, Dustin Hoffman, Matthew Broderick) Odeon Leicester Square (01-930 6111), Notting Hill Coronet (01-727 6705). Odeon Kenzington (01-602 8644). Odeon Swiss Cottage (01-

FELLOW TRAVELLER (15): ROA Silver na a tormemme blacklist victim in 1950s England. Stylish. Matro (01-437 0757).

GLORY (15): Edward Zwick's Impassioned salute to the black Americans who fought in the Civil War; powerful performan Cannon Cheisea (01-352 5096). Cannon Shaftesbury Avenue (01-836 8861), Whiteleys (01-792

HAMLET GOES BUSINESS (15): Caustic, updated Shekespaire filmed in 8-movie style by Finnish ester Aki Kaurismil Everymen (01-435 1525)

HENRY V (PG): War-is-hell version from Kenneth Branagh; cinematically drab, variably acted. Barbican (01-638 8891).

· HOMEY, I SHRUNK THE KIDS (U): Minuscule children battle through their garden to safety Engaging special effects romp. Odeon Kensington (01-602 6644) Odeon West End (01-930 5252).

Octeon Swiss Cotings (01-722 5905) Octeon Mishbis Arch (01-723 2011) Connen Chelega (01-352 5096) Whiteleys (01-792 3303). THE HOUSE OF BERNARDA ALBA (15): Lorce & play about a widow

and her six daughters, line acting, trut tedious cinema Première (01-439-4470) . LAST EXIT TO BROOKLYN (TEL Raw, Skilly rerson of Hubert Seby

JI 5 Tales of Brooklyn's (Chaless Cannon Todenham Ct Rd (01-5)5

LIFE AND NOTIFIED OF WORD WAR omnitional attermets of World War Citie Sensitively explored by Cities Sentrand Teverner. LIFE AND NOTHING BUT (PG): The Presiden (01-439 4470)

. LOCK UP (18): FACTORY-belt

pr-son drama with Sylvester Statione facing the width of warden Donald Sutherland Cannon Oxford Street (01-836 031QL

MONKEY SHINES (18): Ugiy nonsense about a quadriplagic and a numan-sating morskey Prince Charles (01-437 \$181)

OLIVER AND COMPANY (U): Client Twist revemped and pic to breid biswaye. Determins Disney values modern trappings. Warmer Wast End (01-439 0791) Whiteleys (01-792 3303).

◆ PARENTHOOD (12): Ron Howard's episodic heart-warms about family Life Steve Martin heads a sterling cast. Cannon Fulham Road (01-370 2636) Cancon Oxford St (01-636 0310) Plaza (01-437 1234) Whiteleys (01-792 3303)

. SEA OF LOVE (18): Cop (Al Pacino) and murder suspect (Ellen Barkin) tall in tove. Atmospheric, raunchy timiler Camon Baker Street (01-935 9772) Cannon Fulham Road (01-370 2636) Cannon Oxford Street (0). 636 0310) Plaza (01-200 0200)

Whiteleys (01-792 3303) ♦ SEX, LIES AND VIDEOTAPE (18): Steven Soderbergh a deliciously poised study in human deception and sexual frustrations. Cannon Piccadilly (01-437 3561).

SHIRLEY VALENTINE (15): Pauline Cothes as the Liverpool housewite rediscovering romance. Warm-hearted film. Cannon Futham Road (01-370 2636) Empire (01-240 7200) Whiteleys (01-792 3303)

◆ STEEL MAGNOLIAS (PG): Female gossip and tears Down South Overly-sentimental, though some performers please (Julia Roberts, Olympia Dukakis). Odeon Haymarket (01-839 7697) Oxigon Kensington (01-602 6644) Cannon Cheises (01-352 5096) Whiteleys (01-792 3303).

TROP BELLE POUR TO! (18): Gerard Departieu toys between his wile and mistress. Skilful satire on marrial mores from Bertrand Blue. Camden Plaza (01-485 2443) Cheisea Cinema (01-351 3742) Lumiere (01-836 0691) **◆ WHEN HARRY MET SALLY (15):**

Romantic comedy with a brittle touch. Meg Ryan, Billy Crystal. Cannon Piccadilly (01-437 3561) Oceon Kensington (01-602 6644) Whiteleys (01-792 3303) Warner West End (01-439 0791).

WHEN I PALL IN LOVE (15): Synthetic life and loves of a football champ (Dennis Quaid) and his dutiful write (Jessica Lange). 836 8861).

WINTER PEOPLE (15): Fusty backwoods saga of lauding families and secret loves, with Kurt Russell and Kelly McGillis. Camon Tommham Court Road (01-536 5148).

CINEMAS.

CURIZON WEST DID SHAREST AVENUE WI 439 4805 DOMAI SUTHERNAND MARIA BERANDO IN A DRY WITH SEASON (15) Film at 200 In Sum 4.10 6.20 & 3.40 "A GRIFFORG FILM" D Telescolo

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2118

11 12

23 24 24

ACROSS 1 Stimulation exercises (8)

- 5 Action word (4) 9 Wound causer (7)
- 10 Titlark (5) 11 Theme song (9,4) 13 May 8 1945 (1.1.3)

15 Peculiarly (5)

17 Hair-solitting (13) 21 Ship lines bracket (5) 22 Neutral atom element

23 Lighten (4) 24 Prophet of doom (8)

- 1 Out of order (5) 2 Re-arrange (5)
- 3 School scholarship (7)
- 6 Set forth (7)
- 7 Gun group (7) 8 Church east recess (4)

12 Anger (3)

- 4 Circle boundary (13)

- 14 Cast down (7)
- 15 Post in (7)
- 16 Meadow (3)

22

18 Ceremonial (4)

19 High wispy clouds (5)

lever engaged on two studs on the stock to provide a in The Sunday Times: I fulcrum, and these gave it its mame. It was not so powerful and 18 as the movillact or the Answer from page 1: Prince cranequia, but lighter. Otto von Rismurck 20 Midday meal (5)

8891 Oton-Sun Sam-Sprei ROYAL SHARKSPEARE COMPANY A CLOCKWORK

cc Gilla Feet 24hr 7 days 379
4444/340 7500 Gras 531 BOSS
MISS SAIGON
BUSST MUSICAL Eve Std Drawn Awards 1989 Eve 7-46 Nest Wed & Set Syst Check delly for reference. A five

SN6 9857 or 240 7200/ ST9 4444/741 9999 COMMUNY OF THE YEAR CHINERY OF THE YEAR CHINER AWER OR 1988 PAULA WILCON IN WILLY WILLIAM OF THE STATE SHIRLEY VALENTINE Eves 8 More Thu S. Sat 5 DETUNE Box Office & cr 850 2000 24the cr May Am 240 7000 HARLES LETTS

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

Mallorca tournament Gata

second. In this position from

the game Milos (White) — Kamsky (Black), he spotted

TOURNAMENT

OF THE MIND

In the recent Palma de

Kamsky finished equal

a chance to win ma

How did he continue?

BENT BENT BY MATERAL WATERAL WATERA WATE

Eves 5.00 Sat Mar 4.00 LOSE THEAVIS SO (CC) 01-457 3667
"MICHAEL GAMBON and
PETER BOWLES AND SUPERIE
ALAM AYCROLUMFS
MASTERLY COMEDY" Time COTTENLOY
Ton't 7.30, Tomor 2.30 & 7.30
Offest end 24th March)
RANKI'S BLACK BOTTON MAN OF THE MOMENT

MAN LONDON Dreft Law WC2 AOS COTZ CC 404 AOTP OVEN ALL MOUNT STY 4444. The Gram W H Smith Travel Branches Eres 7 45 Tips & Set 3.00 & 7 45 The Andrew LLOYO WESSER (T.S. ELECT HEISEAL MAYMARKET THEATHE BOYAL
BO 450 SHE GOO HIS (red OC 657
9677/379 4444/741, 9999 ONE
fees) Groupe 2440 7941
AN EVERNIC WITH
PETER USTINOV
20 MARCH to 29 APRIL
PRESS NEOFIT 20 MARCH 7099
THEAT OF THE PRESS NEOFIT 20 MARCH 7099
THE CATS
SEATS NOW AVAIL FOR EVE
PERFS A THE MATTS FROM MAY
ORTHARDS SHOULE'S AVAIL
FROM SHARCH Group Bookings
C1 930 6123 or 94 608 1367.
HOW BRIA TO SEPTEMBER

7 MARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 9632 or 240 7200/379 4/741 9770 bbg to Cross 01-240 7941 PAUL EDDINGTON ANGELA THORNE
"Uphs up the stay" Today
"Sem Mender fine production
"Section for a production for a production
"Section for a production fo

MER MARCETY'S Enguiries 839 2244 CC 24br 379 4444 Language 24 7200 Objection Group Sales 930 6123 AMERICAL MERITARY AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

WASHINGTON
FOR SAFER PROS. CAVISING
STORY SAFER PROS. CAVISING
ALL COURSE PROTECTION
AND COURSE THE SAFER
SAFER PROS. CAVISING
GENERAL SAFER
G LORDON PALABURA O1-437 7573 JACKIE MASON Tought for 1 week only Mon to Fri Spot Set 7.0 & 9.50

THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE

"A religibility and processing and processing about the processing and processing and

LYRIC Shaftesbury Ave 437 366 sc too skip feet 379 4444 thing fe 240 7200 / 741 9999 Grps 24 7941 BUS STOP
"JERRY'S WEST END MAGIC"
SM

OSCAR WILDE

"DAZZINO, COMPELINO,
HEANTSTOPPING &
MARVELLOUS"
JOE TRIME DAILY MAI
LAST 2 WEEKS
PRIOR TO NATIONAL TOUR
ALL GROUP PLAYROUSE PRINCE COMAINS 734 896) Pirs Call 24hr 7 Day 836 3464 (blu fee) 379 4444 (blu) feel (Poups 930 6123 240 7941 ELANE FASSE S59 5972 CC First Call 24NF 7
Das 656 Sand Onle InstyCom All
Hours 379 653 Onle InstyCom All
Hours 379 653 Onle InstyCom All
"TURNING ANYTHING ON
STOCKAST OF LOVE
"ASSESS" D To
Lync In VON SLACK
E CHARLES HAST
Davided by The Von Hann

OLD WIC Box Office & CC 928
7616. CC -(with big fee) 240
7200/379 4444/741 9999
Mon-P1 7.30. Wed mai 2.20. Bei
ALOU & 7.48
THE LIAR
By Pierry Cornelle
Breefool by Jesustian Miller
"MERILIARTLY FURSTY" Times
"A THOROUGH BULGSTY" O.T.L.
LAST THEREY, WEEKS TAIL SHOP THE TOTAL THE BEAUTION OF THE SHOP THE SHOP THE SHOP THE SHOP THE SHOP THE SHAPE PALACE THEATRE 434 0905 26075 CC 379 4444 (bkg fee) 24C 72CO (bkg fee) Croup Tales 9CC 6125 Croups 494 1071

THE SHOW OF ALL SH LES MISERAIILES "FIGHT TO GET A TICKET" LBC

APPLY TO BOX OFFICE DARLY POSICIONIX Chartne Cross Rose, WC2 01-636 2294 cc 240 9661 967 1111 (no big fee) 01-240 7200/01-741 9999/01 379 4444 (all big fee) DAVE CLIVE
WILLETTS
CAPTER
MAUSE SPETILLA CLARE
LIVES BY DELLA CLARE
LIVES BY SAME AND CLIVE
SED EVEN T 30 ARIS Wells
PETTANT BOOKNI OF HERLE
A DAY THOUGH PEST CALL
OI-497 9977 No Booking Far Aso
LIVES BOOKING FOR THOUGH
AND LIVES BOOKING FOR ASO
LIVES BOOKING FOR THOUGH
AND LIVES BOOKING FOR ASO
LIVES BOOKING FOR THOUGH
AND LIVES BOOKING FOR THOUGH
AND LIVES BOOKING FOR ASO
LIVES BOOKING FOR THOUGH
AND LIVES BOOKING FOR THOUGH
AND LIVES BOOKING FOR ASO STEVEN BERKOFF SALOME

MOD-PTI Spott State & S.15(res STREETLY LIMITED BEASON PICCADELLY 867 1118 Ct 867 1111/379 4444 741 9999 big fee KING THE HUSSICAL Opens April 11

F MARTIN'S 01-836 1443, Spenic CC No. 379 4444, Even B.O.
Tue 246, Sti 5.0 and B.O.
SETH YEAR OF
AGATHA CHRISTHE'S THE MOUSETRAP

TRAND THEATRE 01-836 4140 01-836 3660 01-836 6190 Opening March 22 at 7:00 Harold Fielding's Warts Premiers Propagation Of SOMEONE LIKE YOU Musical Love Store

BUDDY

WWITEHALL 8 967 1119 867 1111/579 4444/761 9999 Grys 867 1115 Eves 8 Thu mat 2.50 Environ 9.50 A 8.50 "SERTER VANCE AT ITS MENY" Por Therefore of Councily Councille
The Therefore of Councilly Councille
The Spine S

ANOTHER TIME

ART GALLERIES

LUNIORE CHEMA S. North Lane WC2 579 3014/536 099 GERARD DEPARDED TOB (18) Prop. 2.20 4.25 6.3 8 SO Late Night Fries 11.15 cm. REMORE Brusswick St. WC.
(Russell Square Tube) ST 84

1 Act Keurssmall Square Tube) ST 84

COWNEDTS SO AMERICA III
Pross. 1.50 S.35 S.25 T3

2. CSCAR NOMINATION BEF
FOREIGN TIM DRY
ALLIANT SERVES OF MORTE
AL (18) Pross 1 00 3.30 SE

"OUTSTANDING" GREEN!

TO PLACE YOUR **ENTERTAINMENTS**

ADVERTISEMENT IN THE TIMES

TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 01-481 1920 ADVERTISING FAX NO.

> TELEX 925088

01-481 9313

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 01-481 4000

YOU MAY USE YOUR ACCESS. AMEX, DINERS OR VISA CARD

13 Medium (7) ALDWYCH (Ale bing: 856 6404) Dig 7,80 Ned 8,0 Neb 40,0 8,0 LAST 3 WEIGH HALL BENCH ROHALD PICKUPBERNALISH HILL **ENTERTAINMENTS** THEATRES CONCERTS DILLIPS 836 7611 or 240 013/4 CC 741 9999/836 7368/ 99 6453 First Cas 24th CC 240 000 too blog fee) GTPs 930 6122 DW BOOKING TO OCTOBER CELEBRITY ME AND MY GIRL THE LAMBETH WALK MUSICAL NIGHT 47-30 Mats Wed at 2.50 & Set 4.30 & 5.00 "THE MAPPEST SHOW IN TOWN" Scaday Express CONCERT

CONCERT
TONIGHT:
North Street Street
Street Street
Street Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street
Street

M 8 836 3161 CC 240 THOUSEN HATHORIAL 1 ' Ternor 7.30 La in. Wed 7.30 The

OPERA & BALLET

ALBERY 867 1115 or 867 1111 379 4444 (No bing Re6741 9979 340 7200 (Reg Re6) Gran 867 1113 BLOOD BROTHERS Eves 7.46 Plats Thorn 3 Sat 4

SO. Opens April 17 Book Now STEPHEN FRY ROSSI EARLY ARBEITE COUNTENAY GASRIELE DRAKT SERBIA GORDON MICHAEL SZIKINS IN MITS 636 2132 cz 379 4444 From £7.50 A SLICE OF SATURDAY NIGHT
"The heat Musical in bound"
Simon Rates 880

THE CHERRY ORCHARD BY CHECKION, THEIR MICHAEL FRAYH "AN ADMIRABLE PRO-DUCTION ... THE WHOLE TIME LIFTED ME SEL FEET OFF THE GROUND" S.COTTEMPONDENS. AMBARSADORES 01-836 6111/2 cc 836 1177. CC with thin fee 240 7200/741 999/579 446 Group Shies 930 6125. Eng 7-30, was not 5. Set 8 8 LES LIAIDONS DANGEREUSES

APOLLO 01.457 2665 cc 01.579

4.444/741 9999 (with big fee)
01.340 7200 Gran 01.930 6128

TOM CONTI

The implied creation
of Realt Westerner

FEFFREY BERNARD IS UNMETT. Directed by Ned Sherrin APOLLO VICTORIA 96 828 9665 cr 630 6262 Groupe 828 6188 CC Open AB Hours 379 4444 1st Cab 240 7200 K Provec 741 9999 Groupe 930 6123 Even 745 Mets Tue & Set 3.0 STARLIGHT EXPRESS A PARTIES OF THE PART

ORANGE 2004
Ton't Tonor 7.30. NEW SEA
STATE TONOR 7.30. NEW SEA
STATE TONOR 7.30. NEW SEA
STATE TON TONOR 7.30.
THE PET TON'T TONOR 7.30.
RAVEL TON'T 10.30. SPECIAL
RESPECTIONANCE IN ALD OF THE
ROMANMAN BABY APPEAL OF
ROMANMAN BABY APPEAL OF
ROMANMAN BABY APPEAL OF

MERICAL OT 379 6107 Inc or no 9 fee All big fee O1 497 9971/279 444/741 9999 Royal Reflect Theatre Production IAN RESIDELEN MECHAGE CASMISM

HAY Summe Man's LETTS
THE WOMAN IN BLACK
Antenned by Esselien Meditorist
A Beneficial Meditorist
A Beneficial Proposition
HASTERLY DO CHILLING HE
HASTERLY DO CHILLING HE
SECOND TERRETY TO SE
EXCHILL DAY SE
EXTENSION AND TERRETY TO SE
EXTENSION TERRETY TO SE
EXTENSION TERRETY TO SE
EXTENSION TERRETY TO SEPT
THE SE
EXTENSION TO SEPT
HOW BOCKERG TO SEPT

CLIVER
TON'T 715, Tomor 2.00 à 715
TIRE GOOD PERSON OF
FEDERAL SPECE REALTONN
SONDHEIM,

LYTIC MARRIED MARTIN 0; 741
2311 (Or no but fee 0; 836
2451 Dum 7-6; Married Wat
2-10 Set a.O Married Martin
2-10 Set a.O Married Martin
2-10 Set a.O Married Martin
2-10 Set a.O Married Married
2-10 Set a.O Married Married
VANCA PLAYS by Variety
Married
Married PLAYS by Variety
Married SATIONAL THEATHE 01 928 SEES Cross 01 620 0741 34 be at pag fine 240 7200

ANYTHING GOES

THE ROTTEST SHOW BY
TOWN DEED EXERTISE

LOVED EVERTTHEN ABOUT

IT DEED ROSE
Cherographed by
INCHARL SHUME
DESCRIPT ALMED
EVERT ALMED A VALLABLE ON
THE THE TOWN AS SEC 2.30

CAST ALMED AVAILABLE ON
THEST SECRIFF EXCUSED NOW.

LAYBOURE BO & CC 01-839 4401 cr 240 7200/379 4444/ 741 9999 Group 900 7941 JOSE ACKLAND JULIAN GLOVER IN NEVER THE SINNER PLATERIES EO 2 CC 579 4401 CC 240 7200 big fee Group Sains 930 6123 Mon-Set Spor BOMALD SHIPERI "Maleos II a Wilde Success" Skd

BUDDEY
The Buddy Helly Seary
A NEW MUSICAL
"Westerful Staff" Sun Tal.
"I Loved He" Fin Times
ann-Thurs 8.00 Fri & Set 6.30
B.J. ALL SEATS 11 PRICE
FRIDAYS 6.30 PERF

Tube 485 2443 CERAID DEPARDEU IN BLER'S TRIP BELLE POUR YOR (18) POUR 2.20 4.25 6.35 8.50 SEATS BOOKABLE CMELSTA COMENIA HONG RESISTANT AND STATE OF A CHARLES TO THE POLICE TO T RAY COOKEY MANYALE CHES 465 8865 PHILIPPE NORT IN CINEMA PARADISO PA Film at 1 00 (por Sun) 3.30 ÅS Mari D Mari SHOULD RUN FOR LIFE" S.C. CURZON PROCHEK Procest S.
off Charing Cross Rd 240 9868
KENNETH BRANAGH &
HENRY V (PG) FÜES & 248
6.50 B.50 NOMMATER PRES
OCARS & G BAFTA AWARS.

WYNDHAM'S THEATHE O1-867 1116 CC 01-867 1111/379 4444 (No bits feet Gras 07-867 1113 Groups 01-240 7941 ALEXET FRINGY SEVENTING MARCH STEEL AND THE SEVENTING MARCH STEEL AND THE SEVENTING MARCH STEEL AND THE THE PRODUCTION OF THE SEVENTING AND TH SARA RESTELMAN

STREET FT

MAYER AS REYPER

"Blockers" Sta

"By far the best new play of the "easily Boundd Harwood's best work stace 'The Drese;" FT "Eight Blockholy's Impeccable

SOCIETY OF WOMEN ART-ISTS 129th Annual Exhibition, LAST TWO BAYS. Monday & Tuesday 10am-7mm Westmin-ster Callery Central Has Storey's Caste. SWI. 01-222 2723.144mission Free)**

VAUDEVILLE BO & CC 836 9987
or the bkg fee) 240 7200/379
8444/741 9999. Men-Fri 7 46,
Wed mat 3.0, Sat 3.0 & 8.18
MARTEN JAPAN
"2 perfectly splends control
in STREET OF THE ST

STRATFORD UPON AVOIL Box Ornor and ce (07789) 295623. ROYAL SHAMEDPEARS THEATRIC Chile Eventing with Richard Stilgon and Peter Stellers Sun: -25pm. Ric Mayall: 14th March 7.50pm. SWAH THEATRIC WATER TO STRAM THEATRIC TO STRAM THEATRIC TO BOOKING STRAM OF THE 1990 SEMBA. FOR THE IMBEL STRAM (0789) 200521.

VETORIA PALACE Q1-834-131 QC 01-379 4444/240 7200/74 9999 (bits fee) Groups 930-612 "W's Enddy Britilant" Sun

Peter Waymark

& parantale Namelo

 Jauntily presented by career woman and mother-of-three Pameia Stephenson, Move Over Darling (BBC1, 10.10pm) is a five-parter, running through the week, on the prospects for women at home and at work during the 1990s. The fall in the number of school leavers means that nearly a million women will have to return to work in the next few years to fill the gap. But on what terms? Inferior jobs, poor pay, sexual harassment and nowhere to leave the children? The arguments of Move Over Darling are mostly familiar but they are presented in novel ways. In tonight's



Pamela Stephenson: examines wagen's roles in the 1990s (BBC1, 10.10pm)

programme a camera is hidden in a Manchester insurance office to observe the body language. Other wheezes in-clude dressing a male actor as a woman to see how "she" is treated, wiring up a married couple to compare the stresses of being a housewife and an office worker and getting a chain store boss to change places for a day with his personal assistant. And there is the costing of a housewife's working week which comes out as the equivalent of two full time jobs and is worth £380. And just in case anyone thought that women were starting to move significantly into the top jobs, there is the reminder that 95 per cent of top civil servants and 97 per cent

of university professors are still men.

• Eurocope II (Channel 4, 10.00pm) is a second series of dramas intended to reflect the style of police work in the six European countries which produced them. Except that Spain has replaced France, the line-up is the same and so are the characters introduced in the first series. Which means that tonight's contribution from Britain is again based on George Jackson (John Benfield), the dour home counties detective with the alcoholic wife, now drying out in a detox unit. Billy Hamen's script, crisply directed by Roy Battersby, skilfully juggles the professional and the private. On incompetent junior and a sceptical boss as he follows through a tip-off about an impending armed robbery. Off duty, he tries to forget his personal troubles in an affair with a police widow. What Zontinental audiences (who are also eeing the series) will make of this insight into our police is difficult to judge. British viewers, though, should enjoy a brisk and well-made drama which makes no attempt to glamorize the job.

Nicholas Witchell and Kirsty Wark. Includes regular news headlines, business reports, sports details, regional news, weather and travel information, and a took at the morning newspapers with Paul Callan 8.56 Regional news and

9.50 News and weather followed by

Open Air. Viewers comment on the
weekend's television
9.30 Kiroy. Robert Kiroy-Silk chairs a
studio discussion on a topical subject
10.00 News and weather followed by
The New Fred and Barney Show
10.25 Children's BBC, introduced by
Sirnon Parkin. beoins with Playdays

Simon Parkin, begins with Playdays 10.50 Narry's Cet (r) 10.55 Five to Eleven, Gerakline McEwan with a

11.00 News and weather followed by Open Air presented by Gloria Hunniford and Earnonn Notines 12.00 News and weather followed by Daytime Live. Judi Spiers reports on

Deyrime Live. Judi Spiers reports on the centenary voyage of the Jubilee Sailing Trust's tail ship Lord Nahon. The vessel will be crewed by both physically handicapped and able-bodied — tour of them sponsored by Daytime Live 12.33 Regional news and water to the Cook News with Philip Hayton. Weather

1.30 Neighbours. Nick gives Sharon an understart, and Jans receives a beautiful gift from the new man in her life. (Caefax) 1.50 Going for Gold. Henry Kelly with another round of the European general knowledge quiz

round of the European general knowledge quiz

2.15 The Six littles Dollar littles
Population Zero. The United Statiss
Government is held to rensom by
a scientist threatening to use lethal
sound waves on chillians (*) 2.05
Need of the Class. Charlie is worried
when he finds out that Dennis
heard him talking is his sleen heard him talking in his sleep Bazzar. Jamos Long is joined by Sally Ann Voak for gentle axercises, Leale Waters with healthy television dinner recipes, Allson Mitchell with firmincial advice and Harry Greene in the garden repairing a storm-demanced innoc

Harry Greene in the garden repairing a storm-demaged fence

3.50 Two by Two. Jenny Powell's wildlife series (f) 4.05 Stoppit and Tidyup, narrated by Terry Wogan (f) 4.10 The Further Adventures of SuperTed 4.25 Jackanny.

Cornie Booth with part one of E. B. White's Charlotte's Wiebb 4.25 Bravestar. Animated actorics fiction adventures.

Newscand 6.05 Blue Perie. With Yvette Fielding, John Lesile and Diene Louise Jordan (Ceetax)

1.30 Strong and Moire Stuart. Weather Secons and Moire Stuart. Weather Secons and Moire Stuart. Weather Secons and Employed Bull are Dame Mary Warnock, Ann Winterton MP, Professor Robert Winspon and Dr. Michael January Wogan. Annon the Mary Warnock, Ann Winterton MP, Professor Robert Winspon and Dr. Michael January Wogan.

Professor Robert Winston and Dr Michael Jamulowicz

7.38 Mejor Ded. Mac is in for a shock when he comen face-to-face with his "chess by mail" opponent

8.00 Blaskey Stack. Les Dawson is joined by Gavin Campbell, Julian Clary, Polly James, Denny La. Rue, Rose Marie and Jane Marie Osborne (Costro) Osborne. (Ceefax)

Servivore: Roo's Eye View. A

documentary about the threat facing

documentary about the threat facing Australia's kangaroos from sheep farmers who view them as competition for the pastureland of the sheep. (Coefax)

1.00 Nine O'Clock News with Michael Buerk, Regional news and weather 9.30 Panorassa: The Police — In for Cassiflowing, What changes are needed to complaints procedures and police accountability in order to improve public comfidence in the force? Lord Scarman and Peter Imbert, Metropolitan Police commissioner, put forward suggestions for reform

10.10 Nove over Derling: Working World (see Choice)

Depressed by the death of his wile, Crockett goes under cover to Infiltrate a top-level mobsters' meeting. He survives an explosion but finds on his recovery

of a ruthless drug dealer Advice Shop includes a report on the vicents of the medical assessment procedure which prevents many from benefiting from attendance and mobility allowances 12.00 Weather

6.09 TV-em begins with News and Good Morning British impoluted by Richard Keys and, from 7.00, by Mike Morris and Lorraine Mice Morre and Lorence .
Kelly, includes news at 6.30,
7.00, 7.30, 8.60, 8.30 and 9.65, in
After Hine Kethy Turner
discusses the pros and cons of
plucking systrows
9.25 The Pyramid Game hosted by
Services The existence repetitive reports

STANDEN SHORE

Siave Jones. The celebrity guests this work are Suzi Quatro and Bruno Erookes 9.86 Thatese News

The Time ... The Place ... Mile Scott chairs a discussion on a topical

subject
10.40 This Morning, Magazine series
presented by Judy Firmioan and
Richard Madeley, Today's edition
includes items on astrology,
gardening, fashion, cooking,
issching children to swim and Jan
Lesning's guide to popular
crafts. With petispas and intermetion crafts. With national and international news at 10.55 and regional news at 11.55 followed by national

13.10 Playbox, with Keith Chegwin, Pat Coombs and Marcus Clarks 13.30 Horse and Avery, Morag's plan to

Home and Avery, Moray's plan is foliad by Lance

1.00 News and weather 1.35 Thames
News and weather 1.35 Heaves
Sports, Another spinode from the saries set in a health studio in which the viewers decide the plot

2.00 First All for Many (1955) sterving
Nijosi Patrick, Kuthisen Harrison and David Tominson. Comedy about the two rhals for the hand of the daughter of a Swiss hotelier who are both struck down by chickarpox.

3.25 Thames Heres and wester 2.30

3.26 Theres Heres and wester 2.30 The Young Dectors. Erics Shawin forced to face the truth about her

forced to face the trish about her itless

4.00 Neifle the Emphert 4.00 The Regry Dolle (r) 4.16 The Real Observer (r)

4.40 Children's Ward. Dawn's condition after her operation is giving cause for concern. (Oracle)

5.10 Who's the Boss? Controly server

5.40 News and weather

5.00 Home and Away (r)

6.35 Themse News and weather

7,00 Wish You Ware Here. 7, Judith Chalmers stored a common weekend in Manathicks, America Rice learns to fly a glider at a

restand in Macatricht, Annaka
Rice learns to fly a gader at a
wantend course in Warrickenha,
and John Carter looks at holidays
that cost £350. (Oracle)
7.30 Coronation Street. Miles Baldwin
receives a job offer from his rivel,
Peter Ingram, but is it all that it
seems? (Oracle)
8.00 Strike it Lucky. Outz game housed
by Michael Barrymore
8.30 World in Actions Freedom and
Focusel. A documentary recording
the efforts of a Romanian town to
rid themselves of the people who
made their fives a misery
8.00 The Labours of Erics. A new
series of the situation comedy which

series of the situation comedy which continues the story of a widow with a 16-year-old son who, although still a schoolboy, is managing director of a successful computer

still a schoolboy, is managing
metro of a successful computer
games company. Starring Brenda
Blethyn, Cive Merrison and Geoffrey
Davies. (Crucia)

Stand Up Jim Davidson. The first
of a new comedy series

16.00 Management of the first
The Equalities: Splisters. A
subversive organization developes
mind-aftering drug and uses
Kostmayer as a decoy to trap McCall.
Starring Edward Woodward
The Straggle for Democracy.
Patrick Watson presents a new 13part series which examines.
democracy around the world—where

pert series which examines democracy around the world — where it came from, how it works, its weaknesses and his future prospecie. In this first episode, he travels to Greece and Africa in worth of the roots of democracy.

12.00 I Spyr An Arberican Express. Vintage aspionage series sturring Robert Culp and Bill Cosby.

1.00 Sportsworld Extra. Tony Francis introduces more highlights of the Meadowards Invitational Indoor.

athletics meeting
2.00 News headlines followed by Files:
Someone Behind the Door (1971)
starring Charles Bronson,
Anthony Pendins and Jill Ireland. A brain surgeon/psychiatrist finds
out that his wife has a lover and
determines to take his revenge.
4.00 News headlines followed by Stuty
literates, interviews and
investigations from the United

SCOTTISH As Combin second 350pm Section Today 1.36 First Hombies 3.16 West's Way 3.30-4.00 Subvers 5.10-6.40 Home and Away 6.00 Societed Today 6.38-7.00 Telas the 5.00 ITM Morning News, Ends at 6.00

7.18 Open University: The
Enlightenment — Strawberry Hill
S.30 Ceetax
8.23 Deyties on Two Includes 19.40
Different beliefs and faiths 11.05
Toronto to Vancouver by train
and 12.18 Russis under Stafin
2.60 News and weather followed by a
learning to read series 2.16 Songs
of Praise from Abergavenny (f).
(Ceetax) 2.50 Behind the Screen io
meet the Making Out team
3.50 News and weather followed by
The Yellow River (r) 3.30 News,
regional news and weather
4.50 The Dismond Gena. The first of a
new series of word game presented
by Anne Robinson
4.30 Premier. Edwins Currie is salind
by Engine Freud to choose tavourise
film and television clips
8.50 The Historyman visits Castle Acre

film and talevision clips 5.60 The Historyman visits Castle Acre (f)

8.66 Film: Hitting a New High (1937, b/w) starring Lily Pons and Jack Celos. A calairet singer hopes to star in opera. Directed by Racul

Wash

6.30 DEF is begins with fund TV.
Featuring the Plus Aeroclarits,
Wolfgang Press and Liverpool's
Kit and the Soup Dragons 7.00 Yo
Bug Jam. A Volkswagen
jambores hald at the Sama Pod
Received in Manufacturation Receway in Northamptonshire 7.30 Young Musician of the Year 1980. Flautist Philippe Davies conducts this

Hautest Principal Davies conducts the week's materiolists

8.16 Northors The 10,000-Year Test.
Can Nevada's Yuccs Mountain be used as a storage depot for America's entire stock of high-level nuclear waste? A billion dollar research programme tovolving 2,000 actenities is trying to find out.
(Caefax)

Scientists to uying an (Ceefax) (Ceefax who investigate the mysterious workings of a cult. Directed by files barnsid

10.30 Herenight 11.15 The Late Show 11.35 Weather 12.00 Open Linkershy: Aris Foundation Course. Ends at 12.30cm

BBC1 WALER 6.30pm-7.00 Water Trong
SCOTLAMD: 10.50pm-11.80 Sent Sensition
6.30pm-7.80 Reporting Scotland 10.46 Excell 17.15
Reporting Scotland 10.46 Excell 18.15
Reporting Scotland 10.46 Excell 18.15
Reporting 5.50 Find 18.15
Reporting 5.50 Fin

Pagezines

An CLLA As Lember except Lines Avoia New 1.36 Discovering Gerdens 2.00-3.36

Fizz Clo Max Who Cried Wolf 5.16-5.46 Heart of the County 8.55-7.06 About Angle 19.36 Struggle for Democracy 1.85-7.06 About Angle 19.36 Struggle for Democracy 1.85-7.06 About Angle 19.36 Struggle for Democracy 1.85 Funder 19.36 Struggle for Angle 19.36 Lines 1.80 Turkight Zone 2.06 Fugitive 3.86-4.00 Chert Show.

Night Best:
CENTRAL As Lendon account: 1,20pm Nave
1,30 Wild World of Animals 2,00
2,50 Fibr: Our Family Business 8, 10-5,40 Bathran
2,55-7,60 Never 14-35 Structis for Democracy 11-45
Princes: Cell Block H 12,60mm Fibr: Naked Runner
2,00 Wranting 2,46 60 Micrates 3,40 On the Live Side
4,15-4,50 Johnson
CHANNEL As Lendon escapt: 1,30pm Never
1,10 Wildle 5, 16-5,40 House and Anney 6,50 Channel
Raport 6,36-7,00 yr a Dog's Life 16,46 Sound of
Neste 11,10 Twingle Zone 11-66 Struggle for
Democracy 12, 10mm Married. With Cristian 12,40
Sone 1,06 Sportsmorts 2,66-7,00 Table 1,500
Citiest Rooke.

CONSTRUCTION CONTINUES SOCIETATION CONTINUES

44.88 Princree: Call Block H 13.00 am Return to Eden 12.58 Sportsweek 1.89 Pitt. Varingire Lovers 3.30 Sports in the Rings 4.65-4.60 Hight Block.

MTV WEST As Landon except 1.20 pm News 1.49-1.40 Hight Block.

8.49 Horse and Away 8.00 News 8.25-7.00 What a On 16.35 Some 30 14.35 Struggle for Democracy 11.35 Princour: Call Block H 15.35 Am. 1.40 Pitch of the Week 8.25 Types in the Rings 4.35 Styries and 1.45 Am. 1.45 Pitch of the Week 8.35 Styries in the Rings 4.35 Styries Rings 4.35 Styr

5.00 The Channel Fow Delig
5.25 Schools
12.00 Streetwise (r)
12.30 Business Delig presented by
Sudannah Smors
1.00 Sessame Street with Tracy Ulaman
2.00 The Open Learning Business (r).
(Oracle)
2.30 Film: Hard Steel (1941, b/w)
starring Wilfrid Lawson. Vintage
drama about a steel mill manager
whose ruthless embroon alterages

whose ruthless ambibon aliensom h whose runness arranged about an wife and antagonizes his workmen. Realizing his folly in sacrificing soul for profit, he fights to regain his wife and the respect of his workforce. Directed by

Norman Walker

4.05 Film: City of Gold (1957, b/w).
Pierre Berton remambers Deward City — the scene of a great gold rush. Directed by Colin Low and Wolf

Koanig
4.30 Countdown. Today's challenger is
Doreen Rowcroft
6.50 The Late Late Show. Dublin's

music and ohet show. Dubin's music and ohet show 6.06 Same Ofference. Magazine series on disability matters 6.36 Happy Daya. Comedy series 7.00 Channel 4 News 7.00 Channel 4 News 7.00 Channel 4 News 7.00 Brookside. Shells learns more about Bobby's past — with devastating consequences. (Oracle) (Oracle) Desmond's, Comedy series set in

a.30 Desmont's. Comedy server set in a South London barber's. (Oracle)

9.00 Catting Edge. Barring the House Down. The story of the four Watson brothers — white South Africans who are fighting apartheid at great personal cost.

10.00 Eurocope It: Firing the Bullets.

18.06 Eurocopa It: Firing the Bullets
(see Choics)
11.00 Farr: Women of South Lebanon
(1987). Drama-documentary looking
at the role of Palestinian women
in the resistance movement against
Israeli occupation. Directed by
Mai Masni and Jean Chamoun
12.00 of France Tour Detour (r)
12.00 Shorts in the Machina. Two
video works — The Assignation and
Rooms (r)
1.29 Animation. The Hunting
Tournament — a tale of bravery and
cowardice from Korsa 1.30 The
Early Birds. First World War comedy.
Ends at 1,40

High Flood 48.38 Scottlish Eye 11.65 Priscous: Call Block H 12.06 sex Ringm to Edwn 1.00 Scottlished 1.65 Rim: Cross Currem 3.35 Twitight Zone 4.00-5.80 Right Book.

TSW As Leader compet 1.75 will Never 1.70 Young Doctors 2.00 Right Minarda 3.27 4.00 Rings and Away 5.10-5.40 Reserve the Country 5.00 Today 8.26-7.00 Consumer Ris 10.35 Out of the Box 11.05 Almed Reshoots Preserve. The Specialty of the House 11.35 Sportsweet 1.65 was Part Verspire Lovers 2.35 Boords in the Night 4.00-5.00 Night Box 1.35 Sportsweet 1.65 was Part Verspire Lovers 2.35 Boords in the Night 4.00-5.00 Night Box 1.30 Rings in Country 1.00 Rings in Country 1.00 Night Box 1.30 Rings in Country 1.00 Rings in Country 1.00 Night 8.00 Rings in Country 1.00 Rings in Countr

TVS As London except: 1.30pm News 1.30 Firm:
Tale My Life 2.45-3.35 Accord 5.10-5.40
Home and Away 6.50 Coast to Coast 3.30-7.50 ht 5 A
Dog's Life 10-40 Moneywise 11-10 Tuilight Zone
11-40 Struggle for Democracy 12-10 was Married...With
Children 12-40 Scorp 1.06 Sportsworld 2.05 Chart
Show 3.05-4.00 Cidest Rookis. BORDER As London except-1.20pm Border
News 1.30 Filtr: First Countdown 3.35
4.00 Sons and Ossighern 4.00 Looksround Monday
1.35-7.50 Take the High Road 16.25 Word of Monday
1.35-7.50 Take the High Road 16.25 Word of Monday
11.35 Struggle for Componey 11.35 Stades Hammed
12.06es Filtre

TYNE TEES As London scoupt 1.80pm News
1.80-3.30 Film: They Mark in the
Dark 8.16-5.46 Horne and Aver 4.60-7.80 Northern
Life 16.28 Straigle for Democracy 11.66 Section
12.05 section 12.65 Sports and 1.96 Film:
Various Lovers 3.30 Sports in the Night 4.66-8.60 Hit
Mills and Hor.

ULSTER As London except: 1.40mm (lewelline 1.30 Ferr: Carry on Behind 3.10 Proview 2.20-4.50 Sons and Disspirars 5.10-5.40 Horm and Away 6.00 Sh: Tondon 6.30-7.00 Ask Annel 12.05cm Reburn to Edon 1.20 Sportsweek 1.55 Film: Vampin 1.00mm 2.30 Sportsweek 1.65 Film: Vampin 1.00mm 2.30 Sportsweek 1.65 Film: Vampin YORKSHIRE As London empet 1.20pm New 1.25-3.20 Film: One Cooks, The

Other Doesn't 5.10-8.48 Home and Assay 5.86 Calendar 6.20-7.00 h's A Ver's Life 10.35 The Show Goes Onl 11.85 Prisoner: Coll Block H 12.86 Lace 1.45ass Throb 2.10 Fifty Years On' 2.36 Sport 3.36 Music Bos 4.30-8.00 Jobinder.

SAC Starres Joseph CA Daily 8-25 Schools

12.10 per Popol V Carri 12.30 News 12.35
Liunau Dydd Lian 12.50 Y Dyn Papur Newydd 1.30
Home Town 1.30 Business Deily 2.00 Open College
2.30 Filter Ir S. A Wonderful World 4.00 Different World
4.30 Countdoon 8.00 Late Lain Show 8.00 News 8.15
Anturisethau Byr Wyniff A Phymoson 6.40 Pobol Y Cwm
7.00 Y Boos 7.30 Soorto 8.30 News 8.53 Y Byd Ar
Beber 9.30 Kets and Alfe 10.40 St Estavburs 11 Ar
Filter Wonen of South Laberton 13.20 has France Tour
Denys 12.30 Grossy in the Machine 1.30 The Hundrig
Tournement 1.30 Earth Birds 1.40 Gross

RTE 1 Starts:12.30pm Arts Express 1.80 News 3.00 "Live" at Three 4.00 Express of Farm 4.30 Upstairs Community Practice 6.00 The Angelos 6.01 Six-One 7.80 Know Your Sport 7.30 Young Riders 8.30 Petr Cay 8.00 News 8.30 Cogney and Lacey 16.25 Designors and Answers 11.15 Designors 11.45 News, Close.

NETWORK 2 Starte: 2.30pm Bosco 3.06
NETWORK 2 Starte: 2.30pm Bosco 3.06
NetWork 3.20 Elephant
Boy 4.00 Lassle 4.30 Heppy Birthday 4.45 How Things
Work 3.25 ALF 6.00 Jo Miss 8.30 Home and Away
7.40 Nascri 7.40 Carsal 7.30 Coronathan Street & Do
Footset 3.40 Footsens 8.30 Linds Pontant 16.30
Name 10.35 Firm: Sulcide Murders 12.40am Gose.

(FINE STATES OF THE STATES OF

SKY OME

5.00mm International Business Report
5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 DJ
Kat 8.30mm Panel Pot Pourf 10.00 The
New Price is Right 10.30 The Young
Doctors 11.00 Sky by Day 12.00
Another World 12.50pm As the World
Turns 1.45 Loving 2.15 A Problem
Shared 2.45 Here's Lucy 3.15 Challenge
for the Gobots 3.45 Mystery Island 4.00
Alf Talea 4.30 The New Leave it to Beaver
5.00 Sky Star Search 6.00 The New
Price is Right 6.30 Sale of the Century 7.00
Alf 8.00 Condominium 10.00 Jameson
Tonight 11.00 Sky News 11.30 The
Indubble Mun

SKY NEWS

News on the hour. News on the hour.

5.00cm international Business Report

5.20 European Business Channel 5.00
International Business Report 1.30 International Business Report 1.30pm NBC Today 2.30 Parliament Live 3.15
Parliament Live 4.30-NBC Today 5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Beyond 2000 7.30 The
Reporters 8.30 Frank Bough 9.30 Newstine
11.30 NBC News 12.30 m Frank
Bough 1.30 Newstine 2.30 The Reporters
3.30 Frank Bough 4.30 Newstine

SKY MOVIES

e Today's films will be scrambled From 8.00mm The Shopping Channel 2.00pm The Ryan White Story (1988): The true story of a young boy who contracted Aids through a blood

4.00 The Jetsons Meet the Flintstones: 4.00 The Jetsons Meet the Flintstones: Animatic adventure
5.00 Light of Day (1987): Michael J. Fox as a factory worker by day who plays rock in roll by night
6.00 Frantic (1988): Harrison Ford as an American on vacation in Paris whose wife mysteriously disappears. With Emmanuelle Seigner
10.00 The Bellinners (1967): Martin Sheen sets out to discover the truth behind a mysterious voodoo cult in New York
12.00 976 Evit (1988): A memager becomes involved in a sinister dist-a-horoscope service

becomes involved in a sensial dial-a-horoscope service

1.45am Deadity Pursuit (1988): Sidney
Politier and Tom Berenger as two cops who pursue a psychotic killer into the Canadian mountains

3.40 At the Pictures: Cinema releases

4.00 Money Menia (1987): A dying man's words result in a search for three caches of money. Ends at 8.35am

EUROSPORT

5.00cm As Sky One 8.30 Menu 9.00
Skiing 11.00 Golf 1.00pm Football 3.00
Cricket: West Indies v England, third oneday international, from Jameica 4.00 Horse
Show 5.00 Ice Hockey: Boston Brains v
Chicago Blackhawks 7.00 Motor Sport
8.00 Eurosport – What a Week! 8.00
Boxing: Ringside – Best of Superbouts:
Argueño v Escalera 10.00 NHL Ice
Hockey 12.00 Bodybuading

5.00mm Kristiane Backer 10.30 At the K.Down Kristians Backer 16.39 At the Movies 11.00 Remote Control 11.30 Kristians Backer 1.00pm Paul King 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Paul King 4.30 Coca-Cola Report 4.45 Paul King 4.30 Coca-Cola Report 4.45 Paul King 6.00 MTV's Greatest Hits 6.30 At the Movies 7.00 Ray Cokes 7.30 New Visions: Soul/Funk 8.00 Ray Cokes 8.30 XPO 9.00 Ray Cokes 19.00 Coca-Cola Report 16.15 Malken Wexo 11.00 Headbangers Ball 1.00mm Night Videos Night Videos

SCREENSPORT

7.00mm Pro Bowlers 8.30 Termin 10.00 Golf 12.00 Motor Racing 2.00pm Basketball 2.20 for Sketting 4.45 Hariem Globetrotters 6.00 Basketball 7.30 Football 9.16 US Professional Boxing 11.45 Ternis 12.15mm Spain Spain Sport 12.30 US Professional Spain Sport 12.30

UFESTYLE

10.00am Frances Minute 10.01 Search for Tomorrow 10.30 Short Caste 10.35 Wok with Yan 11.00 Coffee Break Wok with Yan 11.00 Coftee Brisk 11.10 Edge of Night 11.35 Great American Garneshows 12.50pas What's Cooking 12.55 Sally Jessy Raphael 1.50 Skyways 2.40 Search for Tornorrow 3.05 Tea Break 3.10 Target: The Corrupters 4.05 Travelview 4.35 It's Your Lifestyle 4.45 Great American Gameshows

Full information on satellite TV programmes is available in the weekly magazine, TV Guide.

RADIO 1

A MARKET OF STR.

-1867 POLIS

41 45 11 5

112

WALL PROPERTY.

News on the half-hour from

1.30, 8.30, 10.00pm

5.00em Jakki Brannbiss 6.39

Simon Mayo 8.30 Simon Bates
12.30pm Newsbest 12.48

Gary Davies 3.00 Stowe Wright in
the Affertions 5.30 News '90

6.00 Mark Goodler 7.30 The Mike

Read Collection 8.30 John Peel Read Collection 8.30 John Peel 10.00 Nicky Campbell 13.00 2.00am Richard Skinner

RADIO 2

News on the nour geatines 5.30ers, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 7.30, 8.30
4.60am Aloc Lenter 5.35
Chris Stuart 7.30 Derek Jameson
8.30 Ken Bruce 1 1.50 Jimany
Young 1.60am Pater Station
2.00 Gloria Humiliord 3.30
Adrian Love 5.05 John Dunn 7.90
Dance Band Days 7.30 Sig
Band Ers 8.05 The Bent of Jazz on
Record 90.00 The Clever DickAction 10.30 Hospingod's Occar
Note: 11.05 Round Midnight
1.00am Nightride 3.00-4.00 A
Little Night Music

WORLD SERVICE

German: Hendinas-in England and French
Joff Sports Hews 4.5 Acob. Choke 4.5
Westers and Travel News 5.00 Newsgesk
6.30 Londras-Makin 7.00 Worte News 7.00
30 Hours: Makin 7.00 Worte News 7.00
30 Hours: Mass Summary and Francis
Sews 7.30 Men by Worter 8.00 World
Taxes 5.00 Words of Faith 5.15 Seshard the
Cross 5.00 Arysing Gos 1.00 World
News 8.00 Words of Faith 5.15 Seshard the
Cross 5.00 Arysing Gos 1.00 World
News 9.00 News 50 World News 1.00
Music 10.00 News 5 Summary 10.01
Worring For 10.30 The Vintage Cheft
Show 11.00 World News 11.00 News about British 17.15 Health Matters 11.30
Mod Nagazine 12.00 Newsresh 12.15en
Screenplay 22.65 Sports Roundup 1.00
Word News 1.00 24 Hours: News
Ammary wins Francis News 1.01 Am by
Worren 2.00 Newsresh 12.15 News
Antall 8.00 World News 5.00 Commerciary
Asset 6.00 World News 5.00 Commerciary
5.15 The World Today 8.35 Londres Sor
6.14 News Handinas in Englash 6.15 SBC
6.793th 5.36 Health Adont 1.00 World
News 8.26 the World Today 8.35 Londres Sor
6.714 News Handinas in Englash 6.75 SBC
6.703th 5.36 Health Adont 1.00 World
News 8.26 the World Today 8.35 Londres Sor
6.715 New Yorld Today 8.35 Londres Sor
6.715 New Yorld Today 8.35 Londres Sor
6.715 News 1.30 Newsrack 1.00 News
5.00 News 5.00 News 5.00 Commerciary
1.00 News 5.00 News 6.00 News MIRINE Notwe mistrick

RADIO 3

6.65es Weether and Neve Headines 7,00 Morring Concert: Beathover (Overburs, Fidelic Berlin PO under Von Karajan); Dupré (Poème hérologe: London Gabrieli Enware Enwarmble under Lerkin, with Christopher Bowers-Broadbent, organ); Purcell (Incidental music, Bonduca: Parley of

erumente under Holman) 7.39 Moming Concert (cont):
Prokofiev (Dreems: Royal
Concertgebouw Orchestra
In the Ashkanary):
Tchaikovsky, arr Dubinsky
(Sweet Dreems: Songs of
the Lanc Mambers and
Friends of Borodin Trio);
Linar (Watz, Where the Friends of Borodin Trio);
Léhar (Waltz, Where the
Lark Sings: Johann Strause
Orchestra of Vienne under
Boskovsky); Rossini
(Prekude, Theme and
Variations: Hermann
Hokanson, plano); Britten
(Matinées musicales: ECO
Under Gibson)
News

8.30 News 8.35 Composers of the Week: Scandingvian Season, Nelsen (Springtime in Funer: Soloisis; Choirs; Violin Concerto: Swedish RSO under Setonen, with Cho-Lieng Lin) 9.36 Phantons from the Opera: Weber, transc Liszt (Overture, Der Freischütz); Lortzing (Vater, Mutter, Schweatern, Bruder

Ballo a me ritomo "Norma"); Tchalkovsky, transc Liszt (Polonaisa "Eugene Onegin"); Gounod, transc Liszt (Waltz "Faust"); Mozart (Diversimento, K 137); Arnold (Horn Concerto No 2, Op 58); John Harle

Schwestern, Bruder
"Undine"); Mozart, transc
Lazt (Reminiscences of Don
Juen); Mozart (Dalte sue
pade "Don Glovanrd" —
sung in Germen); Rossini
(Ecco ridente in cielo "The
Barber of Seville"); Verdi Barber of Seville"); Verdi (Parigl. o cara "La travista"); Vardi, transc Liszt (Danza sacra e Duetto final "Alda"); Letter (Waitz Song "The Merry Widow"; My Ups Are Made for Kissing); Bellin (Sediziose voci ... Casta diva ...; Ahi Bello a ma ritorno (St George and the Dragon)
12.00 BBC Scottleh SO under
Jean-Bernard Pontmer
gerforms Bizer (Overture,
Patriel; Dvotek (Symphony
No 9 "New World")

1.00pm News 1.06 BSC Lunctione Concert: Live from St. John's, Smith

Benson, plano, perform Mozart (Sonata in E minor, K 304); Fauré (Sonata in A, Op 13); Smetana (From My

Homeland)
2.00 Musikkivilikko (r)
2.45 Northern Sintonia at the
Makings under Heiturich
Schiff performs Mozart Schill performs Mozart (Adaglo and Fugue in C minor, K 546); Britten (Variations on a Theme of Frank Bridge); Mozart (Piano Concerto in F, K 413); Britten (Prelude and Fugue, Op 29); Mozart (Symphony No 29 in A, K 201), Incl 3-48 Interval Reading

4.25 BBC Singers under John Poole perform Britten (Fire Flower Songs, Op 47), Gordon Crosse (Epitaph; A May Song) (r)
4.50 Towards Bach: Jonann
Bach admired Adam
Heinoten: ao much 30, that
he travelled to Hamburg to her namperform. On the organ of St. Pener Mancrott, Norwich, John Scott performs Reincken (Fantasia on Was lourn uns kommen an für Not): Bach (Chorale meiute on An (Chorale prejude on An Wasserfülsten Bebylon): Reincken (Fantasia on An Wasserfüssen Babylon)

1.30 Mightly for Pleasure 7.00 News 7.05 Third Ear: Christopher Cook in conversation with the director Stuart Burge about his censer in the theatre riscare swart surge about his career in the theatre
FSU Concert Season:
Scandinavian Season. Live from Helsinii. Youth Orchesta of Western Helsinii. under Jorma Panula; Tapiola Youth Choir under Erikki Pohjola performs Rautavaara (The Fadders); Vivuidi (Collo Concerto In G minor); himdentith (Five Pieces)
8.10 Latter from Tapiola. Keith Gosley investigates what the epic poem "Kolevain" means to Firms "Kalevala" means to Firms today (r) 8.30 trad (Introduction in Kalevali Style); Wessman (Water under Snow is Weary); Salimen (Songs from th iction in Kalevala

Kortekanges (Aa) Popiton, A documentary musical by Harri Huhtamäki and Seppo "Baron" Pestidunainen (see Cholos) 10-15 Carmina Quantit performs Haydri (Quantits: in B minor, Op 33 No 1; in G, Op 76 No 11.80 Composers of the Week: Scandinavian Season. Gade and Swindson (r) 12.00 News 12.06em: Close

Sea): Melinaes (Agiepta);

8.W (s) Stereo on FM 8.55am Shipping Forecast 6.09 News Brieding; Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day (s) 6.30 Today, with Peter Hobday and Sue MacGregor, incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News 6.55, 7.55 Weather 8.25 The Week on 4.643 Archive Ades: Letter 4 E.43 Archive Ades: Letter from Cornwall. Sob Sinfield

mysits the home of the pestic 8.57 Weather 9.00 Name 9.05 Start the Week with Melvyn

the West, chellenge the resident main of frame Thomas and Eric Korn (s)

1.00 The World at One with James Naughtie 1.40 The Archers (r) 1.66 Includes a discussion on and-samilians the Helena International Trio, in conversation and in write operas and be with hi lover, is caught up in the world of political intrigue in 1820 Nacles. With Stephen Gartick as Rossini and

RADIO 4

9.05 Start the Week with Melvyn
Bragg (s)
10.00 News; Money Box with
Vincent Duggleby (r)
10.30 Morning Story: The Children
of Grupp, by Penelope
Lively, Read by Floger Ress
10.45 Daily Service (s)
11.00 News; Down Your Way:
Director of the Science
Museum Dr Nell Cossons
visits Telford in Shropshire
(f)

11.40 Poetry Pleasal with Simon Res. With guest Plear 12.00 Navas; You and Yours with John Waits
12.23pes Round British Outs: The second log. Chaired by Louis Allen and Gordon Clough. Bill Russell and Jack Jones from Wates and the West challence the

Shipping Foretass

2.00 News: Women's Hour:
Presented by Jenni Murray.
Includes a discussion on conversation and in performance; and a feature on Rocking the Cradle, a touring theetre group from the north east.

3.00 News; The Organgrinder's Monkey; Play by Stephen Wyett. The young Rossini, whose two desires are to

Steve Hodson as Barbaja (s) (r) 4.30 Keleidoscope: Something happened, With luck and happened, With luck and halent, the artist's light to gain recognition can result in the aweet small of success, tan McMillan

and Hugh Sykes. Reeval Alderson reports from Scotland on local

Report

6.30 I'm Sorry I Heven't a Clue:
Special Money Box edition
of the humorous panel
game. With Tim BrooksTaylor, Willie Rushton,
Greene Garden and Barry
Cher. With Humohrey

7.00 News
7.01 News
7.03 The Archem
7.30 The Food Programme with
Derek Cooper (r)
7.45 The Monday Play: Poor
Things, by Jane Coles. With
Sur Broomfald in Carble,
Marche McCarthy as Marin

PM as LW except: 11.00am-12.00 For Schools (s) 1.55pm Listening Corner (s) 2.05-3.00 For Schools (s) 5.50-5.55 PM (corn) 11.30-12, 10 Open University: 11.30 Open Forum 11.50 Arts Review 12.50-

1_10 Night School

experienced by poets, novelists and playwrights, who are faced wan the table of producing follow-ups (s)

8.60 PM with Valerie Singleton environmental projects, in the final week for entries to '7he Tames/PM Environment Award \$.50 Stopping Forecast \$.35 Weather \$.00 Sto O'Clock News; Financial

Cryst. With Humphrey Lyttellon in the chair (s) (r)

Suit Broominso as Cauna, Maggie McCarthy as Moira, Gordon Warnecke as Hashim and Shithmaz Pakravan as Mrs Jailo (s) Kalaidoscope: Presented by reviews Peter Jukes's Dool A Shout in the Street, John Deathridge on Elektra at the Royal Opera House; and Linds, Russell meets Mr Goldh, a showbiz tenyer from New York (s)

The Francial World Tonight

18.49 Westher
18.40 The World Tonight with
David Selfs (s)
18.46 A Sook at Bedfirms News
from Nowhers, by William
Monts, abridged in five
perts by Donald Bancroft,
and read by David Burke.
Pert 1: A New Dawn (see
Cholosi Choice)
11.00 The Burkles Way: Comedy
with Jo Kendali, Nigel Rees
Chris Enument and Fred

Harris (4 or 8) (s) (r)
11.30 Today in Parliament
12.00-12.31 News, and 12.20
Westmer 12.33 Shipping

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kitz/295m;1089kitz/275m;FM-97.6-65.B. (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 893kitz/435m;909kitz/330m;FM-88-90.2. Radio 2: 1215kitz/247m; FM-90-92.A. Radio 4: 198kitz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6. LBC: 1152kitz/251m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1548kitz/194m; FM 95.8. Capital: 1548kitz/195.

(RADIO CHOICE)

Peter Davalle

 Ninety-nine point nine per cent of us will feel dis-advantaged by Cockroach (Radio 3, 9.30pm). It is almost entirely in Finnish. The relief at hearing the odd snatch of Ronald Reagan and Martin Luther King, and even an American television commercial is considerable. Radio 3's valid reason for transmitting this 1989 Prix Futura winner is that its Scandinavian season is now in full swing and the Finns are entitled to a say in it. No complaint from me. For one thing, there is an introductory summary in English. explaining that what follows is an attempt to portray power through a child's mind, and on a child's terms. For another, even though we might not know what is going on at any given moment, even non-Finns will appreciate that words, effects, and music have



Dream visiou: the late William Morris (Radio 4, 10.45pm) Current prognostications about a late 20th century Labour Utopia can be measured against William Morris's dream vision of a 21st century socialist Eden in News from Nowhere (Radio 4, 10.45pm), the new Book at Bedtime, which, despite the rose-coloured spectacles he has to wear for the occasion, is

being read in a delightfully

matter-of-fact way by that fine

actor David Burke.

MHA cares!



MHA not only cares for the elderly in need, but cares about them too - restoring confidence, encouraging independence,

giving a new sense of purpose. . Today we care for over 1700 elderly people in our Homes and sheltered housing. Some of them are fit, some are frail, but all now enjoy a better quality of life. So we plan to extend MHA care to a total of 2000 places in

the early 1990s. This is our commitment to those who are still

in need. Will you help us get there?

Share in the cost of caring. Please. Help us to help the elderly in need I enclose my donation of £ towards MHA care

Please send me more information about MHA.

To MHA Dope TM METHODIST HOMES FOR THE METHODIST HOMES FOR THE

By Frances Gibb Legal Affairs Corresponden

A big rise in the number of cases involving children has forced the Official Solicitor, who acts for children in High Court proceedings, to withdraw from representation of children in adoption cases.

The decision, which is causing concern among family lawyers, comes after the Official Solicitor's department said it faced a shortage of funds and trained staff to act for children.

Mr David Venables, the Official Solicitor, said that the situation had eased slightly recently because the Lord Chancellor had increased funding for the present year. However, the position for 1990-91 was not known. There is a limit to the number of cases we can taken on. It is not just the financial

the number of staff," he said. The office presently has only 37 officials to take care of all children's cases. Such staff took two years to train properly, Mr Venables said. "I am subject to the civil service staffing limits. But even if I had unlimited staff, it takes time to train them."

Mr Allan Levy, QC, a leading practitioner in children's cases, said there was a danger that the decision could extend to "some of the more difficult child abuse cases".

Mr Levy said: "The Official Solicitor plays a significant role in these cases but it is very much a question of resources. and staff particularly. In runof-the-mill cases, his presence is not essential. But if he were not able to act in some of the more difficult cases, it would be a significant loss."

In an article in this month's Family Law, Mr Venables says the office's workload has increased by 32 per cent from 920 cases in 1988 to an estimated 1,100 cases last year.

High Court adoption cases had increased by more than 50 per cent in the past year. It was decided "with reluctance, to inform the Senior Registrar that the Official Solicitor is no longer able to represent the child in that category of case". Instead, children will be re-

presented by a panel of "guar-dians *ad litem*", who look af-ter the child's welfare and are usually trained social workers. Mr Venables envisages more use of guardians as agents in juvenile hearings which turn into wardship proceedings.

At present, the Official Solicitor acts as solicitor and guardian ad litem. However, under the 1989 children Act, the tion would be for the Official Solicitor to give up its welfare role and concentrate on legal aspects. Mr Venables says.

Official Forth Bridge begins a second century Solicitor



An A4 Pacific steam incomptive leasts a train across the Forth Bridge yesterday to mark the centenary of one of the most famous railway bridges in the world. It was opened by Edward VII, then Prince of Wales, on March 4, 1890 (right). After yesterday's ceremony, marred only

was closed briefly to allow people to walk across."It is a symbol recognize

carried 200 p

Falklands 'mascot' in surprise visits

Endurance crew had 'close contact for years' with Argentine military

The crew of the ice patrol ship HMS Endurance has for several years maintained discreet contacts with Argentine military personnel using bases in Antarctica despite the fact that diplomatic relations between London and Buenos Aires

were broken off in 1982. Endurance, whose planned withdrawal from the South Atlantic was one of the key factors that encouraged Argentina to invade the Falkland Islands in 1982, visited three Argentine bases in Antarctica last month.

Mr Tom King, the Secretary of State for Defence, who of State for Defence, who The ship's crew, which in-returned from a visit to the cludes 14 Royal Marines,

countries engaged in research in the area co-operate in the harsh environment.

which was sunk by the Hodgson entertained Major in the area co-operate in the nuclear-powered submarine Hugh Casela, the Argentine HMS Conqueror at the begin-base commander at Esper-But the Falkland Islanders,

who regard HMS Endurance as their mascot, have known nothing of the visits and are expected to react angrily to the news that they have occurred. The most recent meetings

with Argentine military personnel and scientists were towards the end of last month at Jubany, on King George island in the South Shetlands, and at Esperanza on the northern tip of the Antarctic for some years.

sized that the contacts were at General San Martin, but held in the special spirit of the they did not call at Belgrano, Antarctica Treaty, under an Argentine base with the which personnel from all the same name as the cruiser

ning of the Falklands war with the loss of 380 lives.

The latest contact between Endurance and units of the Argentine military was shortly after London and Buenos Aires agreed at a meeting in Madrid to reopen relations. Captain Norman Hodgson,

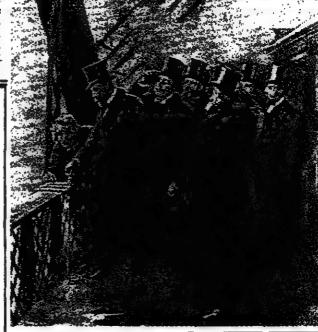
commanding Endurance, which was in Port Stanley last week, admitted, however, that the contacts had been going on On February 22 the Royal

Marines and other crew members beat an Argentine team 6match. A week later the same Endowence team beat the Falklands to win the Stanley Cup. On February 21, Captain

naza, First Lieutenant Alfonso Parcel, his second in com-mand, and Major Enrique Neirotti, a visiting logistics inspector, to lunch on board

Captain Hodgson, who had previously met Major Casela on February 6, said that in his meetings with the Argentine military, they had expressed "genuine pleasure at the re-newal and warming of dip-lomatic relations", adding: "At least two of my guests had been actively involved in the

Casela presented Captain Hodgson with a quantity of Argentine beef and a case of Argentine wine.



Tories in poll tax appeal

backbencher, said the present uproar was "more serious than Westland" because people would have to live with

the consequences of the tax. Their demands came after Conservative councillors begged the Government on Saturday to rethink key ele-ments of the poll tax in consultation with them before next year's grant settlement.

While they came away from While they came away from their thirty-ninth annual conference in London slightly mollified by pledges of help in fitting years from ministers, many appeared resigned to a battering from Labour in the council elections on May 3.

The councillors also appeared to a properior of the council o

The councillors also appealed to ministers not to blame the party's 8,000 councillors for the damaging headlines over the poll tax.

In return Mrs Margaret Thatcher and Mr Chris Patten, the Secretary of State for the Environment, agreed to look at the standard spending assessments for estimating each council's spending level before next year's settlement. Mr Patten went further, promising "to see how we can improve the community

in a low key, explanatory speech Mrs Thatcher told the Tory councillors. "We are in the firing line. We can give it

and we can take it." She emphasized that there was no viable alternative to the community charge.

Sir Rhodes said yesterday that poll tax bills across the country should be capped at the equivalent of last year's council spending plus 7.7 per cent for inflation, the safety net in London should be funded by the Treasury and rebates to pensioners should be improved.

But he agreed with Mr Heseltine that more fun-damental changes were needed in the long term.

Mr Heschine said it was time to assert the primacy of central government over local government and for Treasury money to flow to those coun-

No government could countenance the prospect of "400 local chancellors of the exchequer running wild with public expenditure" in town halls.

Soviet party bosses face rebuff

Continued from page 1 Mr Boris Yeltsin, uniting nonparty democratic reformists with the ultra-reformist wing of the Communist Party.

In the Ukraine and Belorussia, the elections are seen as a test of the strength of up with 25, maybe even 30, nationalist popular front per cent of the seats in groups, which represent the parliament," he said. "We main opposition to the Commumat establishment.

Mr Yaroslav Tropimov, a trict and regional councils are republics' parliament.

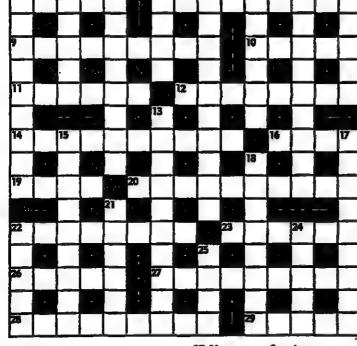
"It looks like we could end and of the week." might even get a majority."

Results of elections to dis-

nationalist movement in the next two days, but the Su-Ukraine, said last night that its preme Soviet results will take candidates expected to win a longer because of the much substantial bloc of seats in the larger distances. They are pected to be available by the

> Some senior party officials of the Communist Party in the Ukraine - could find themselves without seats in their

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,233



ACROSS

1 A number take a course of 22 ac to get fit (5).

4 Arrangement of credit one may find hard to understand (9). 9 In favour of seeing some stipula-tion made (9).

10 The little copper can intervene 11 Like to run when so inclined (6).

12 Small cash book to safeguard 14 It shows a good grasp of defence

16 Grassland parking will be available in spring (4). 19 A drug obtained from sap (4).20 He sips drinks and ears fudge in inclement weather (4-6).

22 Training cut without hesitation 23 Instruct during class (6).

26 Put up before the court (5).

Concise crossword, page 22

The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 18,232 will appear next Saturday 27 Never stop for change, so ex-ceeded the budget (9).

28 Cleansing gets put off by a man 29 A sailor collecting money for a religious centre (5).

1 A political leader was com-plimentary, and that's valued (9). 2 Reef in a sound (5).

3 Falling over oneself to get the award of gratuities about right? 4 Everything's bound to be wet with a painter in! (4).

5 One managing to deceive - a fisherman (10). Quite the best insect atomiser

7 One bearing with short weight, though cross (9). 8 A boy mounting a little horse in readiness (5).

13 Restrictions on rent for a High Street shop (5.5). 15 Military personnel here serve as an example (9). 17 Limiting factor normal with a

18 End up swallowing a woman's proven remedy for dyspepsia (8). 21 Duck a northcountryman pre-sented to the queen (6).

measuring device (9).

22 Polish people featured in a newspaper leader (5). 24 Wavering voter, that's plain (5). 25 They'll support certain measures WORD-WATCHING A daily safari through the language jurgle. Which of the possible definitions is correct? By Philip Howard ANIMAL FARM

DOG'S NOSE b. A powerful drink c. A sleety squall DONKEY'S BREAKFAST a. Biscuits b. Thistles c. An empty belly **COATS FOOT** a. An axe handle b. Part of an archer's kit

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code. code.

Auswers on page 22

National traffic and rec

.737

National motoringys... West Country Wales Midlands.... AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).

Southern England and WEATHER Wales will begin mainly dry apart from a little rain here and there. Sunny intervals will develop, with the best of any brightness in the east. North Wales and central England will see rain later. Northern Ireland, north-west England and western Scotland will be cloudy with rain at times. The north will have gale force winds. Outlook: windy in the north, dry and brighter in the south.

ABROAD AROUND BRITAIN 9.5 cloudy cloudy bright shows Bierritz Borde's Brussels Budapet 3 Aires" Cape Te Chicago" Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Contu 20 .02 7.5 03 12 .13 .06 .18 .22 .01 .46 .11 .35

LONDON

HIGHEST & LOWEST lay: Loedon, 12C (54F); lowest day may emutra, Damfries & Galloway, 05C (41F) I raufialt: Cape Wrath, Northern Scot 0.39 of; hejhest Bunshine: Follostone and Swassage, Dorset, 9.8 fr. MANCHESTER

GLASGOW

WEATHERCALL For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dtal 0598 500 followed by the appropriate code. Lincs & Humberside .

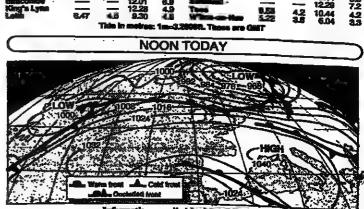
Dyled & Powys

Gwynedd & Clwyd N W England..... W & S Yorks & Dales... N Ireland Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8

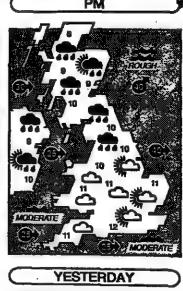


LIGHTING-UP TIME

HIGH TIDES 4.55 3.16 5.30 8.08 8.27 1.16 1.01 5.27 11.68 6.05 5.09 12.11 12.28 9.30 7.5 2.1 4.2 5.3 4.3 3.8 5.0 3.9 5.47 3.56 6.14 12.22 11.44 12.36 6.30 5.42 12.29 10.44 6.04 11.22 11.03 5,48 4,42 4,46



ه ي الاعلى







تنتبه

• WOOSNAM'S £66,000 SUCCESS 26 • THE END FOR HONEYGHAN? 30 • MARSHALL MISSES NEXT TEST 27 • BUSINESS AND FINANCE 39-44 SPECIAL CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

SECTION

MONDAY MARCH 5 1990

Villa's stumble fails to lower Taylor's spirit

Aston Villa, after running almost unhindered from seventeenth to first place, have suddenly lost momentum and perhaps their way in the championship race.

Pastern comparabane walk at Sheffeld W. She Beaten comprehensively at home by Wimbledon last week, they would have gone down to a heavier defeat at Highfield Road yesterday but

of their goalkeeper and the we are disappointed. But, if we loss of Mountfield, who twisted a knee and could be unavailable for several weeks, could not disguise the change in Villa. Swaggering when they the rest of our games." reached the top, they have since stumbled from one disspiriting experience to

In accumulating 46 points out of a possible 57, Villa had propelled themselves into genuine and unexpected contention. But instead of leading by five points, as could have been their comparatively luxurious position, they are now one point behind Liverpool, whose goal dif-

Grabam Taylor, their manager, was not downhearted. Nor should be be. As he said: "We are second in the first division and we are in the sixth round of the FA Cup, so we are not having a bad He was also encouraged by his side's response to conceding two goals

First division

The athletic interventions about that, although naturally were five points clear, people would have to do to be champions is to turn up for It is believed that his at-

tempt to strengthen Villa's fading challenge by buying Andy Mutch, the striking partner of Steve Bull at for £800,000, has failed. Tayfor himself refused either to confirm of deny the ramour that his offer had been made and subsequently rejected.

Earlier, it had all started brightly for his side. McGrath, released from his usual duties as a third central defender in order to contain Speedie, relished the opportunity to push forward. In the opening dozen minutes he produced three attempts but thereafter he was forced almost exclusively onto the retreat.

So were all of his colleagues except Daley. He was so appreciably quicker than Dobson, his opposing full back, that Coventry were effectively "There was no falling away playing Russian Roulette

given possession. They merely hoped that the ammunition he supplied was blank. Invari-

ably, it was. That of Coventry's was unmistakably live. Spink was stretched in turn by Regis, Speedie, Kilcline and especially by Smith before the interval. Five minutes after it. he was beaten by Drinkell, a substitute who scored with his first touch, and almost immediately by a right-footed shot from the left winger,

inkling of what is to come,"

John Sillett, the Coventry

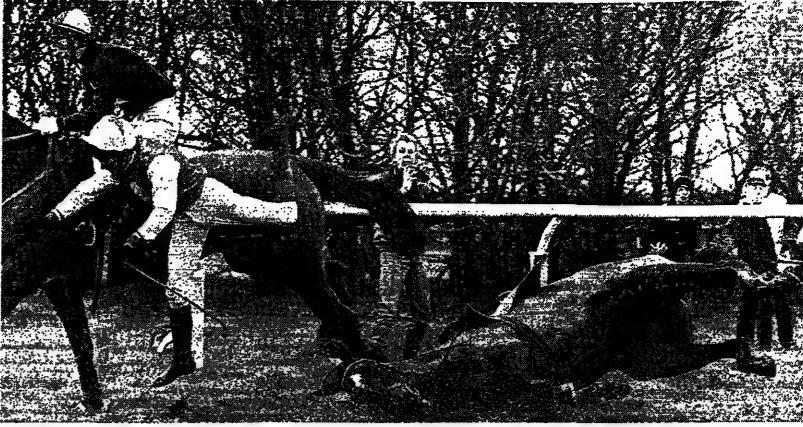
manager, said. "Before the

game our dressing room was like Dunkirk before they went over the trenches. Everybody was fidgeting with nerves and we showed a bit of steel and character after last week."

He gambled with his players by offering them three days off recover from the disappointment of losing to Not-tingham Forest in the semifinal of the Littlewoods Cup. "I thought the wives might do a better job of lifting them," he said. They responded by reaching, in his opinion, their best form.

He felt, with reason, that Coventry could have won by five. Nevertheless, his side's achievement will have brightened the household of Kenny Dalglish in particular. The Liverpool manager celebrated his 39th birthday yesterday knowing that his side was considered even firmer favourites to regain the title. ODVENTRY CITY: 8 Ogrizovic: B Borrows: A Dobson, M Gyrin, B Kicline. T Parts, K Caffed ..., D Special, C Page, 9 Livingstone (set): K Drinkall, D Small.

The jockey who leapt ahead of his mount



Kinane takes flight at the third fence

Jayo Kinane is captured in artistic undoing and, after mistakes at the mid-flight pose (above) as he and Season's Ahead part company at the third fence in the Greenall was trailing when she failed to was trailing when she failed to safely negotiate the third.

Whitley Gold Cup at Haydock on Saturday. Although Season's Ahead near Carlisle, yesterday Ahead took a nasty-looking fall, horse and jockey were quickly the episode might not have had such reunited (right), evidently none the worse for their separation.

the extra weight which proved her field came round again."

Season's Ahead, a seven-year-old Season's Ahead was quickly back

mare, was carrying 51lb more than on her feet but then put herself in the weight allotted her by the danger from the runners on their handicapper and accordingly second circuit. "After she got up, started at 150-1 for the £35,000 she went and stood stock still in handicap chase. However, it was front of the feuce," Kinane said. "I the demanding fences rather than had to lead her to one side while the



SPORT ON MONDAY

The Times continues to set the pace in sports journalism. Today we become the first national British newspaper with a special Sport on Monday section, The first seven pages of ports and comments on the weekend events. The introduction of

Sport on Monday follows the success of the similar format in the Saturday issues of The Times over the past 18 months.

Full coverage of business news in The Times switches to the back of

Swales vents fury at Crosby's goal

Manchester City are to lodge Football League and the Football Association about the goal which decided their game against Nottingham Forest at the City Ground on Saturday.

Gary Crosby, the Forest midfield player, appeared to head the ball out of the hands of Andy Dibble, the Manchester City goalkeeper, before scoring in the 52nd minute. The referee, Rodger Gifford, of Glamorgan, allowed the goal to stand, sparking protests from several of the City players.

Howard Kendall, the City manager, ran 30 yards from the dug-out on the touchline to remonstrate with a linesman and he also went on to the pitch at the end of the game to speak to Gifford.

Peter Swales, the chairman of Manchester City, who is also the vice-chairman of the Football Association's senior international committee, said yesterday: "I estimate that it would cost us £2 million, and that's a conservative estimate. if we were to lose our first division status as a result of what happened at the

"We shall be protesting to the Football League and the Football Association, It was an incorrect decision. I do not expect the game to be replayed but we have to make our feelings known. Our goalkeeper had control of the ball. it was in his hands and so, in effect, it was dead. I was



Disputed goalscorer: Crosby

allowed to stand." Gifford, on the League referees' list for 14 seasons, said: stand by my decision. There is no law to break. The law says that the ball is dead when the goalkeeper is clutching it in both hands. There was never any question of dan-gerous play or offside."

Members of the Sheffield United board will try to dissuade the chairman and majority shareholder, Reg Brealey, from selling his shares to a new owner, believed to be a foreign businessman, at Bramall Lane today.

The other five members of the board, led by Paul Woolhouse, the largest single shareholder after Brealey. were reportedly taken by surprise by Friday's announcement that a sale was going through. They say that Brealey had broken an agreement to give them first option.

Evans is still adamant

By Dennis Signy

David Evans, the former Luton Town chairman who is yesterday reiterated remarks about Manchester United and Leeds United which have led to his being charged by the Football Association for allegedly bringing the game into

"I shan't detract anything," he said. "If I were asked I would say it again."

Evans, who was interviewed in his capacity as the director in charge of football matters at Kenilworth Road, is accused of calling Manchester United "tripe" in a newspaper article.

In another article, Evans blamed Leeds United for being responsible for much violence on and off the field in football over the last 20 years. He claimed that the late Don Revie's team had "threatened their way to the top" and had practically invented the professional foul.

He added that he had long held the view that a breakdown in discipline on the field related to what happened on the terraces.

"If the game is to get its house in order clubs will have be responsible for the elbowing, butting, pinching yards at free kicks and so on or the crowds will react."

Evans was succeeded as chairman last year by Brian Cole who, in turn, resigned in January in favour of Roger

England will field the same XV which beat Wales for the decisive match of the five nations' rugby union champ-ionship, against Scotland at Murrayfield on March 17. At stake will be the champ-

By David Hands

ionship, the grand slam, the triple crown and the Calcutta Cup, for which these two countries compete annually.

mond for a weekend of training, watched the television broadcast of Scotland's 13-9 over Wales in Cardiff on Saturday.

Although England made changes to their team after wins against Ireland and France, Geoff Cooke, the team manager, said yesterday: "We felt it was right to go into this

It is six years since the grand

slam was last contested by two unbeaten teams, between Scotland and France in 1984 when the Scots emerged victorious. But there has never been an occasion on which two home countries were in that enviable position.

England's last grand slam was won 10 years ago, but honours of any kind for the supply over the last 30 years. They will prepare for this match as they have for their others this season: the players have requested additional training next weekend, after Saturday's league matches,

burgh on March 15. Yesterday's training, which included a number of England

and they will travel to Edin-

Simon Halliday and Simon Hodekinson. Halliday, the Bath centre

Confident England unchanged

who will play on the right wing against the Scots, had arranged a holiday before yesterday's training had been agreed, while Hodgkinson, the Nottingham full back, is still being treated for a slight strain to lateral ligaments in his right knee. He is likely to miss his club's game against Bath next the England hooker and pack

leader, who is resting. Cooke admitted that he had learned little new watching Wales and Scotland. "It was a question of how much Wales could rouse themselves but it was all based on passion because they had so little time to put a new side together. There is a big difference

and playing international rugby," he said. Scotland's selectors will

meet tomorrow evening and their team will be named the following day. Although they received no injury worries against Wales, there may be some discussion about restoring the experienced Iain Milne to anchor their scrum more securely from tight-head prop, in place of Paul Burnell. Edinbur za das tound itself caught up in the early stages of

"grand slam fever". Bill Hogg, the Scottish Rugby Union secretary, reiterated his message that no tickets are left as he arrived home vesterday. "Practically all the tickets were sold before the season even started," he said. "There may be a few late tickets available if debenture holders

players, did not involve between playing for your club decide not to go to the match." cated 4,800 tickets, but many more supporters are expected to try to find a way into the match. Two tickets are rumoured to have been sold for £1,000 last week in

> Edinburgh bookmakers ye terday quoted England as 5-2 on favourites. That is a situation we prefer," the former Scotland captain, Finlay going in as favourites."

ENGLAND: 8 D Hedgkissen (Motting-tern): S J Halliday (Bath), W D C Carling (Harlequas, capt), J C Gascott (Bath), R Linderwood (Leicester), C R Andrew (Waspe), R J Hill (Bath): F A G Fennfall (Waspe), B C Moore (Notrogham), J A Wasps), B C Moore (Notropham), J A Probyn (Wasps), M J Skimmer (Harlequins), W A Dooley (Preston Grass-hoppers), P J Ackford (Harlequins), M C Teequin (Gloucester), P J Rockford (Harlequins), M C Teequin (Wasps), F J Clough (Wasps), S M Bates (Wasps), M S Limits (Moodity), C J Oliver (Harlequins), D W Egistica (Gloth).

Finnish boat presumed lost

From Barry Pickthall, Punta del Este, Uruguay

the whereabouts of the abandoned \$2m yacht Martela OF which capsized off the Argentina coast last week in the Whitbread Round the World Race.

The Argentine Navy admitted that it had "lost" the Finnish yacht three days after claiming salvage rights over the 81ft upturned hull. The disclosure followed a series of conflicting reports.

Yesterday, a Navy spokes-man in Mar del Plata said that the Coastguard cutter, Thompson, had abandoned the yacht and run for shelter. After a search, involving two ships and an aircraft, the wreck had not been located; it was presumed to have sunk.

Pierre Fehlmann's Swiss maxi, Merit, was re-instated to second place overall in the

Mystery yesterday surrounded race after the international jury had given her an 8hr 8min allowance for turning back to help rescue the crew from Martela.

> The jury credited Merit with an extra half hour over the time it took her to turn round and then return to her original position; this was to compensate for the change in conditions and the 10 extra crew which added a further 800kg. The decision lifted Merit to fourth place on the fourth stage of the race from Auckland, one-and-a-half hours behind Lawrie Smith's Rothmans.

> As Tracy Edwards' Maiden crew closed within 300 miles of the finish, 210 miles behind L'Esprit de Liberte yesterday. LEADING FINISHERS, Foorts by Assi-lend to Punta del Este: 1, Smirlager 2 (P Blake, NZ) 22d-20tr41m; 2, Fisher &

Psykel (G Deiton, NZ); 22:21:03; 3, Rotimens (I. Smich, GB) 22:10:30; 4, Merit (P Fehlemenn, Switz) 23:10:30; 5, Charles Jourdan (A Gabbay, Fr) 23:17:48; 8, UBF Frihand (L. Ingvell, Fr); 23:20:04; 7, Getorade (G Faick, fr); 24:18:45; 8, The Card (R Misson, Swel) 24:18:12, 9, NCB treland (J. Engish, Ira); 24:23:31; 10, Belmont Finland (H Harkinno, Fin); 25:00:45; 11, Fortuna (J. Sentana, Sp); 25:07:17; 12, Saiguote British Defendor (Cdr C Wattins, GB); 25:01:31; 13, Fazisi (S Novek, USSR); 25:07:01; 14, Liverpool Enterprise (B Salmon, GB); 20:02:55. Dhiston 2: Equity 8 Law (D Nauta, Neth); 28:15:34. Cruiser division: 1, Cregittons humanly (J. Chitanden, GB); 25:18:10. Overall (Nether Ges); 1, Saintager 2, Be-18:29; 2, Mart, 85:20:24; 3, Fisher 8, Paykel, 90:03:03; 4, Rotimens 90:18:31; 5, Charles Jourdan, 93:15:08; 6, The Card 93:20:43; 7, Fortuna, 95:10:22; 8, Resourcie, 95:17:41; 9, Sainpote, British Deiender, 90:01:26; 19, Saintager 2, Resourcie, 95:17:41; 9, Sainpote, British Deiender, 90:01:26; 19, Saintager Resourcie, 95:17:41; 9, Sainpote, British Deiender, 90:01:26; 19, Saintager Parkel, 90:03:03; 4, Portuna, 95:00:22; 8, Resourcie, 95:17:41; 9, Sainpote, British Deiender, 90:01:26; 10, Selmont Finland, 97:02:28; 14, Liverpool Enterprise, 105:23:30, Division 2: 1, Equit | 8 Law, 104:18:51. Creation Of Nature Completions Naturally, 116:14:07.

Naturally, 116:14:07.
OTHER POSITIONS: (compiled at 13:50 GMT yesterday with miles to Punta def Este): Division 3: 1, L'Esprit de Liberte (P Tabarty, Fr) 95; 2, Schlussel von Bremen (R Persch, WG) 159; 3 Maiden (T Edwards, GB) 306; 4, La Poste (B Melle, Fr) 367; Rucanor Spórt (B Dubois, Bei) retired. Cruiser division: 2, With Integrity (A Coghill, GB) 132.

0800 717188

Now the fastest insurance on the road, is on the phone

Chances are shopping around for the most competitive motor insurance isn't your favourite chore.

But now it can be as simple as picking up the phone and dialling Eagle Star Direct. You'll get a comprehensive

MotorQuote that won't cost a penny but could save you a lot of time and money. So why not phone

Eagle Star Direct today free on 0800717188. And discover how we take greater care of you and your car.



EAGLE STAR

Direct

Monday-Friday, 9am-5pm

Our extra service starts as soon as you get in touch ner Company Lameted Registered in London No. 82051 red Office 60 St Many Aze London EC3A 8JQ TIM/05 . 3G

Bowled over by the true sporting spirit

Bridgetown, Barbados

Of course, you expect the entire Caribbean to be seething for revenge. The West Indies cricket team, the best team in the world, beaten by England in the first Test: it is not fitting. It is not part of the expected order of things. Normal service will be resumed as soon as possible, and England can look forward to something rather special in the way of vengeance.

I expected most cricket conversations here in Barbados would hinge on the notion of revenge. My part would be to banter with false confidence - why are our Jamaicans better than your Jamaicans? Lambie got three centuries against your boys in '84, so he has two more to go this time, right?

And I expected that in return for such impertinences I would hear about Bishop bowling like a hurri-cane, that the West Indies team was



Simon Barnes

certain to knock everybody's head clean off, that it had just beaten England in a one-day match, and that the proper system of English sides grovelling and breaking noses would be restored in the second Test in Guyana in a matter of days. That, at any rate, is how amiable sporting banter would go between two Eng-lish people who interest themselves

in opposing teams. But it took less than 30 seconds in Barbados to challenge this assumption. In fact, the very first Bajan I met on this trip confounded it utterly. The immigration man no sooner took my blue-and-gold passport on to his desk than he extended a hand over it. "Hey, you beat us," he said. "Congratulations."

The genuine sporting spirit always takes one aback on the rare occasions one encounters it. I made some remark about West Indian retribution. "I hope so. But you played so well. So confident. It's not going to be easy this time." Pausing only to tip me a horse for the Cockspur Rum Gold Cup, he stamped my passport and bade me welcome to Barbados.

I enjoyed being included in a victorious English team in that you." And to him, of course, the West Indies team will always be "us." We get used to the fierce identification of the Caribbean people with the cricket team. The team carries the banner for pride in nationhood and for pride in race. Cricket is the one great unifying factor in the Caribbean; it is a deep

part of the culture of the place, as anyone who has been there, or who has just read C. L. R. James must

In Trinidad, James writes, cricket teams of his youth were divided up in terms of social position, which in practice meant colour, which meant shades of brown. He regrets playing for a snooty, light-coloured side, rather than the mashamedly black Afric team with the aromatic torme of Stingo

But things change, and later cricketers of Indian extraction have been victims of prejudice by what is now a very black, very Afric West Indian cricket establishment. The importance of cricket to the notion of being black and Caribbean can

hardly be underestimated. Except in Barbados. The political and racial tensions I have observed in Trinidad, and which exist in Jamaica, have left Barbados largely New York that interests itself in such notions has declared Barbados one of the world's freest countries. Why not? The place is tiny. A quarter of a million people, and a lot of tourist dollars to go around. And

how can you pose as an agitator

when everyone on the island knows

your parents and remembers what

endearing island. An organization in

you were like at school? And there is little enough to agitate about here. No doubt in the tougher parts of Kingston and Port of Spain the thirst for revenge is intense. But a genuine sporting spirit is the luxury they can afford on Barbados.

"Gooch is a very impressive cricketer," said a man I spoke to on the beach. "Our boys are all too old now. And that Richards, he never could bat."

Woosnam refuses to be blown

Prom Mitchell Plans Golf Correspondent Marbella

Ian Woosnam yesterday completed his most satisfying start to a new season when, on the Las Brisas course here, a final round of 74 enabled him to win the American Express Mediterranean Open, reduced to 54 holes because of inclem-

Woosnam could not escape being buffered by a wind so

By David Powell Athletics Correspondent

After five years travelling the

world in search of an inter-

national championship, Tom McKean claimed his first one

in his own backyard yes-

terday. The drive from his

home at Holytown to the

Kelvin Hall, Glasgow, may be

only eight miles but, after his

victory over 800 metres in the

European indoor champ-ionship, McKean was con-

vinced he had come a long

ships and Commonwealth

Games of 1986, McKean has

performed ignominiously in

world, Olympic and Comm-

MEN. Blact. 1, L. Christie (CS), B. Scenc, 2, F. Pavont (n), 6.58: 1, J. Visib (Cx), 6.05, Other Britishs 6, J. Livingston, 6.75, 60m hardises 1, I. Kazanov (USSR), 7.55; 2, T. Jernett (GS), 7.58; 3, F. Schwarthoff (WG), 7.51, 200m; 1, S. Floris (n), 21.01; 2, N. Antonov (Bul, 21.04; 3, B. Maris-Rose (F), 21.28, British: 5, A. Carrott, 21.54, 400m; 1, N. Dobeleit (WG), 45.08; 2, J. Carrottez (EG), 46.08; 3, C. Cornet (Sp), 46.91, 800m; 1, T. McKloan (GS), 1mh 45.22suca; 2, T. der Teresa (Sp), 147.22; 3, Z. Janus (PO), 147.37, Other British: B. Whittie, old not start. 1, 300m; 1, J. P. Herold (EG), 244.38sec; 2, F. Cacho (Sp), 3.44.51; 3, T. Morrison, 253.29, 3,000m; 1, E. Dubus (Fr), 753.34sec; 2, J. Carrisor (Fr), 753.76; 3, 6. Zorko (Yug), 754.77. British: 7, Hamer, 7:55, British: 1, M. Schemer, 7:55, British: 1, M. Schemer, 7:55, British: 2, G. de Benedictie (d), 18; 02.90; 3, A. Noscki (EG), 19:08.38. British: 1, A. Parroka (Pol), 2.33m; 2, A. Oritz (Sp), 2.90; 3 equal, G. Nascel (WG), and D.

This was the Andy Norman telephone conversation that no-body desired took place. And this time the athlete being woodd responded not with tears, but, he

only gold medal winner on the opening day of the European

indoor championships, re-flected: "He said: 'You are the

got to play your role and boost

On a day which had witnessed alone for four of Britaba's desen

medal hopes at the two-day championships at the Kelvin

Hall, Glasgow, morale needed the Christie touch. He applied it

by winning the 60 metres, inching ahead in the last few Christle did not reverse his

Since winning silver medals in the European champion-

Gibraltar was closed all day but eventually showed his rivals a clear pair of spikes, although the Argentinian, Eduardo Romero, proved a formidable rival as did Miguel

Martin, of Spain. Woosnam, in fact, twice lost the lead to Martin before he eventually won the first prize of £66,660 in the style of a true thoroughbred. The Welshman was one of only five golfers to finish under par for the tourstrong that the airport in 210 was no mean achievement

weath 800 metres persuaded

him to advance the launch of

indoor meeting next year but

when I came back from Auck-

land I said to my coach

[Tommy Boyle] that I would like to start now," McKean

said. "It was very important

now turn to the European

outdoor championships in

Split this summer. As Frank

Dick, the national director of coaching, said: "Torn has

turned a very important cor-

ner in his life. If he doesn't

believe in himself after today

In his heats and semi-final

RESULTS FROM KELVIN HALL

Mosgerburg (WG), 2.30. termisis: 7 equal, D. Grant. 2.34; 18. J. Hohmen, missed opening clearance. Triple jurge; 1, J. Lopenin (USSR), 17.14m; 2, O. Saldrich (USSR), 1870; 3. T. Homissouri (Swe), 18.58; 3. Hestert, 18.18. Sabet, 1, K. Bodermußer (Ausma), 21.05m; 2. U. Timmarmerni (EG), 20.20. Polic vasilist. 1, R. Gamusin (USSR), 5.76; 3 equal, T. Vigneron (FT) and H. Fehringer (Austral), 3.70. British: 10 equal, A. Ashurst, 5.20. Long jump; 1, D. Haaf (WG), 8.11m; 2. E. Mostard (Noth), 8.08; 3, R. Ermyan (USSR), 8.08. British: 10. St. Faulkrant, 7.77.

WOMEN: 90m: 1, U Serveri (WG), 7.10sec; 2, L Billy (Fr), 7.13; 3, N Fero-Coomen (Nett), 7.14, 60m hardes: 1, L Nerozhienico (USSR), 7.74; 2, M Evange-Epse (Fr), 7.84; 3, M Pogacsan (Rom), 7.99, 200m: 1, U Serveri (WG), 22.95; 2, N Koviam (USSR), 23.01; 3, G Mechnucina (USSR), 23.04, 400m: 1, M Shonina

late on Friday night. He said: "I thought about what Andy had said and my feeling of respon-

sibility was the only thing that got me here. I knew that once I did well maybe everybody else

Christie. A phone call from Norman, the board's promotions officer, suggests otherwise, but its spokesman, Tony Ward, and

its spokesman, Tony Waru, auch the Britain team manager, Les Jones, preferred to describe it on Saturday as an attempt to make

him see sense.

Aged 30 next month, Christie may have seen this as his last

opportunity to rain in an inter-national championship in Britain. Norman cold hime The people here don't care what you do in Athens next Wednesday. You have got to do it in your own back yard. This is where you will like in your artifement.

live in your retirement.

McKean's thoughts will

"I was going to do my first

his indoor campaign.

for me to win today."

he never will."

onwealth competition. His on Saturday, McKean seemed

the course and the severity of successsion. the conditions.

Romero, who won the Lancome Trophy last year, had two eagles in his 71 which gave him a share of second place on 212 with Martin, who had birdies at the 16th and I fith holes.

months, showed that he might be even more dangerous when fresh, although in the past he has favoured playing five or with a two, getting down from no impression.

disappointing yesterday were Sally Gunnell, Diane Edwards

and Dalton Grant. All three

(USSII), 51 22; 2, 1 Carras (Floris), \$2.22; 3, J. Forgacs (Furil), \$2.02; British: 4, 3 Gurmell, 53,38; 5, A. Piggiord, 53,82, 800m: 1, L. Gurine (USSII), 2min 01,63sec: 2, 5 Zweiner (WG), 202,23; 3, L. Baker (GB), 202,42; 1,58m: 1, D. Melinte (Floris).

409.73ec; 2, S Gasser (Switz), 4:10.13, 3, V Beciss (Rom), 4:10.44 British: 7, D Edwards, 4:21.27, 3,000er; 1, E Van Hulst (Neth), 6:57.28; 2, M Keszeg (Rom), 8:57.50; 3, A Hamann (EG), 9:03.31 British 8, 8 McGeorge, 9:11.80, 3,000e walls: 1, 8 Anders (EG), 11:59.38esc

write: 1, 8 Anders (EG), 11:59:36eec (world record); 2, I Salivation (II), 12:16 IM; 6, A-F Sicott (II), 12:27-94, Long Jasser; 1, G Christielicova (USSR), 6.85m; 2, E Kolcolova (USSR), 6.74:3, H Raccha (EG), 6.85, 845sh; 11, K Hagger, 2, 21, High Jumps; 1, H Henkel (WG), 2,00m; 2, B Voernos (EG), 1,94; 3, G Antajoi (Rom), 1,94, British: 15, J Bennett, 1,80, Shot; 1, G Losch (WG), 20,64m; 2, N Lisovskya (USSR), 20,35; 3, G Hammer (EG), 19,53, Bennett 10, Y Hanson-Wormy, 15,72.

journey into Europe on the boards this winter. He has

competed in all three meetings in Britain since the Common-wealth Games, in which he won

the 100 metres, and, unless voices impersonating Norman persuade him otherwise, he will run at Cosford in the last two:

ships and an international match against the Soviet Union

and the United States the Son-

day after.

best work was done in the first move above Jonathan Ridg-

20 metres as he sprinted from eon into second place behind the gun and assumed a lead Colin Jackson in the British

which he never conceded. His all-time list, In the final,

time, Imin 46.22sec, was the though, he was fractionally

fastest in the world this year. too low on the last two flights
Britain's successes, how and had to settle for silver

ever, were few. Particularly behind Igor Kazanov, of the

won medals in Auckland but Jarrett was tenth in the

By contrast, though, there 21, he had wanted to take the were medals for three others opportunity, in Jackson's ab-

back from the Games, taking sence, "to get myself rec-Britain's total to five. Tony ognized". It is a reflection of

Jarrett's was the most impres- his ambition that he left more

sive, Lorraine Baker's the disappointed at finishing sec-

most unexpected, and Tony ond than pleased at his

Jarrett looked unbeatable in When Baker returned from his heat and semi-final of the the Commonwealth Games,

Morrell's the most deserved, improvement

ATHLETICS: GLOBE-TROTTING SCOT FULFILS CHERISHED AMBITION IN GLASGOW

McKean at last homes

in on that elusive title

disappointment at finishing to be trying to pick a fight; 60 metres hurdles, on both she was so dishearted at

Christie shows captain's pride

considering the complexity of six tournaments in 25 feet at the fourth. After he

Yesterday, his resilience was tested as early as the third hole where he hooked his second shot, with a driver, into the water. Woosnam took seven and Martin took full advantage with a birdie four. "It was a day when you Woosnam, who had not could easily lose your temper played competitively for three and take millions," Woosnam

Soviet Union, who recorded

At the start of the season

rankings with 7.89sec. Aged

finishing fifth in the 800

metres that she took a fort-

night off training. She took the

bronze in 2min 02.42sec, be-

hind Liubov Gurina, of the

Soviet Union, who recorded

Morrell's bronze was reward for his application. Prior to Auckland, reports that he

was injured added unwanted

pressure, particularly as they

ing for Steve Cram. Morrell's

fifth place in the 1,500 metres was not on the Matthew Yates scale of vindication, but his

third place here will be good

"I had to pretend that every-body was going to beat me," Christle said. "There is always a

problem when you know you are going to win. The truck here is slow and if I can run 6.56sec on

While Jason Livingston, a late addition to the team, pro-vided an unexpected bonus in reaching the final on his first

2min 01.63sec.

7,52sec. Jarrett ran 7,58sec.

favoured a three-iron, changed to a two and and struck the shot to 12 feet, from where he holed. Martin forfeited two shots at the 15th said. "But I've always been patient in the wind." and Romero, with two birdies and two dropped shots in his last seven holes, could make He immediately recovered

had turned in 40, the crucial

hole proved to be the 12th

shot of 210 yards over trees and into the wind, he initially

After leaving himself with a

where he made an eagle.

Woosnam's next tournament will be on the US Tour. He will compete in Orlando and Houston prior to the Masters at Augusta. He should arrive there in confident mood; Severiano

Ballesteros might not. Ballesteros continued to struggle on and around the greens. He took three to get down from a bunker at the 16th, missing from five feet, and failed to salvage his par from two feet at the 18th. It has not been the vintage start

HOCKEY

to the season for which he was hoping.

John Morgan produced easily the best round of the day when, with four birdies in his last eight holes, he scored a 68,

LEADONG FINAL SCORES (GB and Instead unusus started): 210: 1 Woosenst 65, 66, 74, 212: M Martin (Sp), 18, 69, 74; E 68, 74, 212: M Marth (Sp), 69, 69, 74; E Romero (Acd, 70, 71, 71, 213; C O'Connor Jun 71, 71, 71, 214; M James 67, 71, 76, 214; P Smith 72, 72, 72; A Martray 74, 70, 72, 217; M McNatty (Zim., 72, 69, 75; M Larner (Swe), 70, 71, 76; P Fowler (Aus), 71, 72, 74; J Mongan 74, 75, 68, 214; B Langer (Mc), 70, 76, 72; S Tinning (Den), 69, 77, 72, 215; R Boxall 89, 74, 75, 8 Bellesteros (Sp), 70, 74, 75; R Drussmond 72, 73, 74; M Pinero 72, 73, 74.

MARC ASPLAND

Big step by Wigan towards title

By Keith Macklin

Russian diplomats and local government officials from the government officials from his game's newest missionary area were gnests of the Rugby Foot-ball League at Headingley as Wigan took an enormous stride towards the championship which many people believe is ir already

In the first 60 minutes Wigan seemed well nigh invincible as they threw back every Leeds move, scoring three tries. To the credit of Leeds they never gave

tredit of Leeds they never gave up the fight.

Wigan settled into their game from the start after an early exchange of penalty goals by Maskill and Lydon they produced their first try. Lydon locked a penalty and Hampson dropped a goal to make it 11-2 at his true.

They then scored two killer They then scored two that tries. Platt and Goodway combined again and the substitute Goulding went over and added the goal points himself.

In a dramatic flourish Schofield made tries for Creasser and Machill and Creasser.

Fawcett, Maskill and Creasser banged over the goals and Leeds emerged with heads held high while Wigan marched on towards the Championship.

Wards the Championship.

LEED& GLORY Fawort, D Creaser, R Actormen, C Gibson; G Schofield; D Cruickshank (sub: P Delaney); C Heugh fault: R Powell; C Mesidi; H Wardel; M Kulti; D Heron; G Divorty, WKRAN: S Hampton; G Byrne; J Lydom K tro: M Preston; S Edwards; A Gregory (sub: R Goudding); A Sheltord; M Dermit; A Platt: D Beths; sub: I Glidsrt); A Goodway; E Hanley sub: I Glidsrt); A Goodway; E Hanley Statement, Goodway; E Hanley (Sub: I Glidsrt); A Goodway; E Hanley (Sub: I Glidsrt); A Factor (Sub: I Glidsrt); A Factor

● Widnes could well have said

farewell to their championship title as they dropped a point in the 10-10 draw at Wakefield. It took a last-minute try from Wright and a touchline goal from Davies for them to share

trailed 26-6. In a 10-minutes spell Saints scored tries through Bailey, Quirk and Bateman, with four goals from Loughlin.A late try by Larder gave Castleford a 34-24 victory. The Bradford Northern for-

ward, David Hobbs, was in charge for his team's 18-12 win Cordle scored the Northern



Full tilt: Sam Wright, of Leicester, beats Sarah Rimmer, of Slough, and cracks in a cross Slough

Stay top

The situation in the Typhoo
National League between the
two top clubs is mechanged after
Slough draw 2-2 with Leleaster
Blood Date of the Company of the Company

on Saturday. Both clubs are unbeaten and Slough are still

ahead of Leicester by two points with a match in hand.

The game at Bisham Abbey was aggressive and competitive, with no quarter given.

Earen Brown, who played a duet with Lesley Hobly to find the net in the eleventh minute after Leicester had had a goal from a penalty corner disallowed, and Mandy Potaw scored for Slough. Mary Neville, voted player of the match, and voted player of the match, and Kathrya Edwards kept Leicoster

RESULTIE Typisco National Languer Ealing 2 Chiefrisford 1: Orpington 2 Exmouth 1: Highston4 Great Harwood 2 Elough 2 Letoester 2. University match: Oxford 0. Cambridge 0; Cambridge 2nd XI 3. Citized 2nd XI 1.

NATIONAL LEAGUE (Will a Beston Bruins 4, Chicago Black Hawks 3; Hartford Whelers 8, New York Rangers 4; Custee Nordiques 3, Burfalo Sebres 3 (OT); Calgery Remes 9, Vancauver Cenacha 1; Edmonter Clima Philadelphia Physr 3; Destroit Red Wings 5; Torronto Magle Leafs 2; Minnesota North Sare 3, Morronal Carada 2; St. Louis Illuss 6, New York Islanders 4.

RACKETS

CHEEP'S CLIS HAMBICAP: Singles D Jefferson to F. Hirstfield, 25-20; M Languete Lt P. Emon Hart, 25-20; T. Cockoroft DJ. Hugnes, 25-20; M Happel bt R. Fettwes, 25-17; D MacDonald bt P. Thompson, 17-18.

Draw sees Southgate falter in Wakefield revival

Wakefield caused the biggest Sesbrook in the 44th. Slough upset in the Poundstretcher slipped into second place, a National League first division point above Southgate, who yesterday by defeating South-sate, the champions, 4-2 at Hounslow with a five-point Bradford to record their first

Southgate got away to a confident start, with Kerly converting a penalty stroke in the second minutes and Western adding to the score. But Beechener started Wakefield's revival by converting a short corner in the 31st minute, Kerry following up with two goals from open play in the 33rd and 44th minutes and Attala adding

to the score three minutes before the end. Two goals by Barber in the 46th and 48th minute enabled Slongh to draw 2-2 with Havant, who had scored earlier through Hill in the fourteenth minute from a short corner and

RUGBY LEAGUE

Dert. MATIONAL LEAGUES First devices.
Lation 22. Lock Levy 12. Secured division.
Astern 14. East Levis 0. Mational see: Tard
round: Saddisworth 16, Uption and Frigiday
12. Fourth round: Legis East 36, Heworth 12.
SLALORE LAUGHS ALLIANCE Frameworth
16. Othern 20; Trafford Borough 20, Developy 14; Writishinson 12, Bradford Monthern
20; Widnes 24, Carllete 26.

RUGBY UNION

TOKYO: International: Japan 6, Fiji 32.
CLUB MATCHES: Aberason 6, Notingham 44; Abertilery 13, Slaine 9; Bath 38, Plymoush Atlan 14; Maesan 9, Cardiff 28; Penarth 22.
Tradegar 18: Pontypool 21, Boroughmair 22; Protyponir 25, Bristol 22. Cardiff 28; Pontypool 21, Boroughmair 23; Pontyponir 25, Bristol 22. Cardiff 28; Pontyponir 23; Pontyponir 25, Bristol 22. Cardiff 28; Pontyponir 25, Bristol 22. Cardiff 28; Pontyponir 26; Pontyponir 26;

SKIING

VEYSONNAZ, Switzerland: World Cap: Meers Statem: First leg: 1, A Bitter (WG), 44.95ac; 2, M Tribscher (Austria), 45.09: 3, A Tombs (6), 45.19. Glant dislott: First leg: 1, H Pieren (Switz), 1min 17.21ac; equal 2, J Walner (Swe), 1:11.35, and R Kroell (Austria), 1:11.35.

SIG JUMPING

sure paid off against Indian Gymkhana, who conceded two late goals at Feltham, scored by Grimley and Thompson, which mabled the winners to remin the league leadership. Thompson shot to the top of the scorers' list with a total of 14 goals.

Legas: Pirat division: Bromby 1, East Grisstad 2: Cannock 1, Stoarport 1; Indias Grimthura 0, Hourseow 2: Inc. 4, Harborne 1; Reading 0, Welton 8; Slough 2, Havent 2: Techniques 4, Souther Combridge City 2, Nesson 1; Carabridge City 2, Nesson 2,

ATHLETICS WADESPEDGE English Communication Country Championships Boyer Saniors: 1, J Mayock (S. Yorks), 28min 54ssac: 2, A O'Carter Curfish, 2155; 3, 0 Burnen (Morn, 27:25; Tense: Kant. Internactionse: 1, L Veness (Subsex), 22:07; 3, D Renkin (Gr. Manchester), 22:17; 3, D Renkin (Gr. Manchester), 22:10; Tense: Mart. Ministrels, Juniore: 1, S. West (Lens), 18:39; X. Farrow (Derbys), 18:37; 3, D Clark (Durham), 18:55; Tense: Wat (Morn, 18:55), 18:39; 3, D Renkin (Mornels, 18:35), 17:20; 3, A Renkin (Gr. Manchester), 17:25; Tense: Kont. Internacidation: 1, J Minchell (Surrey), 14:50; 2, P Radolfte (Beds), 15:09; 3, J Keessan (Durham), 15:13, Tense: Northunberland, 18:56; 1, F Renkin (Beds), 13:36; Tenstit Northumberland. What Stock Porce Sovey Open Complex Marc Out to Partice, 15-7, 15-3. R Harmsworth to P Smith, 15-4, 15-3; M Smith bt M Ellott, 19-7, 15-3; P Knowless bt A Pipe, 15-2, 15-5. Smith Institute Smith bt Knowless, 18-14, 15-5; Saccleley bt Harmsworth, 15-12, 15-2; Finel: Baddeley bt Smith, 18-14, 15-6; Women: Smith, 18-14, 15-6; Stocker bt J Smith bt S Hore, 11-4, 11-0; S Louis bt J Smith, 12-9, 9-12, 11-4. 12-9, 9-12. 11-4. HEL STANC: Finnish Open: Men: Singless Seni-fe-size M Front (Den) bt D Mail (Eng), 15-8, 15-7; H Susanno (Indo) bt A Nesion (Eng), 15-11, 15-6. Finnish Frost B Susanno, 15-12, 4-13, 15-2, Wesser, Susanno, 15-12, 4-13, 15-2. Wesser, Susanno, 15-12, 4-13, 15-2. Garage Standard Standard Cond. 17-7, 11-2; C Magnusson (Swe) bt Kim J-rhyun, 11-9, 11-5. Finnish Medergaand bt C Magnusson, 12-10, 11-0.

told us, loyalty.

The British Ameteur Athletic

Andy made me feel really

Board had said on Friday that

BASKETBALL MATIONAL ADDICATION (INSA): Bear-mento Kings 104. Charlotte Hornets 105: Los Angeles Cippers 107. Indiana Pacers 105: New Jersey Nets 114. Altanas Hawks 105: 120TJ, Houston Rockets 129. Golden States Varriors 108: New York Kinks 106. Malkes Hayes Bucks 105: Denier Nuggets 106. Dallas Mayericks 89; Ush Jazz 112. San Antono Sours 98. Portland Trell Blazzers 110. Seattle Suppersons 18. Jennings (US), \$1.000.

PLYMOUTH: Representative cross country match: New (10.71m): 1. M. Fint (ECCU), 33-51; 3. R. Wass (ECCU), \$3-51; 3. R. Wass (ECCU), \$4-51; 3. R. Potes (10.71m); 5. C. Potes (10.71m); 5. S. British Folymorhins, 115. Women (5.4km); 1. H. Wilkinson (Women's CCA), 19-78; 3. Z. Marshall (Women's CCA), 20-11. Team: 1. Women's CCA, 24-51; 2. Combined Services, 74; 3. Devon, 58-60-60-7077. CRESTA RUN

ST INCRUTZ: Migel Reserve Blamochiet T, N Chimasar (Switz), 165, Cham; 2 C Nam; (Switz), 100,30; 3, M Nadatar (Switz), 100,80; gm. GOSPORTH PARK: Erale Thompson me-modul road relay: 1. Gateshead, the 18min 50eec; 2. Gostorin, 1:2054; 3. Chester-le-Street, 1:22:12. Paytest lap: P Cusion (Vall). 19min 08ex.

SHEFFIELD SHELD: Melbourne: Victoria 272 and 183 for 5 (M Poltry 4 for 29), Cusernsland 258 for 4 dec (G Richfel) 157 not out. 5 Litre 65 for out. Administra South America 251 for 3 dec gnd 284 for 9 dec (M Bever 88, D Lehmann 63: P McPhys 5 for 73), Tismingria 252 and 19 for 0. Perfec Western Australia 317 and 270 left 19 for 0. Perfec Western Australia 317 and 270 left 19 for 0. Perfec Western Australia 317 and 270 left 19 for 0. CRADLEY WESTER 19 for 0. CRADLEY WESTER 19 for 0. CRADLEY WESTER 19 for 0. CRADLEY HEATH: Indoor: England 68, Australia 133. Australia won by 65 runs. England B 22. Australia Select 91. Australia CYCL ING

Avona fusy, Lawrence Trees (Hillson, 1, 3 Screener (Dan), 4hr 09mm 32sec; 2, 3 idenza (ti), 3, 8 Leel (ti), both same time.

ANTWERP: World Cup: Consider: 1, Most & Chandron Dollar Gel (1 Facts, Seetz), 0 fauls, \$3.35eec; 2, Henderson Tees Herause (M Whitsher, GB), 0, 34.46; 3, Queen of Diamonds JUC Verageerberghe, Bell, 4, \$2.51, European Lesigne of Volvo World Cup standings; 1, R-Y, Bost (Fr. 60bs; 2, Feconson (Most, 48; 2, E Baron (WOL, 42; 4, 2 Whitsher (GB), 42; 5, J Tops (Neth), 41, 8, E.J. Minc (GB), 44.

ALGERIE African Care Group At Hony Count 3. Egypt 1. Group B: Sanegai 0, Kanya 0: Zamba 1, Cemeroon 0, KUWAIT: Golf Cape Iraq 2, UAE 2: Cater 4,

senior appearance, more invet-erate compaigners with eyes on After complaining of the soft-ness of the Kelvin Hall track, medala were loss successful. ness of the Kelvin Hall track, Christie's time on Saturday, 6.56sec, 0.01sec outside his British record, indicates that Les McRae's world record of 6.50sec should be at risk in Athens, where the track is said to be quick. Sixwart Faulkner fell short of The quality of the probable opposition, McRas, Jue DeLoach and Mark Nack yard. This is where you will
live in your retirement."

Athens will be Christie's only

Stimulus which, he said, we

the eight metres he was looking for in the long jump and finished eighth; David Sharpe, 800 meeights; David Sharpe, 300 me-tres champion two years ago, simply fell; Steve Crabb falled to make the final of the 3,000 metres; and Linda Keogh, who was expected to join Sally Gunnell in the 400 metres medals, falled to reach the final.

Kings Heetn O, Chesterfield 1; Nuneaton 4, Akindge D: Warseeter Norton 1, John Player

INDIVIS MOIOTS 5, 871 1.

INDIVIS MOIOTS 6, 871 1.

INDIVIS MOIOTS 1, 871 1.

INDIVIS MOIOTS 1,

Essingh 3, RAE Familiorough 2, Esso 3, US Purusnount 1.

NOCETY DISCRIPT MIDTH SERV LEAGUE First Division: Ealing 5, NPL 1; History 0, Hendon 0. Third division: Cheswick 0, Polylickvier 3.

HODA SCISSILLIE, Prest division: Homen 2. Lewes 0.

2. Lewes 0.

2. Lewes 0.

2. Lewes 0.

Commission: Cheswick Capital Commission of Cheswick 1, Japan 0.

Commission 1, Kenya 0; Indian 1, Japan 0.

Commission: Commission unusured vacanal a transmission of Cheswick 1, Japan 2.

Commission: Walke 2, Implant 2, England 2, Scotland 0 Instant divin trophy.

TYPHOD MATIONAL WOMEN**

Exmouth 1, Orpington 2, Slough 2, Levester 2, Great Harwood 2, Hightown 4, Ealing 2, Chaumaioru 1.

Event And Young League Presidence Addresses (), Bertord Tigers 4: Leicester Westleigh 4, Blownich 2 Otton 8 W Warners (), Derby 0, First divisions (Besston 8, Restauration Sents B; Waste 4, Stone 1;

CUTEN'S CLIB HANGICAP, Singler (
Deniminal by B Cline, 9-4; M Linham bt D Millia
11-1; R McGowan bt M Hayes, 6-4; M
Colegrave bt A Mason, 6-5; M Rowan bt F
Luck-Hille, 8-2; R Neeme bt J Waddes, 9-1; S
King bt J Comwells, 6-6; S Strong bt R Labe
7-4; M S Durington-Jefferson bt Woodshops, 5-4; M Flower bt D Briggs, 7-4
M Pignon bt J Triggs, 8-2; B Anscomb bt C
Frost, 6-4; T Eyles bt C Miczewskiz, 11-2; M
Duckworth bt J Prenn 8-3.

READING: Heed of the River; Mac: Oxford Univ v Cambridge Univ: 1, leis A. 12min \$25ec: 2, leis B. 12-47: 3, Gottle A. 12-48. Winners: Mere: Senior two: Imperiol College, 13-36. Schoole: Hamplon, 13-14. Senior three: Penjoourne, 13-37. Wenner: Christ, 14-28. Senior one: Thames, 15-02. Senior two: Carlord Poly, 15-17. Senior three: Carlord Univ Egittweight, 15-05.

LANTI, Finlenct Woold Curc Meet's Needle comment 1, M P. [Amaria], 218 gra (84.0m/88.0m); 2, G Care (Austria), 218.0 (84.5m/88.5); 3, K Sutzenbactor (Austria), 216.8 (84.5m/82.5); 4, K Tora Apolend (80%, 215.4 (80.087.0); 5, H-P Pohl (WG), 215.7 (81.587.0); 8, A Dundukov (USSR), 211.7 (81.587.0).

COLF: Screensport 10em-middey; United Busins PGA: Highlights of the Chrysler Cup from Florids: Eurosport 11em-rold-day; Highlights of the American Eurose landscreenses Open from Lim Brisss, Strake.

States champlonelips.

IntERNATIONAL (SCYCOL SPORT:

Emember 7-Spm: Motor sport news from

neutral the world.

NEUTOR SPORT: Sussemment 12-Spm:

High state of the women's glass states

see states from Jesus, and the men's states from Jesus, and the seesement 12-30-pm: United States pro-tour Highlights from Snow

Summit, Catterns.

TENNES: Surremport 8.30-10mm and 10.45cm-12.15em; Highlights of the Beel land before cases and the Beel from Philadelphia. SPORTSWORLD EXTRA: ITV 1-244E TEMPIN BOWLING: Screensport 7-Nations Highlights of the Bossiers Journal Florida Opes.

ROCOTTECALE, Articular landings, Contine Recent-robus resembl. J. Courier (US), bt A Agassi (US), 7-6, 6-0; A Krieksskin (US) bt E Sanchaz (Sp), 7-8, 6-4; T Mayorte (US) bt Jan Grabb (US), 6-4, 6-1. NETHAL RELLS, CEROTHAL Bramer's temmental familie in Promision (US) is K
Massens (Ba), 7-6, 6-7; H SINONS (CS) bit K
Massens (Ba), 7-6, 6-7; H SINONS (CS) bit K
MERIPHES Blanch toxonometric Seast-death M
SICH (MS) by S Masses (SA), 7-6, 7-6.

BIOLAMD BANK INTER-RESISTEMA IN
SICH (MS) by S Masses (SA), 7-6, 7-6.

BIOLAMD BANK INTER-RESISTEMA IN
SICH (MS) by S Masses (SA), 7-6, 7-6.

BIOLAMD CONSIDER TORIONIC BAR 10, SOUTH
EAST 10, Worth Mess 12, North West 10,
Walls S, North Michaelds 12, North West 10,
Walls S, North Michaelds 15, South 17,
Scommol 1, Honde Bar 11, Sociator 7, What
placetage: 1, East 2, South East 3, North
West 1, West Michaelds 15, South 17,
Sociator 1, Forth East 11, Sociator 7, What
placetage: 1, East 2, South East 3, North
West 1, Sociator 1, Walls 6, South; 9, North
East; 10, Sociator

ROTTIEROALL: Indoor toxonomete Counter-

East, 10. Scotland.

NOTTIFROALL: Indoor teamment Counterlead MT mera (Car) bt M Guerrinco (Sve),
6-3, 1-6, 7-6; J Svensson (Sve) bt T Hogstedt
(Sve), 6-3, 8-7, 7-6; J Hazes, Svetty is X
Anteriated (Assa, 7-6, 5-1; H Gibert (US) bt A
Marsdorf (ar), 1-6, 6-1, 7-8, Sessi-Smale:
Gibert ist Tauson, 6-3, 6-3; Svensson bt
hazes for Eart, 6-1, 7-1, Sessi-Smale:
Svensson, 6-1, 6-3.

EASTBOURNE: LTA Serve and Volley mamiles bournement: Singlet, Sessi-Smale:
Turner (Assort in J Maker (Vol., 5-7, 6-1, 6-1); C
Carstiff (it) in Turner (Assort), 7-5, 6-3.

Carstiff (it) in Turner (Assort), 7-5, 6-3.

VOLLEYBALL ROYAL BANK SCOTTISM LEAGUE Me-Frest direktor Alvorie S, Bullenii Cardinale Q Bank (Michael S, Pathiet I; Tallin Horsmoot I Sur Raspared S; Kinieth Plant S, Bliest Sport Jets C, Warner Flest dibelore: Hydrose Tulton Q, Adscreen Kyte S; Alvorie S, Daloite Letrichand S, Pomerical I (and Michael S, Daloite Letrichand S) Smarterii (and michael S, Daloite Letrichand S) Smarterii (and michael S)

SMOW REPORTS committee in the property of the committee of the committ

IN BRIEF Unification on offer

Berlin (AFP) - East Germany Berlin (AFP) — East Germany wants to start talks this month aimed at uniting German sport. The offer came yesterday immediately after Martin Kilian was elected the new president of East Germany's Federation of

Kilian, who resigned from the Kilian, who resigned from the Communist party three months ago, aimed the offer for negotiations at his West German counterpart, Hans Hansen. counterpart, Hans Harsen, Kilian, aged 61, has been presi-dent of his country's luge and bobsleigh federations and vice-president of the international bobsleigh federation.

Ely's return City of Ely, the winners two years ago, took the Anglia Secure Homes national club bowls championship for the second time at Havering yesterday. Drawing on all their experience, they beat Dartford Stone Lodge 80-67.

10,000

٠,٠

Indoor first Rot-Weiss Cologne yesterday became the first winners of the

European men's indoor hockey club championship at Amiens in France where they beat Amsterdam 8-4 to capture the gold Bittner's title

Veysonnaz, Switzerland (AFP)

— Armin Bittner, of Austria, assured himself of the World Cup skiing slalom title with his fourth win of the season here vesterday. vesterday.

Bad break Romario, the Brazilian inter-national football player, broke his leg playing for PSV Eind-hoven in their 9-2 win over Den Haag yesterday in the Dutch league yesterday. He is doubtful for the World Cup finals this

Winning start Steve Saunders began the de-fence of his British motor cycle trials championship with a vic-tory on the Cleveland event in

SKI FIGURE SET INFORMED SEL-ING INFORMATION SERVICE. HOTLINE

TAPES UPDATED DAILY CALLS COST 25pMIN charp rate. 35pmin ALL OTHER TIMES

WWANT: GOT CARK ING 2, UAE 2 CARRY 4, Chian 7.

WIEST GERMAN LEAGUE: Hamburg St Peuli 1, Karistute 1; Werder Bremen 0, Homburg 0, FRENCH LEAGUE: Moneoo 2, Paris St Carrison 0.

OVENCEN PAPERS CONSIDIATION: Norwich 1, beyonds 7.

COULT TOKYOL Miyazaki berasanan: Leeding final ecome (Jepenese uniese stated): 275: B Jones (Aus), 71, 66, 70, 69, 277: H Kese, 68, 67, 70, 72 off h Maryaman, 73, 687, 70, 672 off h Maryaman, 73, 67, 70, 67, 206: T Maryaman, 73, 67, 70, 69, 69; M Kuramoto, 68, 73, 67, 71.

MAIR, Hawei: Koroper women's open: Traind insend leaders (US uniese states: 212: M Edge, 88, 71, 73, 284: B Derival, 73, 75, 74, 72, 74, 75, 68, 216: C Gentrie, 71, 71, 72, 76; C Lavies (GB), 70, 71, 72, 216: B Derival, 73, 75; C Rego, 88, 76, 76, 77, 78, 79, 71; P Bracker, 71, 74, 72; C Gentrie, 73, 73, 73, 72, 72; L Neumann (Swo), 74, 72, 71; 1, 74, 75; C Gentrie, 73, 74, 70; C Gentrie, 74, 74, 75; C Andreson (GB), 72, 74, 71; D Pichard, 73, 74, 70; C Gentrie, 74, 74; D Pichard, 73, 74, 70; C Gentrie briotole pincing: 222: 4 Nichtides, 71, 75, 69; Leading final scoredt

HOCKEY

division: Cheitenham 2, Hereford 0; Fire-brands 8, Marborough 2, Plymouth 2, Beth Butts 2, Swington 1, Expert Univ 1; W Glos 2, Easter Croclests 1; W Wilss 0, Sricipewater 1; Wesstury Banks 1, Glouceater Cry 1, Fire-brands are chempons. Wotopic Premier divisions Bournemouth 6, Swindon 0; Leomester 2, East Glouceater-shree 4; Wirmborne 5, Firebrands 0; Western-super-Mare 2, Colwall 1; Yate 3, Redland 0. SOUTH WALES LIAGUE Premier 4, Abergaventry 1, Newport 0; Cardiff 0, Llandshre 2; Penerth 2, BSC 1. PIZZA EXPERTED LOHDON LEAGUE Cream 3, London Univ 1; Durich 1, Hampsbaad D; Madenheed 0, Blackheett 2, Mid Surrey 0, Weypridge Hawke 6; O Kingstonam 1; Wertbedom 0, Purity 3, Oxford Univ 0; Spencer 3, Bectambam 2, Tutse HB 3, Cando Univ 1.

Windboom D, Punky S, Osterof Line U: Spencer 3. Beckenham 3. Tulse HR 3. Camb Urkv 1.

NOTHERCH UNDOK EAST LEAGUE Premium Obrision: Bedford 1, Ipswich 1; Blueharts 1, Harleston Magnes 1. Bury 5. West Herts 3; Camb Normads 1. Bedfordshire Eagles 0; Croshya 1. Chelensford 3. Ford 1. Norwith Grasshoppers 2: Pelicand 3. Post 3. School's Stortford 1: Westalf 3. Dolchams 2: Rest disease: Bluehard 3. Dolchams 2: Flest disease: Bluehard 3. Dolchams 3: Flest disease: Bluehard 3. Dolchams 3: Flest disease: Bluehard 3. Normich Earlies 2. Spalding 2. Southerd 0: Wisbech 2. O Southerd 3. Second division similar Bluehard 3. Window 3. Second division similar Bluehard 3. Herstbord 1. Berthamston 3. Second division similar Bluehard 3. Herstbord 1. Berthamston 3. Rock 1. Herstbord 1. Berthamston 3. Rock 1. Second 3. Land 1. Carrow 0. Carrow 0. Halseworth Algod 6. Second 1. Carrow 0. Carrow 0. Halseworth Algod 6. Second 1. Carrow 0. Carrow 0. Halseworth Algod 6. Second 1. Carrow 0. Carrow 1. Herstbord 1. Brait distallant pertain second 1. Herstbord 1. Brait distallant pertain 3. North Waisheart 1. Thair distallant pertain 3. Herstbord 1. Second 0. Second 1. Little Beddow 1. Braintree 1; Mercon 0. Troisn 1. Herst Wycomba 1. Turbridge Weils 1. Marchan 1. Best 1. Acadom 2. Newshart 1. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Second 3. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Acadom 4. Second 3. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Acadom 4. Second 3. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Acadom 5. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Acadom 4. Second 3. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Acadom 7. Second 3. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Acadom 7. Second 3. Fareham 5. Windows 1. Acadom 7. Second 3. Fareham 5. Windows 1. WINDESEN 1, ACCIONANS 1.

HANTO/NUMEY NEGONAL LEADUE:
Bournemouth & WH & Barnes Q: Goan 3,
Woking 2, Hambie OB 2, Fleet 1; Mercuri Q.
Basingstoke 1; Soutianpoon Unit 8, Wey-mouth 3; Waton 1, O Walcountains 3.

KENT SUSSEX REGIONAL LEAGUE:
Horsham 3, Burnt Ash Q: O Beconhamisus 2. FOR THE RECORD

7.30 unless stated

FOOTBALL. FA Cup Fifth round, second replay Barnsley v Sheffield United (7.45) ... Tennents Scottish Cup Fourth round replay Cfydebank v St Mirren ... IOS LORD TROPHY: Third House Years GM VAUXHALL CONFERENCE: Northwich v Darlington.
PONTINS LEAGUE Facons directly
Rotton v Port Vale (7.0): Sheffield
Wednesday v Grimsby (7.0): Sheffield
Wednesday v Grimsby (7.0).
Nativel v Reading (2.0).
Shaper HONES LEAGUE Indianal deviolater North Second Carlo Manual
Control of the Control of the Control
Reading Rotton Carlo Manual
Control of the Control of the Control
Control of the Control o

wision: Nursetton v Bracing division: Nursetton v Bridgmorth (7.45). Southern division: Hourslow v Sheppey.

HITS LOANS LEAGUR: Permise division: Hourslow v Scuth Liverpool. First division: Wision: Wision: Wision: Wision: Wision: Wision: Wision: Ashion v Citherne. Citterce.
FA YOUTH CUP: Manchester United v
Lensster (7.0).
SCHOOLS MATCH: U-18 International
England v Netherlands (Roker Park, 7.0).
South Wost Counties championablep U19. Bentahire v Hampahire (Palmer Park,
IJI). TODAY'S FIXTURES TON: England v Soviet Union

BILLIARDS: UK Championships ICE HOCKEY: English League play-offs: Romford v Chelmsford (8.0). BASKETBALL: Screenaport 2-3.30 and 4-6-7-30pm: Highering of the American Losgos, The Harless Globelrotters, and Callogs waster Duke v Changor.

Cologo was Cologo V Campon.

BOXINAT Eurosport 9-10pm: Superbouts:
Arguello V Escalora from Italy:
Cologo V Escalora V Escalora
Cologo V E Sam.

EUROSPORT — WHAT A WEEK!:
Eurosport B-Spm: Review of the week's FOOTBALL: Eurosport 1-3pm: Screensport 7.30-9.15pm: Highlights of the Mariboro Cup.

ه ي الاعلى

Fielding lapses cost England dear

Cricket Correspondent

The Test match was won by nine wickets, the one-day international lost on the final ball. Anyone emerging from a week in the jungle and hearing such bare bones of cricket news would make the natural assumption on the division of spoils and be hopelessly

Saturday's palpitating climax at Sabina Park - Ian Bishop, needing two runs from the last ball, hit it for four - gave the West Indies only their third win in 14 limited overs internationals against England. But if the result brought them relief, it

was obtained at a high price. In trying to take a return catch, fiercely driven by Allan Lamb, Malcolm Marshall broke a bone at the base of his index finger. It is his left hand, and he has bowled heroically before now with the same hand incapacitated, but it is inconceivable that he would into the second Test, in Suyana next Saturday, with such an injury. Pessimistic estimates put him out for four

This was the last thing the West Indies needed. Already, their attack is without Ambrose. To lose Marshall, even the Marshall who performed so listlessly in the first Test, leaves them short on experience and, dare one say it, vulnerable. It is also the third injury they have suffered to key players, whereas England have remained relatively untroubled. It cannot have done much to revive their spirits.

Yet another injury had disnupted the West Indies even before play began, although this one is only transitory, Gordon Greenidge has long been a martyr to back trouble and he was forced to withdraw with what the team manager, Clive Lloyd, called "spasms". He may also miss the next limited-overs match, on Wednesday, but expects to return at the weekend for what will be his 98th Test match.

er Park

WALLEY.

England were able to choose from a full complement, Gooch then won the toss. Things were going sus-piciously well, as if the fates were determined to make amends for their neglect last

ammoci. For Gooch, bowever, one problem looms. When Bishop bowled him around his legs in the sixth over, it was the third ective length, and the ad-time inside a week that he had mirable Small. The 10-overs been out trying to force the score was 26 for two and the ball behind square on the leg crowd stood and whistled side. At least one of his Test their derision as Richardson match dismissals was a shade organized a cautious recovery. unfortunate but each of them indicated that he has lapsed into that old, worrying way of failing across to the off side as

he plays such shots. who had discovered a second youth, which in a sense he has, and for the next hour he kept over, dispensing rough treat-ment to both Marshall and absurdly charitable. He was

SCORECARD FROM KINGSTON

"G A Gooch is Bishop 2 - - 28 33 - 7 80 43 - 6 96 66 1 4 131 TA A GOODE ID BERROP
W Lartice ID Weight
R A Smith & Marshell ID Hooper
A J Lamb ID Blahop
A J Stewart & Dujon ID Hooper
D J Capel & Dujon ID Blishop
TR C Russell ID Marshell
FA J DeFreiter not out
G C Small ID Blahop

Total (6 wikts, 50 overs)

Did not bet: E E Hemmings, A R C Fraser FALL OF WICKETS: 1-20, 2-71, 3-117, 4-117, 5-185, 6-206, 7-212, 8-214. BOWLING: Marshell 10-1-39-1 (nb 1, w 3); Biehop 10-1-28-4; Walsh 6-0-38-1 (nb 1); Moseley 6-1-15-0 (nb 1, w 2); Richards 9-0-34-0 (w 1); Hooper 9-0-34-2.

West Indies

O L Haynes c Smith b DeFreitas
C A Best b Small
R B Richardson not out
C L Hooper b Hammings
Y V A Richards c Small b Hermin
K L T Arthurnon c Russell b Hermin
TP J L Dujon c Smith b Small
E A Moseley c Gooch b Fraser
I R Banop not out

Extras (b 12, ib 4, w 1, nb 1) . FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-23, 3-74, 4-156, 5-158, 6-204, 7-210.

BOWLING: Small 9-0-37-2 (w 1); DeFreitzs 10-2-29-1; Capel 9-1-47-0 (nb 1); Fraser 10-0-41-1 (nb 1); Hennmings 10-0-31-3; Gooch 2-0-15-0, Marro of the Mancric R B Fictuardson

Unspires: L Banket and S Bucknor

needed Moseley, having his first bowl for the West Indies under the added strain of boos and taunts from a section of the crowd evidently unwilling to concede he has officially been forgiven for touring South Africa.

Walsh finally summoned an inswinger to remove Larkins but Smith and Lamb were both in touch. Richards introduced himself and Hooper, initially, no doubt, to share one quota of overs. But on this sluggish pitch the slow bowler could contain and they bowled nine each. Soon, Hooper was on a hat-trick, Stewart greeting his first ball dismissal with theatrical disbelief.

Despite Lamb, top scorer again and out only in the final over as Bishop completed impressive figures, England's innings withered disappointingly. They managed only 42 from the last 10 overs and ended 20 short of par. For the first hour of the West Indies reply, however, it seemed they had made quite sufficient.

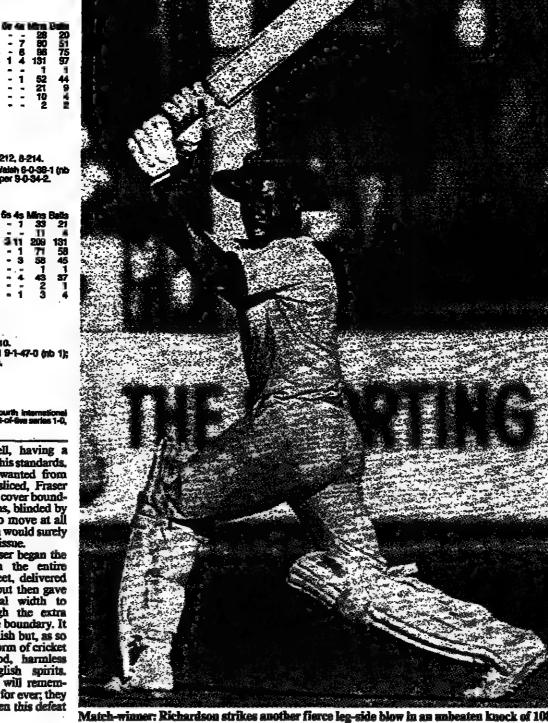
Both openers failed against frugal new ball bowling by DeFreitas, back in the side and at last bowling an eff-

In the Test match, Richardson had battled like a man who could not wait to show off his shots. Now, he was much more circumspect but, as he Larkins has no such trou- added 51 at three an over with bles. He is butting like a man Hooper and then 84 at six an over with Richards, he always kept the target within range. the scoring rate above four an his third century in one-day

Well though he played for

wretched day by his standards. Then, with 22 wanted from three overs he sliced, Fraser high towards the cover boundary where Larkins, blinded by the sun, failed to move at all for a catch which would surely have settled the issue.

As it was, Fraser began the final over with the entire ground on its feet, delivered five good balls but then gave Bishop the vital width to heave it through the extra cover gap for the boundary. It was a stirring finish but, as so often with this form of cricket it was fast food, harmless enough to English spirits. Gooch's players will remember the first Test for ever; they will have forgotten this defeat



Match-winner: Richardson strikes another fierce leg-side blow in an unbeaten knock of 108

Relief for a cricket-mad public

Park crowd, as Ian Bishop managed to secure a narrow rictory over England in the first match of the one-day international series to be completed, proved how much cricket and the success of the West Indies side mean to the public here. Obviously stung by the defeat in the Test tch, a loss in the one-day international as well would have been a severe blow for cricket lovers all over the

The West Indies again showed themselves to be fallible. The match ebbed and though England's total had despite Richardson's hundred, the home side nearly managed

David Gower

The former England captain comments on the one-day international in Kingston taken the best part of 81/4

hours to get to a point where the entire game hung on the relative abilities of one usus to make good contact with the bat and another to deny him the opportunity to do so.

This is the lottery that is one-day cricket, and that, on this occasion, the man with the hat won, does not mean we have to start jumping up an down on Angus Fraser's back in criticism. But for a yard or so of extra length, the game could have been England's, but then one can start reliving every moment without altering

the fact that the West Indies Richardson's century

proved the value of reconnaissance even in the supposed maybem of one-day cricket. The time he spent adapting to the pace and bounce of the pitch paid off handsomely when West Indies desperately needed to accelerate. Both his confidence, after an unproductive Test, and that of his side

For the West Indies to have lost the game on the final ball could have led them to believe

were given a useful lift.

them. For England to have continued their winning ways could have reinforced

Viv Richards had earlier stated that, whatever happened in the one-day matches, would be the Test matches that counted. This remains perfectly true and it would be highly bronic if, for once, England took the Test series and West Indies were only able to hold on to the one-day matches.But do not ask me for

England A make promising start after early blows

From Richard Streeton, Harare

Only 152 runs came all day, while nine wickets fell, as Zim-babwe and England A locked in their international match here yesterday. It was less tedious cricket than might be thought, and with three days left, neither side can yet claim to nold an advantage.

Atherton and Blakey completed door half-centuries short-ly before the close, when ingland were 115 for two. It was a promising reply to Zim-babwe's first innings of 290, after they failed to capitalize on their good start on Saturday. The ball had already begun to

Something of a crisis loomed for England early in the afternoon after Brandes took two wickets in his first five overs. wickets in his first five overs.
Darren Bicknell fell first ball
against one that cut back and
skidded through low. Stephenson had already given one
chance to the wicketkeeper before he was caught by the same
player off a ball which lifted.

Atherton, who seems to see the ball so late, always looked relaxed and was mostly content to take runs off his legs. Blakey, shirt collar turned up with sleeves buttoned at the wrists, brought further reminders of Boycott with numerous defen-

By tea it was 50 for two, before 65 rum came in the last period, the day's most produc-tive session, as Blakey unfurled the occasional off drive, Ath-erton faced 194 balls, Blakey erton faced 194 balls, Blakey 190; grim stuff, perhaps, but Keith Fletcher, the England coach, described it as "top quality batting of Test match type in the circumstances." Mark Nicholas, the captain, said: "We had to consolidate and now we can face tomorrow with consolidate."

England bowled far more purposefully earlier than they had done on Saturday, and Igglesden, in particular, moved the ball both ways as he took three for four in his first four overs. Pringle bowled 15 overs unchanged through the morning, taking one for 15, and the initial possibility of a Zimbabwian total of more than 400 was never allowed to materialize.

Igglesden struck in his first over by having Flower leg-before as the bauman shuffled backwards in front of his stumps. Flower had been missed twice on Saturday before he scored, but after this he settled down and his left-handed obstinacy proved invaluable as he the fourth wicket. There were seven specialist batsmen in the Zimbabwean batting order, but the planning went awry. Without addition, Paterson drove loosely against

Igglesden and Atherton, at sec-ond slip, held a good, low catch, two-handed to his left. Houghton's, of course, was the wicket England needed, and Igglesden did the trick in his next over. Houghton, who had scored 108, mistimed a drive and Watkin just held on to the

catch at mid-on. This was the fifth first class century of Houghton's career. He faced 247 balls, hit 13 fours and, after a stay of five hours 10 minutes, had ensured that Zimbabwe did not let themselves

After this, the remaining Zimbabwian players made little attempt to score runs, but their resolute defensive strokes left the English bowlers in despair.
Pringle, swinging the ball and
getting some bounce — and
seldom blessed by luck — evenmally had Triacos leg-before. A concerted appeal and a clenched fist punching the air by the bowler seemed to sway the umpire as much as anything, because the batsman certainly did not like the decision.

Jarvis was run out when Thorpe, from cover point, hit the stumps at the bowler's end direct, and Pringle had Duers caught behind in the last over before lunch. Afterwards Ar-nott, who had his right index finger broken by Igglesden on Saturday, came out but did not face a ball as Brandes was soon then caught behind.

then caught behind.

IQUILLANCE Frei knings
A H Shah c Rhodes o Pringle
K J Amost not out.
C M Robertson c Bisksy b Afford
A J Pycroft libr b Afford
D L Houghton c Warkin b Igglesden
A Flower libr b Isglesden
G A Passerson c Affordon b Igglesden
E A Brancian c Pitroden o Walkin
A J Traloos libr b Pringle
M P Jamés nur cat

Total FALL OF WICKETS: 1-35, 2-57, 3-187, 200, 1-280, 6-201, 7-279, 8-294, 3-271, 5-204, 14-4, 2-211, 5-24, 14-4, 1-11, 14-4, 1-11, 14-4,

Total (2 wids) 115
"M C J Micholes, G P Thorpe, †S J Rhodes, D R Progle, A P logiesden, S L Water and J A Afford to pel.
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-13.

Villa fancied to climb

Aston Villa indoor cricket team, which has won the Midlands division of the Tankard National League, is the favourite to gain promotion to the Premier League (Ivo Tennant writes).

In the play-offs, on March 18, it competes against Canterbury and Strikers of Birmingham, who were confirmed yesterday as winners of the southern and orthern divisions respectively. The National League season,

THEY'RE HOT FAVOURITES FOR THE

F.A. CUP FINAL.

WITH CLUB OLYMPIC YOU'RE A CERT.

which began in November, ends with the play-offs at Crickets Wicket in Leeds, Additional play-offs involve the top four sides in the Premier League to determine the champions. Rochdale are the favourites.

Both indoor cricket leagu have been in existence for four years. There is no western division of the Tankard National League on account of there not being many western teams.

Walsh. To slow the progress it missed four times, including O'Donnell makes brief work of New Zealand

From Qamar Ahmed, Christchurch

New Zealand, bowled out for 94, were soundly beaten by 150 runs by Australia in the Rothmans Cup one-day international yesterday at Lan-

After losing Marsh in Hadlee's first over, Australia recovered through a solid stand of 145 between Dean Jones and Boon, Jones going on to reach his fourth century in one-day internationals to ensure that Australia would reach a formidable total.

New Zealand's chase began well but ended disastrously. Martin Crowe, leading the side in the absence of Wright, who had influenza, opened with Greatbatch and they had 39 on the board in 10 overs before both were dismissed.

Andrew Jones and Rutherford put on 40 for the third wicket before a complete collaps against O'Donnell and Campbell, which saw the last eight wickets fall while 15 runs were scored.

John Price, of Swanses, made

final of the £81,000 Embassy

world indoor singles champ-ionship at the Preston Guild

"it's a dream come true," he said. "I never expected to win. I

just took one game at a time.

ROLOUL ... Paris (17 b, 3 w, 3 nb) . Total (8 wkts, 50 overs). T M Alijemen did not hat

11 D S Sman c Gorder o Camp R J Haddee b Campbell J G Bracewell b O'Donnell M C Sneoden c Jones b O'Dor D K Morrison not out Excras (ib-3, w-3, nb-1).....

man taking five for 32.

T M Allerman old nor hat FALL OF WICKETS: 1-3, 2-148, 3-153, 4-190, 5-214, 6-229, 7-233, 8-240.

190, 5-214, 5-229, 7-233, 8-240.
BOWLING: Hadies 10-1-43-2 (2nb): Morrison 9-0-51-1 (1nb), 2w): Snedden 10-2-52-5 (1w): Lersen 10-0-52-1; Thomson 8-0-49-0; Brackwell 3-0-20-0.
NEW ZEALAND
14 D Crowe c Waugh b Rackement 17
A H Jones c Border b Cempbell 43
M J Grestbetch o Healy b Rackement 20
K R Rutherlord bw b O'Doncel 20
S Thomson b O'Donnel 1
I D S Smith e Gorder b Cempbell 3
R J Hadies b Campbell 3

when a strike at Buenos Aires airport meant that we were

the Australian Greg Ritchie,

On Saturday, Australia beat India by 18 runs. After being restricted to 187 for nine they bowled India out for 169, Alder-

BOWLS

by MCC leg spinner Earlier, on a slow dusting In 1893 the Argentines were the first cricket side to visit pitch, the MCC opener, David Chile. The journey to Santiago took 3½ days and the Andes were crossed by mule. Serious consideration was given to using this mode of transport

Argentines bemused

diverted to the Chilean capital Fortunately we arrived in time to play the first one-day international of our tour and won by 30 runs after a sparkling knock by the stocky right-hander, Donny Forrester, who reminds me of

had given Argentina a chance of overhauling a modest MCC In the end only the excitable home temperament prevented the embarrassment of defeat. Both Forrester and Morris, who had given valuable support in a stand of 79, ran themselves out before Mark Boocock, the Cheshire leg

spinner, baffled the remaining

Briance, had scored a brilliant century which included three cleanly struck sixes. The Argentine fielding was very keen but the bowling lacked penetration.

Total (5 wkts, 80 overs) Boocock, S Dennis, C Fe

Total (55.2 overs) 174
BOWLING: Dennis 11.24-17-2; Tonaley
9-3-19-1; Farrel 9-1-35-1; Parker 5-1-160; Crossley 9-0-35-1; Boocock 12-2-43-8.

as Maxwell is edged out

Vheelers Austin Steel

Gornall wins

Peter Maxwell, of Kirkby-Colorvision, missed a repeat of last year's victory in his club's Eddie Sams 50-mile handicap at Aintree by only inches, when he came second to the Commonwealth Games rider, Mark Gornall, of Manchester

They were among a 30-strong leading group which ripped through the rest of the field of 200 riders, who started up to 3min 45sec ahead on the 14mile Aintree circuit. Despite pouring rain, they covered the 50 miles in 1hr 44min 34sec. 50 miles in 1 fr 44mm 34sec.
RESULTS: Kirkby RC Eddle Sams 50mile handicap: 1. M Gormali,
(Manchester-Austin Steel), 1br 44min
34sec; 2. P Maxwell, (Brichy RC; 3. G
Sword, (Marchester Whoelers): 4. W
Randle (Drinnigton RC): 5. N Bishop (ABC
Controlles); 8. J Hughes (Liverpool Mercury); 7. F Hempsali (Chesteriet Coureurit R. R Hughes (Dee Sale Olympics);
9. C Creagnan (Createrlists Coursurs).

CYCLING

a place for you and your guests at all our major sporting events, including the F.A. Cup Final. First and foremost you get a superb seat

from which to view all the action. Our Club Olympic seating is not only luxurious but also reserved exclusively for "Club" members.

Being a member of Club Olympic guarantees

You and your guests can also enjoy private facilities for entertaining before and after the match. There are exclusive bar and restroom facilities, too.

Plus we make sure you escape the crowds. A separate entrance allows you to enter and leave in comfort, and a V.I.P. car park pass (one for up to four seats) helps get you in and out of the stadium with the minimum of delay.

But being a member of Club Olympic is not just about the Cup Final.

Your seating is also reserved for every other sporting event at Wembley Stadium from World Class Soccer to American Football, Rugby, Hockey, and more (with the one exception of greyhound racing).

Of course, the number of seats available is limited, so contact the Wembley Club Olympic Line now for further information, or an appointment to view.

Ring free of charge now on 0800 400 487. Like Liverpool's performance you'll find our service is first class.





A refutiti

tine, stille

mutth

Winning was a bonus," Every word was freshly minted and straight from the heart. Price, who would have been voted "the man most likely" in any players' poli has at last arrived. Purning behind him the ate of flatterer, be substituted fibre for frailty and outlested the Abstralian who, in terms of physique, appeared the stronger

"I was particularly pleased with the way I was able to win the second set." Price said. "Ian

Price outlasts Australian in final By David Rhys Jones

was an important set, because sport's hoary cliches sound new as he calchand his win over Im Schuback, of Australia, in the final of the £81,000 Embassy

The third end of the second

set saw the first seven bowls in turn achieve exactly what was intended. The shot went to Schuback, but Price had made his point, too.
The Weishman could have

won the third set in two ends. but Schuback reduced a potential full house on the second end which, following an opening three, would have sealed the set. Schuback took a two on the next end, but Price was not to be denied and got his set-winning single on the fourth.

A good run took Schuback from 2-3 to 7-3 in the fourth, but

Price dominated the fifth and final set, scoring on all four ends for a 7-0 whitewash. The bronzed Australian who, with Jim Yates, also lost in the pairs final, looked tired, while the pale, wan Price seemed to

have energy in reserve. David Bryant and Tony Allcock beat Yates and Schuback by three sets to one on Saturday to take the pairs title for the fourth time in five years.

RESIA Té: Pingles: Serai-finalis: I Educaci (Aus) to G Smith (Eng), 7-5, 4-7, 7-5, 7-0, Float: J Price (Wal) to Schuback, 4-7, 7-4, 7-2, 3-7, 7-0, Palm: Float: D Bryant and T Alcock (Eng) in J Yana and I Schuback (Aus), 3-7, 7-4, 3-7, 7-3, 7-2. • Inverness, last year's beaten finalists, saw their hopes of going one better in this year's

Lodge Sports Scottish team championship disappear at Finity vesterday when they were beaten 5-3 by Teviotdale.
Turniff had the biggest win in the quarter-finals, defeating Whiteinch 8-0 while Newton

Scots reserve their best for the last

For the first time two of the home countries will arrive unbeaten to contest rugby's grand slam when England play the Scots at Murrayfield on March 17. The rarity of such an event engenders the hope that the play will be worthy of the occasion - or, at the very least, an improvement on Saturday's five nations' championship match at Cardiff Arms Park.

It was a poor game, poorly refereed. Scotland won, by a try and three penalty goals to a goal and a penalty but had they lost they could hardly have complained. For much of the game Wales enjoyed territorial domination which they were mable to convert they were unable to convert into points; the Scots, for their part, came to dominate poslacked the ambition to do much that was positive with it.

On their behalf, though, it must be said that to share the leadership of the champ-ionship table with England they have won twice away from home, including Cardiff where England, for example, have consistently failed. Even so, there seems a danger that if, as both Ian McGeechan and David Sole did, you reiterate the difficulties of winning in Cardiff often enough, you do yourself a disservice. Scotland were content to play off their middle five - that is, the back row and half backs - and hope

that Wales made the mistakes. They did. There were performances of credit from some players," Ron Waldron, the new Welsh coach, said, "and a lack of discipline from others so Scotland received 10 points as a gift."

Those 10 points gave Scot-land their 10-3 half-time advantage. Armstrong was allowed to run through a breaking lineout and the support of Jeffrey and Sole gave Cronin a try; an obvious offside by Davies and handling on the ground by Mark Jones allowed Chalmers two simple (if goal-kicking in internationals can be described thus) penalties.

Waldron was not unduly dismayed by the result:

matter of hope raised on a cloud of expectation, but no least of firm calculation. Too

much was expected too soon.

These are anxious times for

Welsh rugby and no one man

carrying a torch for the inter-

whole of Welsh rugby at every

Five nations table

3 3 0 083 13 6 3 3 0 047 19 6 4 2 0 2*67.78* 3 0 0 334.76 3 0 0 32267 0

we saw many exciting things. I hope we can build on those to get into the habit of winning." If Wales had been able to build on the excellent try, his first for his country, that Emyr scored they might even have won this match, since the conversion took them to 10-9, but it was the more experienced Scots who responded better, assisted by the absence of Evans, who left the field after hurting his neck.

Even so, Scotland made nothing of their domination of the set pieces. They set out to expose the Welsh front row ("They were slightly lighter in the scrum than we have encountered before," Sole said diplomatically), which spent much of the match in the greatest discomfort. Williams made a consid-

erable contribution about the

field in his first international but there were times when Rene Hourquet might even have considered awarding a penalty try to Scotland after consistent scrummage pres-sure five metres from the Welsh line. Not that it was always evident upon what his decisions - the lineout was an appalling jumble, at which the Scots knew more than the Weish, and both there and at the rucks the Welsh seemed to get the rough end of the stick. But Wales contributed to their own downfall by losing so much loose possession. Robert Jones, their captain, made a telling point when he complimented two of his British Lions colleagues, Jeffrey and White, for their hunting in tandem and ability to wrap up man and ball; this permitted Armstrong an effective game from scrum half, his speed off the mark and strength through the tackle nearly carrying him to a try and setting up opportunities for colleagues

Scotland's defence, how-

Gerald

Davies

who should have made more

Hastings was decisive and, closer to the scrums, nothing passed White and Jeffrey. In retrospect the 10-minute period preceding half-time was critical because Wales established themselves on the Scot-tish line but could not score. Thorburn missed a penalty, as he did twice more from halfway after the interval, but he should have had further chances because Wales did not

to give themselves a decent platform from which to drive The unruly lineout hindered Phillips's attempts to find Llewellyn and Mark Jones — to whom he throws every weekend for Neath and the hooker will have to curb himself of his club habit of taking quick tapped pen-alties when the support does not go with him.

possess a strong enough scrum

He was, of course, endeavouring to keep the tempo of the game alive as he did for the best moment of the match, Emyr's try, which came from a tapped penalty and subsequent ruck; Thorburn, who moved more effectively into attack than for some time, made the initial break on the right, Robert Jones and Hall supported him before Collins threw the telling long pass to Bateman with the cover shredded and the Swansea wing stretched his long legs to the line.

Bateman, however, was penalized for a deliberate cnock down in front of his own posts when he was going for an interception and Chalmers kept Scottish noses marginally in front, "We have not played our best rugby for 80 minutes this season," reflected — hoping no doubt that the best is being kept for

pione Thorours. Paramy: Thorours. Con-met Try: Cronin. Produces Chairman (S.).
WALES P. H. Thoroursen (Neath): B. R. Hall (Carotti), M. G. Ring (Caroliti), A. G. Sedeman, (Neath): A. Empy (Swanseal): O. W. Evane (Carottin; rep. A. Cheusen). Swanseal, R. W. Jones (Swanseal, Capt): B. R. Williams (Neath): M. A. Parage (Levell): J. J. D. Pugli (Neath): M. A. Parage (Levell): P. T. Davise (Lianelli): G. O. Lianellym (Neath). R. G. Collins (Carotti), M. A. Jones (Neath).

SCOTLARD: A B Heatings (London Scottish): A G Stanger (Hawick), S Heatings (Westoriers), B R P Limen (Soroughmar), I Tukale (Selfard; C M Commers (Marcon), G Amestrony (Jud-Forrer); D R Balle (Editargh Accidentals, Capt), K S Miles (Heriot's FP), A P Burnet (London Scottish), J Jethey (Ketso), C A Gray (Nottingham), D P Gronin (Battly, F Calder (Stevent's Melville FP), D S White (London Scottish),



One jump ahead: Llewellyn, supported by Pugh, outleaping Gray, of Scotland, at a lineout

The long view remains the right one for Wales

The nearly men of Ireland in generous mood

From Bryan Stiles Paris

Ireland

The trouble with the nearly-men of Ireland is that they are in danger of turning losing into an art form. They have been handing victory to their opponents so graciously this season they seem to have forgotten the loiller instinct is almost a pre-requisite for success at this level.

They nearly caused an upset at Parc de Princes on Saturday but instead they conceded the highest number of points in their history to the French as trey went down by two goals, a try and five penalty goals to four penalties. They nearly scored a handful of tries but poor finishing let them down. They nearly stayed onside but presented Camberabero with his first three penalty goals instead by taking a few steps too many forward.

Their coach, Jimmy Davidson, must take what comfort he can from the praise his team has received from the coaches of all these of the treens that have

received from the coaches of all three of the teams that have beaten them this season.

Jacques Fouroux even went so far as to claim: "It was like a minefield out there. The Irish

played with such spirit and they won a lot of ball." Luckily for France, Ireland just could not France, Ireland just could not provide the coup de grace.

The Irish were handed a distinct psychological advantage when Lhermet, the French flanker, went off injured in the eighteenth minute and two minutes later Blanco was assisted from the field with a calf muscle injury. Both had already made injury. Both had already made telling contributions and Blanco had looked far sharper than he has done in previous matches. Lhermet's replacement, Mel-

ville, became the first foreign pational to play for France. Melville, who was born in South Africa and took out French citizenship last December, quickly settled into the back

Sella moved to full back to allow Andrieu to take over in the centre. It was a move that should have cost France some points as Sella's defensive abilty was woeful. Fortunately for him the Irish could not exploit

his deficiency.

The "villain" of the peace though was Camberabero. though was Camberabero. Whenever he set up the ball to kick for goal in the second half he was greeted by deafening whistles from the French crowd who were demanding that France run the ball instead. French supporters have been denied the pleasure of too much

open play because of their coach's insistence on forward

power play.
Camberabero scenied to Cambersbero scented to thrive on the abuse though and picked up 19 points, missing with only one of his casht kichs. Kiernan was almost as productive, missing with two of his six penalty attempts to become freland's only scorer. He replaced Andy Irvine, of Scotland, as the highest scones away are nations player, having taken his points tally to 281 by the end of the match.

Cambersbero gave Prance the lead in the eleventh missing

lead in the eleventh minute with a penalty after O'Hara was caught offside. Four minutes later Kiernan replied with a huge kick from just unide the French half.

The lost centre straved off-

French half.

The Irish centre strayed offside in front of his own points to
enable Camberabero to add to
his haul and 10 leter the French
stand-off split the Irish defence
with a fine diagonal run before
sending in Mesnel near the
posts.

Irish spirits were revived by Kiernan's second penalty which closed the gap to 12-6 at half time but shortly after the interval Camberabero struck twee with a parties which intervals to the control of with penalties which signalloi the end of any hope for Ireland. He and Kiernan collected one more spiece before Houses sped through the middle of the Irish defence to put in Lapsquat. The tragedy for Ireland was that the try had stemmed from the breakdown of an Irish attack. They had looked likely to collect a try but a pass went astray bear the French line.

Mesnel secured the final try when he gained possession in open play and cut back inside the cover defence to score near the posts.

Ireland must now meet Wales in the last match of the season to decide who gets the wooder spoon. Their supporters will be hoping they will not be as generous to the Weish as they were to France.

WOTE LOS TAILOCC.

SCONETTRE Practic Triest Internal (II), Lagleguet Conversionet Carrivortables (II), Lagleguet Conversionet Carrivortables (II), Practic Schmool District, Practic Schmool (Bistrict, Proceedings), Phantola, Hermal, Principal (Bistrict, Paula (Agon), Phantola (Bistrict, Paula (Agon), Phantola (Bistrict, Paula (Bistrict, III)), Proceedings (Bistrict, III), III), Proceedings (Bistrict, III), III), Proceedings (Bistrict, III), III), Proceedings (Bistrict, III), Bistrict, III), Proceedings (Bistrict, III), Bistrict, III), Bistrict, IIII, Bistrict, IIII, Bistrict, IIII), Bistrict, IIII, Bistrict, III, Bistrict, IIII, Bistrict, III, Bistrict, I

Ferrasse is sorry for crowd's ill manners

By a Special Correspondent

Albert Ferrasse, the president of the French Federation de Rugby (FFR), expressed his outrage at crowd after Saturday's inter-national against Ireland.

Ferrasse, speaking at the afterthat he was appelled at the jeers and derision expressed by the

French supporters at the Parc des Princes. The decision of the French to

but the noise was intolerable as he lined up the penalty and even as he kucked it. Ferrasse told his guests: "I should like to applogate for that incident. Never before have I

seen such an appulling attitude we need to go back to Life, Strasbourg and Nantes to find rugby fans who understand anything about the game.

crowd was a disgrace. The public demonstrated such a lack of understanding in whistling at an international player and a French one at that. These people

There remains for Wales the danger that with one natisfying victory all will be well again. Ross Waldron, the coach, knows that this cannot be true. But there are signs that others among Welsh reg-Blackheath extend Middlesex squeeze through unbeaten run

national team along can be a as he is, of the extensive

true replacement for the man surgery that needs to be who carries a terch for the accomplished.

rhole of Weish rugby at every red.

A win on Saturday would have helped Waldron's cause and a result some confidence

By Gordon Allan

Blockheath. Rosslym Park .

Blackheath, who were unbeaten during February, carried on in the same vein against Rosslyn Park at the Rectory Field on Saturday, winning by two goals, a try and two penalty goals to a goal and two penalties. It was their first success over Park since 1987.

These clubs first met 100 years ago, but although the conditions were excellent, there was not a great deal to celebrate as far as the standard of rugby in this match was concurred. Park played a fair first half but a poor second; Blackheath managed to be more consistent, thanks to a stronger pack, safer passing and the ability to capitalize on the doposition's mistakes, two tries oming from that source.

r Sodje opened the scoring for Risckheath with a try on the narrow side of a scrum, converted from the touchline by

Scintillating Cowley retain title in style

A scintillating exhibition of handling and support play earned Cowley, the holders, victory over Bramhall HS in the final of the Bowring Schools Sevens at Birkenhead Park yesterday. Sarly Cowley who terday. Sadly Cowley, who scored four goals to a goal and a Park this spring owing to finan-cial problems. It will be the

cial problems. It will be the tournament's loss.

Cowley won an excellent semi-final against St Anselm's, who were finally run off their feet, while the forceful Brandwill wore down seven gradually wore down
Wirtal GS to win 10-0.
Bramhall struck first in the
final, when Partington picked

up in broken play, made 50 metres with a superb run and slipped the scoring pass to Byrne almost on the line. Immediately enmost on the ime. immediately Cadel, one of the tournament's outstanding players, secred for Cowley, with Cook's conversion

Parker. Graves took a reverse flick by Tayler to run clear for Park's try, but a penalty by Parker and a try by Jones, when Convex minimuched and Mercer ran the ball back, put Black-

Mercer, a policeman, who joined Blackheath this season, injured a leg and Scott switched to stand-off half. Graves out the deficit to three points with two long penalties, after which Park lost Davies, their hooker, with damaged ribs, and their game disintegrated.

Parker landed another pen-alty, off the far post, and Sodje picked up a loose pass for the packets up closing try. closing try. Socie (2).

SCORERS: Machinent: Triver: Sodie (2), Jones. Conventour: Parter (2), Penalty gostie: Parter (2), Reselve Parter (2), Penalty gostie: Parter (2), Reselve Parter. Try: Graves (2), Reselve Parter. D Osbourne, P. Jones, M. Scott, B. Sodie; A. Mercer (rep: C. Hichola), M. Holosmon, R. James, T. Ferro, J. Fruedick, H. Fichinson, J. Vitanert, S. Marrey, D. Wellon, M. Harris. Holland, V. Parter, J. Graves S. Human, C. Smith, J. Ager, C. Gurr (rep: P. Robbin); M. Jaconyn, R. Moort, P. Essentaya, S. Dorse, (rep: T. Hydel), J. Rait, P. Tayler, A. Minnerd, S. Foulde, M. Hill, A. Brooks, Research, E. Campani, (Yorkshee).

nudging them ahead, but a superb scissors worked by McDermot made a try for Langhorn, which McDermot converted to make it 10-6 at half-time.

A real gulf opened between the index after the break. Alteriar Dal Ferro put the speedy Walker in and Walker returned the compliment with a 20-metre pass to the left wing for Dal Ferro to score a fine try. Walker's final try, converted by Cook, was a bonus. Cook, was a bonus.

> COOK, A Dal Ferro, J Dal Ferro, J Welter. BRANKHALL MB: C Royle. P Gemer, L Partingion; M Stevens, R McDermot, G Langhom, R Byrne, Referee: K Mehon (Warwickehire).

Network R Menon (Warwick Crowley Heath)
14 Cooley 24: St Anselm's 16 RGS
Network Street Case 10 Erroma
HS 14: Wirns GS 12 Dame Allar's 10.
September 10 Wirns GS 0. Plant Cooley 24
Branning 10 Wirns GS 0. Plant Cooley 24
Branning 10.

For the second year running, Wales enter their final match attempting to stave off a whitewash for the first time in their history. Last year the victory against England, in some eyes, salvaged the sea-son. The same might have happened had victory occurred on Saturday. Some ideas of strategy are said to be in the

pipeline, some signals of future development, but if this is so such a package ought to be made public fairly soon. had few supporters in Wales.

Robert Jones humorously commented that he was surprised not to see John Jeffrey

By Michael Austin

The Middlesex rapier tri-

nish bludgeon in a drawn Toshiba County Championship semi-final by scoring three tries to one in an emotion-charged atmosphere at Reduth on

Saturday.
Middlesex overcame their

Middlesex overcame their own poor goal kicking and the Cornwall forwards' bold effort to exert a physical and physchological stranglehold on the game by running in three tries to one. They will seek a ninth title against Lancashire at Twickenham on April 7.

The semi-final watched by a

The semi-final, watched by a capacity crowd of 11,669, of-

fered a testimony to the good health of the county game, in some areas at least. It was a

bruising match of heart, sinew and considerale skill, typified by

the Middlesex backs.

David Thomas, the Cornwall

umphed narrowly over the Cor-

Cornwall.

Middlesex ...

seemed appropriate that

It was a poor match made even more so by the lasd-equacies of refereeing. Wales have come to understand what have come to understand what spent most of the affarmoon on it is to lose these days without the Welsh side.

On Saturday the referee did not endear himself to Wales. It

David Sole, in thanking the referee, should have done so in If his words were meant to be complimentary he would have had few supporters in Wales.

in the private Welsh team

possession to defuse the latent threat of Thompson and Lozowski, together with Middlesex's clusive wings. The initial aim was fulfilled, but

Middlesex played a version of Barbarian rugby, based on the Wasps and Harlequins doctrine of keeping the ball alive at all times. Hard though Cornwall tackled, the creative Middlesex

approach of running for their tries was beyond Cornish

Lozowski scored the first, a

real gem, from a midfield thrust by Sheasby and instant support from Fletcher, Thompson and Rigby. The second came from expert handling which went right, left and right again until the last vestiges of cover had been demolished for Wedderburn to send in Rigby.

Cornwall led twice, for eight

minutes in all, but their compendium of players from

mostly junior clubs tantalizingly lacked the edge in talent, though

without the desired effect.

The refereeing of the lineout hardly existed. The Scots had the measure of Hourquet's judgement, Wales, through inexperience, did not. A team must come to terms with a referee in the first quarter. In this Wales failed. Scotland

discrepancy of refereeing essarily encompass the best interpretation makes it a will do the game an injustice. flawed game. The reputation The best own at all times be in of the World Cup next year charge. So the referees for the will depend a great deal on the quality of the referees. The RFU in England is showing the way, as they have done in petition will depend on it.

The World Cup committee distribution which is seen to be ness as a spectacle. The fair but which does not nec-

much else, by nominating who they consider to be their best

referees for the internationals.

They have allocated two

matches already to Fred How-

their allocation. A democratic charge. So the referees for the World Cup matches should be nominated regardless of where they come from. The com-

lick at goal when they already led 18-9 and had previously kicked four penalties was greeted with an ear-splitting outburst of booing and whis-tling. The outside half, Didier Camberabero, kicked the goal

Cannot know rugby.

This was a disgrace for France, for rugby and for Paris."

WEEKEND RUGBY UNION RESULTS - - - -

	Five petion	16° chempionshi	P
about their place kicking after Fletcher missed eight of his nine	Prence Weles	it instead it Scotland	12 13
attempts, although they have other goal kickers in the team. Their defence, though, needs	Chu	Mbs County employable	
no sharpening. Cornwall had	(Historyan with	15 Micidlesex	16
scored 18 tries in three group games but Middlesex survived a	Lanceshire	25 Warwickshire	14
series of scrums close to their own line and absorbed 25	Chu	b mulcives	
minutes of second-half pressure	Atkata Blackhetta	13 Stourbridge 22 Rossiyn Pk	12
when less accomplished sides would have buckled.	Fysia Care	82 Met Polica	16
SCORERS: Communit: Try: Heag. Conver-	Gosforth	3 Harlequina 7 Roundhay	12 18 16 50 8 13 14
pion (3). Middleses: Tries: Lozowski,	Headingley Kelso	20 Omil 27 Middenim	13
Rigby, Wedderburn, Panelty goals Retcher.	Lichfield	20 Derby	11
CONTRACT: C. Mench (Cambring and	Liverpool &t H L Irish L Vestan	17 Moseley	17 16
Royal Navy, capt); B Trevaskis (Bath), A Mead (Devon and Cornwal Police), S	Lydney Medstone	20 Elimbingham	15
Passes, D Weeks (Carecorne): G Class	Morkey	25 Str'ham-Croydd 13 Sheffield	™ 1 3

CommunalLi C Accet (Camburns and Royal Navy, capt; 8 Trevasitie (Bath), A Mead (Devon and Communal Police), 9 Result D Weeks (Camburns; 6 Campien (Devon and Communal Police), 9 Auto-Camburne); J May (Rednuth), 6 Deve (Bath), R Keest (Rednuth), 6 Pulgiese (Camburne), M Hass (Bath), A Read (Physouth Ablon), A Block (Lydney), G Williams (Rednuth),

Wilder (Serbons); M. Wadde Sun, A. Thompson (Floringuins), M. Lawest, M. Sant, (Wasya); M. Frischer (Harleguins), F. Shadmer, (Saracans), app; G. Holmes (Wasya), J. McFerdend (Stracans), R. Williams (London Welsh), P. Lindley, L. Adamson (Saracans), S. Diac (Rosslyn Park), M. Maller (Wasya), C. Shaestey (Introquins).

Mitchell missed his third penalty for Warwickshire before Thomas kicked his second pen-alty and Mitchell again erred when he kicked out of defence

Middleses will be conterned Lancashire sweep into final

By Michael Stavenson Lancastile....

Warwickshire. Time was when Coventry ruled the roost and Orrell were struggling for recognition. On Saturday, however, Orrell could be forgiven a relaxed smile as a Lancashire side containing 11 of their players swept to victory in their Toshiba County Championship semi-final over Warwickshire, who called on eight members of the Coventry ride.

Lancashire's winning margin. Time was when Coventry ruled Lancashire's winning margin,

comprising two goals, two tries and two penalties to two late tries and two penalties, certainly did not flatter them, but Massey's crash-ball running in the centre, Steve Thomas's probing darting runs from scrum-half and the vigour and tactical skill of Travers and Robbins all impressed for the losers. Any man-of-the-match award would have surely favoured the Lancashire flanker, Manley. He is a great prospect, combining the ball-winning, grafting qual-

ities of a Mike Rafter with the bandling skills of a Peter Buckton.

Hanavan was tackled by Parton without the ball, was converted by Strett and Lancashire led 19-

The fragility of Warwick-shire's tackling was evident from the outset. Wellens, then Manley, probed as Lancashire, playing with the wind, intensified the pressure on the visitors. Finally Steve Thomas muffed his clearance, his namesake, Paul, picked up from an offside position and Strett missed the easy nearly. casy penalty.
Strett and Steve Thomas then

strett and Steve Thomas then exchanged penalties and Lancashire scored their first try. Fielden ran on the crash, fed Manley and Wellens was checked on the line. The ruck was won and Wellens gave Hanavan the scoring pass on the blind ride. Moments later Langford made ground down the right, slipped the ball in to the excellent Heslop and, as ever,

straight to Langford. The full back caught the ball cleanly and launched Heslop down the left for Hanavan to take his pass on halfway and hare in for a glorious try. glorious try.

SCORERS: Lancashire: Tries: Hansvan (2), Manley, penalty try. Conventions: Langley, Street: Penalty goals: Street (2), Warrischahler: Tries: Parton, Travers. Penalty goals: Strongs (2), Warrischahler: Tries: Parton, Travers. Penalty goals: Strongs (2), LANCASHRE: S Langlord (Orrell); B P Hansvan (Pydo), B Wellens (Ihrerpool Streets, O'Toole, M Hywas, M M Hischen, D V Sauthern (captain), P Manley, B Khrusins, D Classel (all Orrell), B P Geographs: (Waternool, C Cassani (Orrell), M HANCASHIRE: I had (Barran's Duss. Captain); K Stew (Barran's Burss.), M Hassey (Nuneaton), A Warrood (Leicashi), A Parton (Guronty), D Geograph); G Hachell, J Travers (Orrelly), P Bowman (Rugby), S Smith (Coventry), P Thomas (Coventry), G Rebaltes (Coventry), Researce: A Spreadbury (Somersed).

Manley was at the ball carrier's shoulder to score. Langford converted dramatically with a drop kick, after the ball had blown over. A penalty try, awarded when

POSTPONEER Durham v Hantogeler, JedForest v Kendal.

Intransational Matter Fill 2. John
6 (at Tokyo).

SCOTLAND: Aburdeen GSFP 19, Leith
Academicals 17: Aburdeenstains 10,
Gordonians 15: Cydebenk 18. Carrina
Queens Park 11: Datziel HSFP 37,
Wayston 13: East Potnids 8. Carrina
Queens Park 11: Datziel HSFP 37,
Wayston 13: East Potnids 8. Carrina
Queens Park 11: Datziel HSFP 37,
Wayston 13: East Potnids 8. Carrina
Queens 43: Cals 20, London Scotish
19; Glenrothee 36, Paramere 9: Hewick 7,
Rouseney 8: Was 27, Middent Scotish
19; Glenrothee 36, Paramere 9: Hewick 7,
Rouseney 8: Was 27, Middent 19,
Crircascy 18, Bigger 19: Lertzle 6, Allan
Glent 4: Melrose 48, Royal High 4;
Preston Lodge FP 6. West of Scotisn 10,
London And Scuttiff East 11:
Cape Bank of England 9, Middent 4, ADT
Car Assetions CLOB Merk Tablet Old
Rudistrians 21, Old Halleyburians 10,
Herts Merk Tablet Tablet 50, Harpenden 0,
Bieley Office Englandert Merk Tablet
Bournemouth 24. Guildford and
Godalming 4: Salisbury 15, Meidenheed
21. Tandess Coreptains Merk Tablet
Bournemouth 24. Guildford and
Godalming 4: Salisbury 15, Meidenheed
21. Tandess Coreptains Merk Tablet
Bournemouth 13. Club Metches:
Aldermaston 25, Abingdon 8; Barriet 52,
Illord Wanderder 4; Basingstoke 41,
Slough 13: Beaconsfield 27, Famborough 8;
Bischeley 4, Hennel Hempasted 34; Brighton 15, Guepon 10; Burgess Hill 3, Old
Caserhamas 13; Campion 28, Carrivey
Island 19; Cartabrigiens 30, Old
Mid-Whitgiffians 24; Chichester 19, East
Brighess 7: Citizens 13, Stochesch
Bedas 18; Cothaun 12, Old Rescens 9;
Eastleigh 14, Wimborne 16; Edenbridge
26, Sittinghen A 7; Elfingham 22,
Chiptsed 9; Henne 18, Beschord Dermansa
10; John Fielw Old Boys 19, Bac Old
Absolutes 4, Merkel 6, North Walaham
11; John Fielw Old Boys 19, Bac Old
Absolutes 4, Merkel 6, North Walaham
11; John Fielw Old Boys 19, Bac Old
Absolutes 6, Mill Hill 30, Sudbury Court 6;
Newbury 7, Guy's Hospital 18; Old
Absolutes 17, Liston 52, Henney 32,
Car Harsen Reschor 19, Carrivey
10, Hensy without the ball, was converted by Strett and Lancashire led 19-3 at the interval.

Colletions 17, Nat West Bank 8; Old Hamptonians 23, Lansbury 18; Old Johnlers 9, Old Perismisers 7; Old Kingsburians 30, British Arvesys 6; Old Johnlers 9, Old Perismisers 7; Old Kingsburians 0, Harlow 48; Old Mandonians 24, Old Galactorisms 16; Old Vinterins 29, Old Galactorisms 16; Old Vinterins 22, Perismisers 7; Phoenix 4, Ripselli Marser 22, Perismisers 78, Bognor 18; Purisy 22, Bectenians 7; Residing 51, Old Whitpillians 19, HAC 7; Phoenix 4, Ripselli Marser 22, Perismisers 36, Bognor 18; Purisy 22, Bectenians 7; Residing 51, Old Gargensenders 16; Standond 0, Amphill 42; Stevenage 46, Bacavians 6; Stockwood Park 10, Old Gargensens 20; Thanest Wanderers 40, Linton 6; Torchridge 12, Shridey Wanderers 33, Torchridge 12, Shridey Wanderers 33, Torchridge 18, Shridey Wanderers 33, Torchridge 18, Shridey Wanderers 39, Barclayer Bank 3; Warfargham 6, Dorlding 6; Westcombe Park 22, Lewes 9; Winchester 15, Czwiew 15; Woodbridge 22, Old Edwarders 10; Unbridge 50, Barclayer Bank 3; Warfargham 6, Dorlding 6; Westcombe 15; Woodbridge 22, Old Edwarders 10; Woothing 16, Swenege and Warehem 17. HEDLAUGE; Cale matches Bartiers Busts 21, Syston 7; Biggleswade 29, Loughborough 3; Birmingham City Off 9, Coventrians 7; Camp Hill 20, Kenikeroth 18; Cantabrigians 30, Old Northamptonians 11; Cockwide 18, Wordson 9; Disconlens 4, Newport Selon 14; Edmard 19; Hunder 19; Hun

Horden 27: E Restord & Unested Calle 12: Custhem University 20: Grissby 28: Caestroppes 3: Healter Vancein 38. Didebury Toc H 0: Heavogete 14. Destinant 11: Heaves 14. Destinant 11: Heaves 14. Destinant 11: Heaves 11. Heaves 12: Heal Invested 11. Heaves 12: Heal Invested 11. Heaves 12: Heal Invested 11. Heaves 13: Heal Invested 11. Heaves 13: Heal Invested 11: Heaves 13: Heal Invested 11: Heaves 13: Heal Invested 11: Heaves 13: Heaves 14: Horizon 11: Heaves 13: Heaves 14: Heaves 13: Heaves Witness 41, Leigh 0; Witnerness 13, Hell University 18.

WEST: Cub matches: Crediton 18, Yearl 9; Falmouth 9, Sarristaple 24; Newton Abbot 13. Weston Super Mare 18; Otel-marginon 33, Bridgeweler 14; Permush 25; Theorem 4, Bricham 26; Tourise 27, Theorem 4, Bricham 26; Tourise 27, Theorem 4, Bricham 26; Tourise 27, Theorem 4, Bricham 26; Caron 29, Shield University 7; Caron Winners 17, 35, Brinners 104; Burnise of 18, Caron 4, Caron 20, Shield University 7; Caron Winners 17, 35, Brinners 105; Boys 3; Coltism Pri 31, Matchand 8; Caronass 19, Caron

mmere system wrking to a f

and deardl

iklively

Me in

Faire

Arsenal may yet have last word on title

Queen's Park Rangers.

The end of Arsenel's title challenge? Don Howe, perturn out of loyalty to his old chib, thinks not.

The more persuasive evidence suggests that they were effectively sated from the race on the ground where they were knocked out, coincidentally by the same score, of the FA Cup.

the leaders, was to undergo a rmation, Arsenal cannot realistically be expected to make up the nd they have lost. Saturday's deat was their ninth and the champions have not suffered so any reverses since Derby County 15 years ago.

The reason for Arsenal's failure to defend the title lies most visibly in their attack. It has become so chronically unproductive that, in extending their scoreless sequence to five games, they fashioned at least half a dozen ways in which to SCORN & granine opportunity, No one was more versaille than Smith. the halfway line or a free header

from a couple of feet, the first division's leading scarer last conson resembled a bumbling novice. He and his manager, George Graham, recimmed justifiably that his own personal hand should have

Nor is Smith alone in being almost unrecognizable from a year ago. Recastle, once vibrant and Thomas, willingly industrious in central midfield, looks as lost as he

As the parts have diminished, so the whole has become inevitably less convincing. Whereas Arsena were lifted by an irresistible belief last season, they are now carrying the burden of doubt. "We must work harder," Graham says, but no amount of practice will necessarily restore their faith in a system which has broken down.

"They are not out of it yet," Howe said. "All they have to do is

Such an equation would rank in the same logical bracket as Tyson losing his world heavyweight box-ing crown and England winning the first Test in the West Indies.

With a nouth of fortune, Arsenal night already have started to edirest the balance but one of their attempts was directed within the reach of Seaman. The exception, a rasping drive from Richardson early in the second half, currented back off the bur.

win three and the others [Aston Villa and Liverpool] to lose three." attacked so regularly that "they were getting in each other's way.

They gave us plenty of problems and particularly in the first half." Apart from Parker, Rangers did not defend efficiently enough to suggest that they will be able to contain Liverpool in the FA Cap sixth-round tie on Sunday.

Unless, that is, their patience and especially their luck holds. Their first goal, created by Clarke and scored by Wilkins, was all their own inspired work but their second, credited to Wegerie, was generously offered to them by back pass out on a toochline.

Arsenal, whose full backs were among five names to be taken by a bemusingly inconsistent referee, may at least be responsible for deciding the destiny of their own-title. Villa and Liverpool must visit. Highbury, where Graham's side? has yet to be beaten this season.

GUEEN'S PARK RANGERS: D Seasoner: D Berdeley, K Samoon, P Pericer, A Mo-lement, D Moddix, R Wilder, S Berker, C Conto, R Wagania, A Swiss.

ARSENAL: J Lukic; L Dixon, N Winterburn, N Thomas (Judz: D O'Leary), S Bould, A Adams, D Rocastie, K Richardson, A Solth (eds. K Camphan), P

Charlton's

lifeline

now badly

frayed

By Dennis Signy

gave Charlton another push towards the second division at Selhurst Park on Saturday.

Last ditch heroics in recent seasons have enabled Charlton

them with their entertaining passing game. Lawrence was

honest enough to admit that the height of Charlton's ambition

Fleck had already been denied.

before he scored after 25 min-

While he might have had-more, Charlton had only two chances. First Bowen headed off-

the Norwich goalline from Wat-son after 62 minutes, when, Gunn was in difficulties. Then, four minutes from time, when Gunn hesitated after Williams.

had intercepted a tired back pass from Townsend, the goalkeeper

redeemed himself by turning the

Gillespie steps in to end deadlock and sink lively Millwall

With only one win in 21 League games, on paper Milwall's plight is beginning to look terminal. In the flesh at Antield on Saturday they showed enough signs of rude health to suggest that burying them back in the second division is premature.

Bob Pearson, the new manager, has seen his side lose all three games under his control. He is at least retaining a sense of humour, introducing himself as "I'm Bob who?", and he could take some encouragement from the commitment, if not the result. His new, unashamedly defensive, formation with three centre halves frustrated Liverpool until

eight minutes from time. Going that close left his side bitterly disappointed, especially as the blow came from an unexpected quarter. Gary Gillespie had arrived at the ground expecting to travel to was well held by the defensive

By Keith Blackmore

Northampton Town 0

Transpere Rovers 4

Those first division clubs that are chansily experimenting with sweepers could do worse than

take a look at Tranmere, who have made a sophisticated sys-tem work in the harly-burly of

Another thrilling perfor-

mence on Samurday, yielding four goals which make them the

leading scorers in the League, gave Transace their seventh win in succession, a run which has helped put them within two points of Bristol City at the top

and taken them into the porth-ern final of the Leyland Daf

Such is the strength of their system that McNah, who was suspended, was scarcely missed. Hughes led from the back as

team, but had instead been But the thing about this drafted in to play his first Liverpool side is that they game since November and in the best tradition emerged as

Yet only a minute earlier Cascarino, his immediate opponent, had towered over him to send a header crashing against the bar. "I thought that was in," Cascarino reflected ruefully. "I hit the bar here last year too; I'm going to ask them to raise it a bit next

Millwall's luck ran out, they had earlier enjoyed almost a season's worth in holding Liverpool at bay. Beardsley missed a penalty after only two minutes and Cascarino himself escaped the likely consequences of having a sloppy back pass intercepted by Rush before half-time.

Beardaley's miss sent him into a tentative mood and Rush, in spite of looking as lively as he did in the days before he went to Juventus,

come at you from all angle On this occasion Barnes led the way, giving poor Salman such a torrid afternoon that he conceded the penalty and got himself booked within half an hour in his attempts to stem

When that failed to produce a goal. Barnes moved inside to terment Thompson instead. but even so with Branagan saving well from Whelan and Rush, and his defenders performing countless heroics. Millwall still held out until Dalghish played his next card, sending on Houghton.

Nicol switched to left back and it was his move forwards which finally led to the goal. His shot produced the corner from which Gillespie put his

Hydron, 3 Alcol, 7 Median, A House Secrosley, D Burrows (sub: R Hough Flush, J Barnes, 8 McMahon, MILLWALL: K Breneger; A Niclaery, I Denies, W Reid, D Thompson, S Wood, D Seimen, L. Briey, E. Sheringhem, A Cascarino, P Goddard.



United's spring awakening Artful Crosby the

Nottingham Forest...

cause of discord By Dennis Shaw

Manchester City.... The head of Gary Croeby proved as controversial as the hand of God as the furious debate raged as to whether Manchester City had been

However, the case for the prosecution was far less cut and dried than when Maradona handled the ball into goal when Argentina knocked England out of the last World Cup. As television footage confirmed, Crosby used stealth and a deft nudge of the head to prise the the ball out of Dibble's grasp before secrica effect?

Howard Kendall, the City

before scoring after 52 minutes.

over, with groups of finger-waving players besieging both officials. Kendall, untypically, went 35 yards to harangue the linesman and on to the pitch at the final whistle to address the

one had. Law 12 covering "Fouls and Misconduct" says that an indirect free kick shall be awarded if an opponent "plays in a manner considered by the referee to be dangerous, e.g. attempting to kick the ball while

Since heading is a similar act to kicking then Mr Gifford could well have disallowed the goal, although when the two main players in the drama emerged from the dressing rooms it was difficult to imagine that Crosby, little more threatening than a stick insect, had put the strapping Dibble in any physical danger.

In truth, it was a delightfully audacious goal and one which, in the eyes of this humble observer, deserved to stand. What was demonstrably illegal was the manner of the mass dissent, for which no one was punished.

purposed M. Polesti: 5 Sacr. B.
Laws, S. Pearca, D. Walker, S. Credio (auto.
T. Wilson), S. Hodge, G. Crosty, G. Parker,
N. Clough, N. Jemson, T. Onlygsson.
MANICHESTER CITY: A Obobs; A Narper,
A Handridffe, P. Reid (sub: I Brigmend), C.
Hendry, S. Redmond, D. White, M. Ward, A.
Hosdy, G. Mogatin (sub: W. Clarke), P.
Leke.
Bedweet R. Gifford.

Reduces: R Gifford.

League and Football

Chariton, according to Law-rence, need five more victories Discussion centred on which Liverpool and Nottingham For-est among those still to visit, Selhurst Park, it looks a very tall order.

shot aside.

OFFICET.

CHARLTON ATHLETIC: R Bolder; J.

Humphray, B Minto, A Peake, J.

McLaughlin, T Caton, R Lee (aut): G
Weston), P Williams, A Jones, S Section

in (aut): M Raid, P Mortime.

M Bowen, N Timmer, R Roserio, A. Townsand, H Montensen, R Plack, M-Allen, I Crook, D Philips. Referent P Foakse. More success

for Chigwell

Old Chigwellians continued at spectacular run of success with their 2-0 victory over Old Wykehamists in the semi-final. of the Arthur Dunn Cup-(George Chesterton writes). They go forward to meet Old Repronians in the final at Motspur Park on April 7. Brandon scored Chigwell's first goal after 18 minutes while three minutes from time. WYKEHAMISTS: H Green; I Greet, C Smith, A Adams, T Thompson, G Machine, W Montelth, T Mansell, M Davis, L Wetts, W Monterin, in marrage, in betwee, in treating, in J. Hessisten.
CHIGWELLIANS: C Batt; P Burbidge, M*
Partridge, C Sydenham, A Brandon, J*
Partridge, C Sydenham, A Brandon, J*
Partridge, C Sydenham, A Brandon, J*
Jefcoate, I Grover.
Referee: B Hervey (Grentwood).

GM Vauxual Conference

Bassett is aware of

Incentive

By Ian Ross

Dave Bassett, the Sheffield
United manager, hopes his players can forget the off-the-field
bandroom problems chould the
FA Cup fifth round, second replay go ahead at what would be the third attempt at Oakwell tonight.

The game was twice and poned lass poned lass twice and poned lass twice and the poned lass twice and twice twice

resist only while a strong wind was at their backs. Once Transnere had taken the lead in the 43rd minute with an oppor-tunist goal by Muir, the issue

Tranmere system

working to a T

was never in doubt.
Two minutes into the second half, Tranmere scored again, Bishop's 20-yard shot completing a move he had started on the ing a move he had started on the edge of his own penalty area. The third goal was the pick of the humch, Hughes thumping home a volley after typically incisive work by Harvey. Bishop's second, after a wind-assisted kick by Nixon had sprung Northampton's offside tran. Northampton's offside trap,

completed a memorable per-The real test of Tranmere's strength will come at Ashton Gate tomorrow when they play the leaders, Bristol City. Tranmere beat City 6-0 at Prenton Park in September but City have improved since then and beat Chester City, with three goals by Taylor, on Saturday. Bristol Rovers moved into third place by beating Wigan Athletic 6-1.

Rangers stumbled again on Saturday and must be grateful for the cushion their earlier endeavours carned at the top of the premier division (Roddy). Rowers ago, resume action with a clean drive after 32 minutes, and Wallace a third from close range.

Rangers stumbled again on Saturday and must be grateful for the cushion their earlier endeavours carned at the top of the premier division (Roddy). Rowers ago, resume action with a clean drive after 32 minutes, and Wallace a third from close range.

Rangers stumbled again on Saturday and must be grateful for the cushion their earlier endeavours carned at the top of the premier division (Roddy). Rowers ago, resume action with a clean drive after 32 minutes, and Wallace a third from close range.

Rangers stumbled again on Saturday and must be grateful for the cushion their earlier endeavours carned at the top of the premier division (Roddy). Rowers ago, resume action with a clean drive after 32 minutes, and Wallace a third from close range.

Rangers stumbled again on Saturday and must be grateful for the cushion their earlier endeavours carned at the top of the premier division (Roddy). The real test of Transmere's

Hughes led from the back as sweeper, starting attack after attack, and Harvey demonstrated again that he is perhaps the best passer in the division. Both benefited from the defensive base provided by the excellent man-to-man mark-MONTHAGE FOR TOWN P. Common, P. Shard, P. Wilson, B. Sandaman, R. Wilson, K. McPharson, B. Berry, T. Calow (sub: W. Dusait, P. Collins, R. Bernes, M. Singleich (aubr. S. Brown).

THANKER (NOVEME: 8 Meters: 0 Ho-gins, M. McCarrick, E. Bishop, M. Hughes, S. Vickers, C. Malkin, J. Harvey, J. Steel, I. Mul' (subt. K. Irons), A. Thomes. Referee: A. Seville. Northampton, who have not

whose introduction had forced McClair into a deeper role that Manchester United.... only themselves to blazne, for they decimed an early invitation to take a lead which would, on past evidence, have undermined about the outcome when he scored from a suspiciously off-

Luton Town... For the first time in many weeks, Manchester United re-ceived a standing ovation as they left the pitch after a victory which eases fears of a drop into

Considering the feeble resis-tance of Luton, a performance of some character must be viewed as proficient rather than spectacular, but United's relief

the premier division (Roddy Forsyth writes). Against Dundee they were twice forced to come from behind, first when John-ston equalized Campbell's opener, then when Davie Dodds

the fragile confidence of their hosts. The guilty party was Dowie who, in the 22nd minute, screwed his shot wide of an open goal after Black had intercepted Pallister's woefully under-hit Worse was to follow. From

viewed as proficient rather than spectacular, but United's relief at achieving a first home win since mid-November was undersumdable.

Luton have never won a senior game at Old Trafford and, despite a willingness to play football of a pleasing, if basic, nature, there was never any prospect of that record being crased after their oppo-

Luton's goal, scored by Black

in the 79th minute, was his club's first at the ground since 1959. While United seem equipped to climb away from danger in the weeks ahead,

seeing their former captain, Jim
Duffy, whose career appeared to
have been ended by injury two
years ago, resume action with
comfort in the heart of their
Rangers' advantage was
marginally reduced by Abermissing the common of the common and Nicholas were on the spring. They won 3-0
against Dundee United, who had taken five points from six when
the teams had previously met
this season.

Howard Kendall, the City
manager, and his players were
enraged when the linesman
failed to flag for an infringement
and the referree, Rodger Gifford,
signalled a goal.

Mob rule temporarily took
over, with groups of fingerwaving players besieving both

from behind, first when Johnston equalized Campbell's opener, then when Davie Dodds acored to equalize after Billy Dodds had put Dundee ahead again.

Dundee enjoyed the bonus of Rangers' advantage was marginally reduced by Aberdeen, for the second week in succession and the home used whom Gillhaus, with two goals, victory in the Scottish Cap.

Rangers' advantage was the teams had previously met this season.

Heart of Midlothian and Motherwell met at Tynecastle for the second week in succession and the home used models are referred. City are to lodge are referred. City are to lodge are referred. City are to lodge are official protest with the Football WEEKEND RESULTS AND TABLES.





Fourth division 4 Manefield
4 Wasel
6 Wagen
3 Moto Co
0 Bristof Co
2 Preston
0 Crewo
0 Summero
1 Mellon
1 Unpullerii Fig. 18 Rose

Down Basser, S. Senford

Unred transport for the Sen



Honeyghan is in no shape to continue

It is time for Lloyd Honeyghan to give up the ring. Not so much because he took the biggest thrashing of his life from Mark Breland, of the United States, at Wembley Arena on Saturday night, but because he seems no longer able to meet the demands of professional boxing fully.

He was unable to produce a suitable case in the ring or a credible explanation outside it for one of the worst challenges for a world title seen in Britain for a long time. He was on the floor six times, twice from jabs, in the three rounds it took Breland to stop him and retain his World Boxing Association welterweight title.

Breland's advice yesterday to the Bermondsey boxer was: "He should take some time off and think about what he's going to do. His whole facial expression changed after that first jab. It really shook him up. Maybe it is time for him to do something else." Joe Fariello, Breland's trainer, added: "Honeyghan was okay until he got hit. Most of Mark's opponents are okay until they get hit."

At the press conference after the bout, Mickey Duff, manager of the 29-year-old Honeyghan, was not too sure if his man would ever be "okay" again, "The future is bleak," Duff said. "He's a big boy and he's the one who will decide what to do. If he does want to go on I'll have to think about whether to go on

Honeyghan dropped his head into his crossed arms on the table, then held it in his hands and moaned: "I per-formed terrible. I don't know what the future holds. I never have screwed his fists on,

Halifar, Nova Scotia — The world figure skating champion-ships tiptoe diffidently into the limelight here today, the men's compulsory figures having been brought forward in advance of tomorrow's opening caremony

tomorrow's opening caremony (John Hennessy writes).

In this context "here" refers to the twin city of Halifax-Dartmouth, since the figure competition has been banished to Dartmouth's Sportsplex on the far side of the harbour. They will be banished altogether after the women's figures on Wednesday.

ICE SKATING

Figures are on thin ice





Exposing the ragamnifin in the challenger's performance: Breland has Honeyghan running scared with nowhere to go except surrender on the ropes and a soothing word from his many

so convincingly.

thought I would be that helpless in the ring. I wish I knew what went wrong - I was in real good shape. I don't know what went wrong."

The answer was that he had no strategy. If Frank Bruno could come back from two crushing knockouts and take a positive view about facing Mike Tyson last February, if Michael Watson and little Billy Hardy could adjust their styles to the needs of the moment - when facing Nigel Benn and Orlando Canizales respectively - why could not Honeyghan?

fraught with uncertainty, since not one of the three principal challengers is totally fit. Kurt

Browning last year's winner for Canada, and his runner-up, Christopher Bowman of the United States, have been beset

with injuries. Viktor Petrenko.

the new European champion for the Soviet Union, has suffered no physical setbacks but doubts

Britain will be represented by

Steven Cousins, still only 17 and improving steadily.

remain about his stamina,

Alex Wallau, the respected ABC commentator, accurately summed up Honeyghan's At the first bell he should commitment when he said it was the same Honeyghan that

title three times.

stuck his gloves by his ears had been stoped by Starling in and told the 6ft Zin champion: the ninth round in Las Vegas a r ago. "Breland was finishing off the job. These were the tenth, eleventh and twelfth rounds of that fight."

> There is little need to look beyond Wallau's explanation. Honeyghan was broken by Starling. Honeyghan's reflexes and balance are far from adequate to face opponents at the Breland and Starling level. No amount of hype and money will bring back the sharp young man that got up off the floor to beat Cliff Gilpin, or knocked out Gianfranco Rosi, now the

"unstoppable" Donald Curry dressing-room ("ABC television were rushing me a bit") said: "When he hit me with that jab I said I'd better get on While the jab that floored

Honeyghan in the first round raised doubts round the ring my bike." about his punch resistance, for He was knocked off the bake iabs are not expected to floor twice in the second round: first by another identical jab, boxers, it was a good punch. Like all good punches it travelled about six inches. It then an overhand right. After that, finding his feet became carried the full weight of more important than finding Breland's chin. Inevitably, the Breiand's shoulders and had unsteady challenger was cor-nered in the third when floored three other opponents and broken John Munduga's Breland started to unleash

Honeyghan, who had combinations. He was down

world light-middleweight blamed his inability to get to three times and the referee, champion, or defeated Sylvester Mittee, or stopped the inadequate warm-up in the waved it all over as the threewaved it all over as the threeknockdown rule came into

> His 6,000 supporters, who at the beginning of the evening gave him a typical Wembley elcome, chanted "What a load of rubbish" and boord him back to the dressing-room. Perhaps that was the heaviest blow.

OTHER RESULTS: Light-heavyunight: Michael Gale (Leods) bt Peter Vosper (Pymouth), rac 2nd, Welter: Derek Grainge (Bardinal Green) bt Jery Smith (US), rac 6th. Crainer: Derren Westover (Mary) bt Saves Deburne (Horn) bt Saves Deburne (Horn) bt Saves Octown (Horn) bt Saves (Horn) Wharton (York)

bt Joe Botts (US), ko 4th.

Oxford win humiliates Cambridge

ROWING

Cambridge's enthusiasm at the Reading Head of the River on Saturday (a Special Corres-

"I am going to beat you and I know how to do it," Instead,

after being caught by the first

blow, a chopping right, he

looked no more determined

than a man poking a fire.

Which left one wondering

whether he really wanted to

set the arena alight by being

the first Briton to win a world

Oxford, racing as Isis A, powered down the three-mile course at a steady 34 strokes per minute, achieving impressive cover in the process. Cam-bridge, entered as Goldie A, were clearly smaller and less powerful, and rated two strokes higher to compensate, but were 16 seconds slower and suffered the extra humiliation of being beaten by Oxford's reserve crew, who finished second overall.

experimenting with their line-up, had the American, Don Miller, at three in place of his compatriot, Dan Johnson, Oxford's winning time of 12min 32sec was only seven seconds outside the course record.

excelled. The heavyweight wo-men were 26 seconds faster than their nearest rivals. London University, and the lightweight women rowed well to win Senior III. Hampton and Eton

this year's Boat Race crows will take place today at the Houses

MESIATE: 1, leis A. Timin Since (Op-winners): 2, leis B., 12-47 (Senior winners): 3, Guide A. 12-42 4, Lannier 12-49; 5, Guide B., 12-59; 6, Imperi College, 13,03 (JAN) winners); 7, Tramer Transcriptors 16: Abirocco Harming, 13.14 in, 16.14, Women 27. James 15.

Srecki's sharp defence

Eric Srecki, of France, the world No. 1 Epée Centre, won the Challenge Martini World Cup competition in London yesterday, desending his title successfully in the final bout against his fellow countryman, Olivier Lenglet, the world No. 3 who became runner-up at this competition for the fourth time (a Special Correspondent (a Special Correspondent

The final bout was a dazzling display of Srecki's ability to auticipate his opponent's ac-

foot as he prepared to attack. Lenglet showed too much eager-ness to attack, which opened the gate to Srecki for an easy ride to the title (5-3, 5-2).

Britain's hopes of a Martini finalist, last seen here in 1981, were dashed when Quentin Berriman, finalist at last weekend's Paris World Cup, was defeated in the last 32 by Stefan

SNOOKER

New cue is wise buy Chaperon

By Steve Acteson

The £130 invested by Bob haperon less than a month ago ipon an ash cue, made-to-measure in his native Canada, paid rich dividends as he beat Alex Higgins 10-8 to win the first prize of £75,000 at the Pearl Assurance British Open in

Assurance British Open La Derby on Saturday. Chaperon, who lives in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire and is the first overseas player to win a ranking tournament since 1985, had proudly showed off the one to an admiring teenager at his local club. He said: "I told him: first, I'm going to make a 147 with this and, then, I'm going to win my first major title.
I made a 147 three days later
and the kid said: that didn't
take long, now go and win your

That did not take long either but there were some anxious moments along the way for the world No. 29, who began the tournament seeking only to pick up ranking points in order to preserve his status in the world's

No moments were more ar No moments were note to be ious than in the last frame of his 5-4 fifth-round victory over his fellow Canadian and close friend, Alain Robidoux, when he needed three snookers on the

Chaperon said: "After that, I had a premonition that the titl was going to be mine but I survived on adrenalin in the final. I was going to bed tired, but just staring at the ceiling. I was so hyped up."

Whether applying his snooker craft or playing golf to a seven handicap. Chaperon has a typical North American's self-belief, which brought him through after Higgins had recovered from 41 behind to lead 5-4 at the self-belief with the self-belief of the self-belief of the self-belief of the self-belief. the end of the first session of the

Higgins clung on in the evening but, if he really does believe he can win the world champme says, his concentration must improve as much as his form undoubtedly has to take him back into the top 16.

The Irishman carped that his opponent and even the referee, Alan Chamberlain, bad infringed his line of vision. Chamberlain could hardly stand anywhere without receiving

Higgins's occasionally nois supporters also received scowls and, although outside distractions are irritating, Higgins has been a professional since 1971, so if he does not know by now that the control of his how to shut them out of his mind who can?

RACING: MARTIN TATE'S MARE BACKED DOWN TO 7-1 FAVOURITISM FOR REPEAT VICTORY IN CORAL GOLDEN HURDLE FINAL AT CHELTENHAM



Native Friend (Mark Dwyer) leads eventual winner Ninja (Richard Dunwoody) over the last in the Victor Ludorum Hurdle at Haydock

Huge gamble on Rogers Princess

By Michael Seely Racing Correspondent

Despite a 20th rise in the weights, Rogers Princess has been heavily backed by connections to repeat last year's easy win in the Coral Golden Hurdle final at Cheltenham, and is now 7-1 favourite with the sponsors

7-1 favourite with the sponsors for Wednesday week.

"They complained that she'd gone up too far in the handicap," said Wally Pyrah of Coral's. "So we offered 20-1 earlier in the week. They took all prices down to 10-1 and one punter had a bet of £3.000 eachway at that price. Altogether way at that price. Altogether way at that price. Attogether we've laid her to lose over £100,000 and hardly seen a penny for anything else."
In theory, the three mile handicap hurdle, with upwards of 30 runners, should be a benefit for the bookmakers. However, last year's 12 lengths win by the 8-1 co-favourite was only following a normal pattern. "They always seem to pick the right one," Pyrah continued.

RACELINE FULI 0898-168-168 0898 168+ EARLY PEKES
TIMEFORM RACEVEW
BAGS DOGS
WILLIAM HILL LEED

"We've had Willie Wumpkins three times, Forgive "N' Forget and Motivator. And even when Tall Order won at 15-1 in 1982,

Tall Order won at 15-1 in 1982, it was well backed."

After winning at Warwick in February, the eight-year-old mare more recently finished fifth to Old Dundalk last time out at Kempton when not well treated at the weights. However, where went at the measure of the second of the sec subsequent homework at Kidderminster has convinced the astute Martin Tate that Rogers Princess is back to her peak.

"We all had a few quid on," said the trainer yesterday. "Roger Smith, of Turner and Kendrick, is the owner and he likes to have a bet.

"She looks well and is working well. Although she's not very big, she's very brave. She should go well, but it's only fair to warn punters that after a 20th rise in the weights for winning by 12 lengths, she can't possibly represent the same value as she did last year when carrying only 10 stone. Last year, it was business stone, Last year, it was business but this time it's more for fun." The tempo of the build-up to

The tempo of the build-up to the festival increased further on Saturday with high-class racing at Newbury and Haydock. After racing at Newbury both See You Then and Major Inquiry worked on the track. David Elsworth was pleased with Major Inquiry's gallop and the undefeated four-year-old is now on target for an attempt to repeat Heighlin's win in the Daily Express Triumph Hurdle for the

Similarly, See You Then, the triple champion hurdler who has disappointed in two comehas disappointed in two conte-back rans at Nottingham and Wincanton, is now a likely

Partnered by John White, See
You Then was galloped over
two miles and had to work his
hardest before beating Whatever
You Like by a head. "He'll
certainly run," said Henderson.
Abitude. 16-1 Morley Street
(from 20-1). Royal Square is 4-1
favourite for the Triumph, while hardest before beating Whatever You Like by a head. "He'll certainly run," said Henderson. "But he's got very lazy and we might try him in blinkers. I don't like the idea, but we might have to try it."

have to try it. on's possible 10strong raiding party for Chelten-ham includes Brown Windsor, the Crand National avoiding, in the Cathcart Challenge Cup. First Bout is going for the Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup. Calabrese for the Water-ford Crystal Stayers Hurdle, Whatever You Like is an in-tended runner in the Waterford Crystal Supreme Novices Crystal Supreme Novices

for the Champion Hurdle and Cheltenham Gold Cup are re-ported to be in fine trim. Toby Balding worked Beech Road and Moriey Street together at Fyfield on Saturday morning. "They both went well," said the trainer, "And if the ground continues to dry up, Morley Street is going to run a very big

Similarly. Michael Stoute is pleased with the condition of Kribensis and David Elsworth with Desert Orchid, Cavvies Clown and Barnbrook Again. "Dessie is in tremendous

form," said the trainer. "So is Cavvies Clown. But we won't decide whether Barnbrook Again will attempt to repeat last year's win in the two mile Champion or go for the Gold Ladbrokes latest betting on the Gold Cup is as follows: a 7-2 chance for the Gold Gup.

Silver King is on offer at 10-1. The all-conquering Martin Pipe is certainly in irresistible form as the highlight of the season approaches. The Newbury victories of Minnehoma and Voyage Sans Retour helped the trainer to pass the 150-winner mark this season

and, together with the wins of Fu's Lady at Hereford and those of Sire Nantais and Trefelyn Cone at Market Rasen, completed a five-timer for the

pleted a five-timer for the Somerset team.

Even judged by Pipe's high standards, the style of Minnehoma's defeat of Remittance Man in the Philip Cornes Saddle of Gold Final was breathtaking. Peter Scudamore quickened the gallop at least three times and John White on the runner-up must have feltlike a snake hypnotised by a like a snake hypnotised by a mongoose at the end of the three-mile journey. However, Milinnehoma is now likely to miss Cheltenham.

The festival would come a

The restval would come a bit quick and will probably keep him for the White Satin Hurdle at Liverpool," said Pipe. "And we'll probably find a race there for Voyage Sans Retour as Last March, Pipe won two races at the festival with Sondrio and Sayfar's Lad. Next week's

challenge promises to be even stronger with Bonanza Boy only

runner against Beech Road and
Kribensis tomorrow week.
Partnered by John White, See

Partnered by John White, See

Regal Ambition and Run For Free will be a formidable pair to beat in the Sun Alliance Hurdle as will Chatam in the Sun Alliance Chase. The stable intends to be four-handed in the Triumph with Silver King, Lucky Verdict, Cyphrate and In-Keeping.

The principal Cheltenham pointer at Newbury came from Comandante, who outclassed his opponents in the Philip Comes Nickel Alloy Chase and will now represent Josh Gifford in the Arkle.

At Haydock, Gordon Richards landed a big-race double by winning the Greenall Whitley Gold Cup with Rinus and the Timeform Steeplechase with Tartan Takeover. Rinus is likely Tartan Takeover. Rinus is likely to run in Ritz Club National Hunt Handicap at Cheltenham and Tartan Takeover in the Kim Muir Challenge Cup. Richards has already won two Grand Nationals but would like to send Rinus for the Irish National this time. The Thisler reinner of Kinus for the Irish National this time. The Thinker, winner of the Gold Cup in 1987 and third in last year's National, delighted Arthur Stephenson by coming home strongly to finish second. "I'd like to keep him for the National again," said the trainer. "He's 12 years old now and it wouldn't be fair to run him in both races."

The unlucky loser of the race was Jenny Pitman's Willsford, who fell at the last when looking home and dried. "He's in both the Ritz Club and the Kim Muir at Cheltenham," said David Stait, Mrs Pitman's assistant. "And if he's none the worse for his fall, he'll run in one of those

him in both races."

Golden Link has Scholfield working hard for his century

Point-to-point by Brian Beel

Philip Scholfield rode his 100th this year's men's championshi winner and was quickly on his eventually got off the mark eventually got off the mark in the adjacent at the Hursley Hambleden on Mischievious

South Curawall point-to-point on Saturday. His victory on Golden Link in the open, a borse which gave him his first hunter chase success two years ago, was not an cess two years ago, was not an easy one as he had to pull out all the stops to beat Beltane The Smith (Nigel Dunn) by a length. His maiden winner, I Promris marden winner, I Promised, would have been completing a treble for him, but for a last-fence fall, in the second division of the restricted, on Picks Pinta. At the time he was

way to a second century at the

helding a clear advantage over Brushford, partnered by Ross This was a particularly fortu-pate winner for Darke as it was Handsome Express who appeared to be going the best of the three when he unseated Bill Henderson at the previous

won his fourth race in five weeks under Mandy Turner in the ladies to fallow his success with Oriental Plume, ridden by Robin Müls, who ran on strongly to take the adjacent.

Mike Felton, favourite for



Philip Scholfield, who celebrated a century

appointing favourite in this event and Michael Miller re-ported that his horse jumped very stickly over the first three and, thereafter, could never get on terms on the sharp Badbury Rings circuit.

On the favourite for the second of the divided opens, second of the divided opens, however, Seamus Mullins never looked to be in any danger. He took the lead on Senator Of Rome at the thirteenth, and coasted to a comfortable eight

Tempus Past; 3, Homehilt; 13 ran. Mde la 1, Farmer's Gismble (Mrs R Hendon); 2, Expressamino; 3, Two Partis; 13 ran. Mein lt: 1, 1. Promised & Schoffeld; 2, Confused Express; 3, Brother Bill; 13 ran.

Saturday's results from eight meetings

desired on the announces

the objection. Many paid out twice and the locally arranged

tote was also caught napping.

Justin Farthing, the rider of the third horse, White Rose, had to wait for his visit to the stewards before he was disquali-fied for failing to weigh in.

Though he was joined by Feiton on the runner-up, Lo-thian General, for three sences before the final turn, Ian Bald-ing virtually made all on Experimenting in the first di-

McCartell With Phactock Chacle (Mclington): Heart 1, Gobedone (J Reest); 2, Cheeke Chappin; 3 (Siston Hil; 12 ran. Adjacest 2 1, Brownstone (T Beloy); 2, Prince Pippin; 3, Med Monent; 9 rac PPOA: 1, Rive Me A Break (R Goodsil); 2, Viedding Song; 3, Carceltonist; 24 ran. Ludies: 1, Cawarns Lad (Mes T Hill); 2, Padrigat; 3, Foolish Herc; 16 ran. Open: 1, Pudga Delght (R Goodsil); 2, County Wright; 3, Figure Liver; 14 ran. Adjacentific 1, Saybright (G Tarry); 2, Coughtene Course; 3, Bellytourt; 10 ran. Mills 1: 1, Millson Marker (M Sancome 2, Tower Buy; 3, Destrisione Lady; 19 ran. Mills

Corrader; 3, Fernhill Brids. 21 rdn.
CAMBRINGE UNIVERSITY (Cottenhers;
Heart, Booky Burns (C Vaughan-Jones);
L. Angel Bants; 2, Urard Boy, 5 rdn. Adt. 1,
Schands Cross (P Yamo); 2, Quick Advice;
3, Bottle Bants; 15 ran. Opent 1, Rours Of
Appleuse (W Sportory); 2, Needwood
Normack 3, York Poyel, 11 ran, Lades: 1,
Cart's Choice; 68iss F Cartic; 2, Why
Yaomer, 3, High Poppa, 12 ran, Reat E 1,
Surry Soret (C Vaughan-Jones); 2, Conmagnity, Joy; 3, Delicerau; 17 ran, Reat E 1,
Hawksnood, 21 ran, Réder 1, Deybrook's
Gift (N Blooms); 2, Callic Comic; 3,
Morwagnica, 19 ran.

OURCE OF SEALPORT'S (Oldmartors: Reset 1, Maccache Quest (D Dendo); 2, Mickley Tressuric 3, Derrywood; 7 fee. And Adg: 1, Chance Buy (Airs P Nand); 2, Plott You He; 3, Killspor; 9 ran. Open: 1, Border Sun (S Senadios); 2, New France; 18 Saleporn New; 12 ran. Ladian 1 non; 12 And 1 non; 13 ran. And

yausen by Manife Edoon (Berchury Plings): Manit 1, Parocrite Nephawi (B Bingham); 2. Sparmar Ordent 1, Pelertonic 6 seri-Open t 1, Experimenting (f Bulding); 2, Lottino Omente 3, Motern; 13 ren. Ledies: 1, Minaria (D Harding); 2, Tamosage; 3, Spartan Arturi; 15 ren.

Open It 1, Breads Of Forms (S.Mullims); 2, Pare Carobier; 3, Sinceru Merchant, Adj. 1, Mischlevous Monk (M. Felton); 2, Parmoy's Daugrier; 3, British Islee; 12 ran. Melt: 1, Sissepolo (F. Nutsel); 2, Abbottoury Abbot; 3, Hearty Gen; 15 ran. PPCA: 1, Flashing Blaze (T. Mischell; 2, Broonles Taling; 3, Forest Gold 16 ran. (Broonles Taling; day, effer serveds leading). hard Suppliery Fallements (Charles): Hunt.

1. Motor Blue Man (D Robinson): 2. E3
Factor, S. The Southwest It rus. Cas. 1.
Farty Freis (S Desarbey): 2. Fritory Subness; only two Brishadt 17 ran. Add: 1.
Fifty Bucks (A Historium): 2. Telft; 3. Gazzo
Mere: 11 ran. Ladiese: 1. Prince Zeus (Arts.
K. Hills): 2. Maliby Box: 3. On The Warpath;
13 ran. Open: 1. hy Lengue (O Robinson):
2. Wys-Les: 3. Four-Poster: 6 ran. Midel E. 1.
Linger At Sen. (P Bull): 2. Royal Nap; 3.
Ichigha Star: 15 ran. Blue No. 1, PSP Spirit,
(P Townsley): 2. Fraugh Arthur; 3. Spirits;
13 ran.

Despite losing the ride on Free Flow, runner-up in the Grand Pardubice two years ago, Wil-liam Sparting still managed to

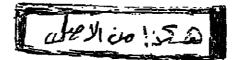
Sporborg has last word win yesterday's Harborough Hunts Club Ride on Lacken News Flash (Christopher

News Flash. Christopher Sporborg, the winning rider's father, was responsible for training the first two home in this lightweight division.

Of the 46 competitors that participated, only 16 falled to complete the 4%-mile course, at Market Harborough in Leicestershire. David Mee and Stephen Rayus respectively was the Conding witer).
Diana Pyper, who rode Free
Flow to victory last year, failed
by half a length to make it a
deale witer couple in a thrilling
finish by Sporbory and Lacken

--₽

.--



Correspondent in Dublin

Royal Minmi carned his ticket

to Cheltenham next week with an easy five-length success in the two-mile Robertstown Handi-cap Hurdle in soft ground at Nass on Saturday.

Westway can step up on promising Nottingham effort

Freddie Starr, who landed the feature race at Newbury on Saturday with Milinnehoma, ploughs a proportion of the proceeds back into racing this afternoon when he sponsors the handicap hurdle (3.30) at Windsor.

The popular comedian is without a runner in his own tace but Miinnehoma's trainer, Martin Pipe, is represented by L'Ane Rouge, formerly a high-class performer with Homer Scott in Ireland. Even with 12st 3lb, L'Ane Rouge would have a chance if reproducing his best Irish form but he has failed to sparkle over fences this season, and Westway is much

preferred. The winner of a handicap hurdle under 11st 10lb at Sandown last season, Westway has since moved west from Gardie Grissell's Sussex yard to join Gerald

Ham at Axminster. Despite looking backward on his reappearance at Nottingham last month, Westway ran a sound race to finish tenth of 22 to Invasion in a Coral Golden Hurdle quali-

With that run under his belt, Westway looks sure to play a leading role against today's lesser opposition, the pick of whom may be Golden Celtic and Hairy Hat.

Josh Gifford, Hairy Hat's trainer, is represented in all three novice hurdles and has bright prospects of achieving a



Reg Akeharst: fancied ranners at two meetings today Yeoman Farmer and Mur-

Yeoman Farmer, my selection for the first division of the Thames Novices' Hurdle, started unfancied at 25-1 on his hurdling debut at Towcester just before Christ-mas but displayed immense promise in finishing third behind the ill-fated Egypt Mill and Babil.

The runner-up has franked the form by winning twice since while Stratford Ponds (fourth) and Social Climber (fifth) have landed novice hurdles at Kempton and Wincanton respectively.

Murphy's Man also shaped well when third to Stately Lover at Fontwell a fortnight ago and is narrowly preferred to King Neptune in the Levy Board Novices' Hurdle.

Gifford saddles the newcomer Vodka Fizz (no relation first and last race double with to Vodkatini but a half-sister

Jimmy Fitzgerald felt the Fibresand track had become too firm for Terminator and, in the absence of a snitable alternative,

to the useful Beparoejojo) in the second leg of the Thames Novices' Hurdle but Gold Service, a good Haydock winner in December, looks another for Martin Pipe.

For the nap, though, I take a chance with Hats High, who tackles plating company for the first time in the Final Selling Hurdle.

When trained by John Wilson early last season, Hats High finished a creditable third to Bank View, a runner in next week's Champion Hurdle, and subsequently landed a Market Rasen claimer by six lengths for John

Early this term, Hats High finished a fair fifth to Stated Case at Chepstow, where he was only two lengths behind Deep Sensation, the sub-sequent Tote Gold Trophy

Hats High was having his first run for 3½ months and his first for Reg Akehurst when pulling up in the handi-cap hurdle won by Sir Crusty at Sandown last month. He should strip much fitter for claims in this modest contest on his best form.

Altehurst should also be on the mark at Lingfield, where Glenstal Abbey is preferred to Deemster Willow in the Thyme Claiming Novices' Hordle

Sing The Blues can com plete a four-timer for John Benstead and Dale McKeown in the opening Marjoram Novices' Handicap Hurdle.

Gallant West Tip can Niven breaks top bill at Leicester

and could spring a surprise. In the handicap chase (3,25), the former point-to-pointer Krystle Saint is nicely weighted.

in recent runs, there has been less evidence of her tempera-

mental nature and she could endorse her Ludlow win over

this distance but season.

West The tackles his third year, but disappointed after-hunter chase this season in the Sturgess Of Leicester Land Rover Hunter Chase and mend him, but he fences well Surgess Of Leicester Land Rover Hunter Chase and Leicester today. Last year, the 13-year-old ran twice before winning on March 4, and the sattern should be repeated as he

 $^{\prime }L^{\prime }>_{i}$

entwy

The State of the S

200

has little opposition. The meeting starts with the first division of the Garthorpe maiden race in which recent point-to-point winners Adven-tures, Arctic Paddy and Wrekin Lad are engaged. However, Mademist Susie, second in her latest outing at Nottingham, is

Two-mile hunter chases usu-ally turn the form upside down and few of the runners for the Parr's Of Leicester Country ally turn the form upside down and few of the runners for the Parr's Of Leicester Country Clothes race have much to recommend them in any case. Bijou Georgie won at two miles, three furlongs first time out last

arm after Haydock fall

arm and will min the Cheltun-ham festival and the Aintree Grand National meeting.

Niven, stable jockey to Mary Reveley, led from Dalloy Sound in the opening race at Haydock Park on Saturday. He said: "Although it was a noft fall, I was kicked by a borne

behind me as I put my arm up to protect my kend. It couldn't have happened at a worse time, what with Chelumbara and Abstree

Perroquet has done every-thing right this season, but Lens Ar Aghaidh should make his class tell in the Melton Hunt Club Hunter Chase. round the corner."
Michael Bowtby will be out of action for most of the work after damaging his shoulder after Mountain Cable cause down in the Wickham Novices Chass of Newbery.

Mark Pitman, who sustained a back injury at Kempton 10 days ago, resumes riding at

Selections By Mandarin

- LINGFIELD PARK --

.40 Sing The Blues. 2.10 Parentus. 2.40 Doc's cost, 3.10 Solitary Reaper. 3.40 Gleustal Abbey. 4.10 Mister Lawson.

Gokne standard

1,40 MARJORAM MOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,618: 2m 2f) (5 runners)

I FITT WEST THE BLUES IS IN CO. 2 2F6 PLAUSINE S & CONTINUE S &

2.18 SAGE SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (21,674;

2m 4f) (15) 1 0713 EXCELLENCY 14 (0F.0) P Davis 7-11-10 Tanaya Davis 2 4784 LCBESCHER 10 (0.0.) B Formy 7-11-8

Section (2)

3 West Pountin PROTOCCA. 27 (8) J Form 6-11-2. A Form
4 2402 YET 48F M Ryan 5-11-2. J Ryan (5)
5 P101 PARIENTIAS 24 (CO.F.) J Long 7-11-1. Leven Leng (7)
5 OPTJ SPLENDID FELLOW 14 (B.R.S) G Gracey 5-10-10. —
7 ORTS WHOSEVER 10 (S) J Device 6-10-4.
4 OPTS MICHIGANIER WALK 18 (B.R.S) R Judge 8-10-2.

9 5-84 PMORDDLL 12 D Burchell 5-19-2 A Jackses (7)
9 5-84 PMORDDLL 12 D Burchell 5-19-2 D J Burchell
10 1005 PMORDDLL 12 D Burchell 5-19-2 D J Burchell
11 0005 PMORDDL 35 W Morris 6-10-1 Date Markanen
12 0014 VALVERDE 45 (5) A Burrow 6-10-0 P Holley (3)
13 PPPP LOOSE PUCK 6 (7) J Long 6-10-0 PM J O'Stion
14 10015 PMORDL 36 (7) J Long 6-10-0 R Rowell
15 PMJ 1002 Burchen, 4-1 Pmores 8-10-0 Weather Humbord (7)
100-30 Excellence, 4-1 Pmores 8-10-0 PM PM J O'STION (7) 100-30 Excellency, 4-1 ivordoll, 11-2 Longohusst, 7-1 Mid-ntoer Welk, 8-1 Yet, Parentus, 10-1 Velverde, 12-1 offices.

 Tony Carroll was banned for three days (March 12-14 inclusive) after his riding of Goodasnew in the Cellar 5 Novices' Hurdle at Haydock Park on Saturday, Carroll told the stewards that the horse had been disappointing and was not entirely genuine, views confirmed by trainer Philip Hobbs's representative. But after watching a video of the race, the stewards found Carroll guilty of excessive use of the whip.

2.40 BASIL HANDICAP HURDLE (\$1,814: 2m 4f)

1 44PT ON HE OWN 14 (D) (CD) H MISSES 7-17-10

4 4101 PERLEYHETS PRICE 10 (CO.F.G) R Judies 5-10-7 Evens Mitton Bryan, 160-30 Doc's Cost, 11-4 On His Own, 5-1 Persyne's Price.

1.10 ROSEMARY CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS NOVI-CES HURDLE (21,680: 2m) (14) 1 1823 SOLITARY REAPER & (CIT) Miles II Senders 5-11-10 J Halls (7) 2 8-PS CHARLOU'S CHOICE 177 (8) R Juckes 6-11-2

2 6-76 CHARLOUPS CHOICE 177 (B) R Juckes 6-11-2

18 INLAND LOCKSMITH 3 M Ryes 6-11-2

4 Use an entruce 12 P Felicies 5-11-2

5 grey LAURENBEL 11 N Nicrosi 9-11-2

D Stymes

6 SF-P LET SE TYMEN 16 L CORDS 5-11-2

N Stymes

9 00-2 NRA AVENCEN 10 (D) J Elies 9-11-2

B Former 67

9 00- POPPLE 338 Gramma Ros 7-11-2

J Locksmit

10 2800 SANSON'S ROYALE 8 (S) A Jound 7-11-2

Linesemble

10 2800 STREDBIG EDGE 25F J Juniore 5-11-2

V Street

12 P8-0 DEAR MEF 11 M Controor 5-10-11

P Holloy

THE UNIFORMETTABLE 8SSF D Murzey Smith 6-10-11

P Verifies

14 Mars 1 and 4-4 Let Min Thirtic 6-1 Sharron's Royals, Soli-

3-1 Nove Led, 4-1 Let Me Think, 5-1 Sharon's Royale, Soltary Resper, 7-1 Island Locksmith, 8-1 Shu Fly, 10-1 others. 3.40 THYME CLAIMING NOVICES HURDLE (£1,422: 2m 4f) (3)

4,10 TARRAGON HANDICAP HURDLE (21,438: 1 312 MOTER LAWSON 12 (CO) Mrs J Plenan 11-10

11-5 Pocketed, 7-4 Lein Mecens, 2-1 Mister Lawson. Course specialists

TRAINERS: C Benetzed, 4 winners from 5 rumers, 80.9%; D Marnay Smith, 5 from 13, 38.5%; Miss B Sanders, 9 from 27, 33.5%; R Alehurst, 15 from 67, 22.4%; Mrs J Pitmen, 10 from 45, 22.2%.

JOCKEYS: J Tuite, 4 winners from 9 rides, 44.4%; Dale McKeown, 27 from 79, 34.2%; M Ahem, 4 from 24, 18.7%; 1

Saturday's results from five meetings

1.0 1. Radical Lady (5-2 tand; 2. Random Romanca (16.5); 3. Sector County (5-1).

2 man. Mrt. Gate Loch
1.30 1. Tatasa Telesever (2-1); 2. Formula One (5-2); 3. Felle Na Hinse (16-1).

Radical Lady (5-2 tand; 2. Random Romanca, Littlegood Genetics, Owen.
3.45 1. Rayel Derbi (4-8 fav); 2. Gey Ruffan (7-1); 3. Mole Board (5-2); 3 ran.
4.15 1. L'Againe (7-2); 2. Well Of Lady (3-1); 3. Harley (35-1), Belrope Vari 5-2 lav.

2.0 1. Riese (11-2); 2. The Thicker (10-1); 3. Hydide Fox (50-1); 14 ran.
2.30 1. Maje (5-1); 2. Vestris Ahu (5-1)

3.0 1. King's Correte (7-1); 2. Proud Creat (13-8 fav); 3. Bean (5-1); 2. Proud Creat (13-8 fav); 3. Bean (5-1); 2. Proud Creat (13-8 fav); 3. Bean (5-1); 1-1 arroarray Creat (13-8 fav); 3. Bean (13-1); 1-1 arroarray Creat (13-

1): 3, Harley (55-1), Exemple Years are serving from .
2.30 1, Maje (5-1); 2, Vestris Abu (5-11 faul: 3, Majes Friend (5-1), 5 ran.
3.0 1, Majes Curate (7-1); 2, Proud Cred (13-6 faul; 3, Ban Celor (5-1), 9 ran.
3.36 1, Passes (13-4); 2, The Administ (4-1); 3, Tabellius (17-2), 5 ran.
4.0 1, Passes (14-1); 2, Passes Dove (5-1); 3, Tagred (12-1), Transon 1-2 fav. 19 fan. NR: Oriver.

Newbury

1.15 7, Commendante (5-4 far); 2, Cac-tin-Frisk (25-1), 3, Don't Tell Fluth (33-1). 6 fan. Mr.: Formsia One. 1.45 1, Milenabona (Evens lav); 2, Re-mittence Man (5-1); 3, Beau Pari (14-1). 6

Fig. 2. Combinings Jupiter (9-1): 2. Four This (7-2): 3. Creef transide (14-1). Gholar This (7-2): 3. Creef transide (14-1). Gholar This facility Call (9-1): 2. All July (9-1): 3. Ballinnasse (9-1): Mountain Call (9-1): 3. Ballinnasse (9-1): 3.

2-15 1, Ohiosar (4-7 tav); 2, Saron Two Shore (16-1); 3, Cheleonii Rader (20-1). 16 tar. 2-46 1, Fa's Lady (10-11 fav); 2, Flust-stone (8-1); 3, Dunatow Boy (40-1). 6 ran.

3.30 1, Plagest (14-1): 2, its Majed S-2; 3, Essanti Player (50-1). Cool Sinish 12-6 tex. 6 rest. 4,0 1, Soprimele (5-2); 2, Sotarry Blade (4-1): 3, Deep Protopet (5-1). Golden Casino 1:-8 fev. 7 rest. 4.30 1, Trendyn Carte (4-7 fev); 2, Artico Stylight (16-1); 3, Fort Worth (50-1). 11 pp.

Southwell 2.40 1, Orchard Court (Evens fav); 2. elegraph Catght (7-1); 3, Welley Led (13-

Market Reson

25 1, Mexicon (11-4); 2, Queen's Dering
(9-2); 3, Rustino (14-1), Smiths Venture 2:
1 tav. 21 nan. NR: Cave Park.
2.30 1, Sire Nentals (1-4 fav); 2, Lough
Road (20-1); 3, Bridgetown Lad (50-1).
NR: Dalkey Sound.
3.0 1, Bescalby Boy (5-1); 2, Royal Wonder (4-5 fav); 3, Non Permanent (14-1), 12
na. NR: Native Frend, Heram B Berdbath,
Royal Estimate.

Leaders over the jumps

TRAINERS		JOCKEYS			
	154 99 43 154 99 43 167 99 32 167 41 35 167 41 35 44 42 47 17 24 48 40 47 41 40 48 40 4	6 +20.91 9 -19.39 2 +49.38 6 -49.75 0 -20.36 1 +2.44 0 +17.62 1 +2.74 7 +52.56	P Scudemore R Durwoody S McCourt C Grant M Dwyer S S Eccles J Osborne H Draws P Meet M Plane M Hernmond	144 65 35 75 51 55 77 39 35 67 51 34 34 55 50 19 50 44 32 34 44 32 34 50 44 32 34 50 50 77	0 4 16 4 16 1 +2 1 +2 7 -1

No trial for Terminator Royal Miami books Cheltenham ticket Terminator Victor Bowens's son Charlie Assurance Nas Na Ri Chase by certainly give a good account of

Terminator, favourite for the William Hill Lincoln, missed his intended reappearance race at Southwell on Saturday and goes straight to Doncesser

The five-year-old tracked the favourite, Bannfaun Rose, until going clear before the final flight. He was ridden by trainer the seven-year-old will now have his first race for 27 months in the £50,000 handings. WINDSOR --Selections

2.00 Yeoman Farmer.

3.00 Granny Pray On.

2.30 HATS HIGH (nap).

3.30 Westwark. 4.00 Stream Bridge. 4.30 Gold Service.

Ir£10,000 races.

Going: soft (hurdles); good to soft (chase) (soft in straight) 2.0 THAMES NOVICES HURDLE (Div L £1,996; 2m 30yd) (21 runners)

1	2-13	FREELINE FRANKA ST (PLANA) & Struet N Handerson 6-11-7	- 98
2	SPECIAL PROPERTY.	MENTLY JOIG 418 (No. E Brancos) J Baker S-11-0	-
3		CHAM SHOT 21 OH McGwarn K White 5-11-0	_
- 4	Q/P0	FAYADPOUR 18 (8) (Austin Strond & Co Ltd) E Wilselier 6-11-0	_
5	2/00	GOLD JUSTICE 40 (E Bardaid) P Maido 6-11-0	
- 6	-	INDIAN SOVEREIGN 158F (K Richards) J Thomas 5-11-0	_
7	8-	MRAYBOURNE 430 (Mrs.). Browning) D Browning 5-11-0 J. Altohund	_
ä		LITTLE TON 16 (M O'Cornor) J long 5-11-0	
9		MANDY'S TINO 343 Diles J Woods J Herris 5-11-0	
10		ORLEANS SOUND 42 (Diching Ltd) S Mellor 6-11-0 S Contay	
11		PARSONERY 11 (M Heisman) G Enright 5-11-0 M Pernet	
72		RUN BY 69 (H Frost) D Bawarth 6-11-0	
13	- 50	SHALENEY SE (Nes L McNalley) C Horyan 6-11-0	-
14		THE SHY CONTROLLER 342 (M Briamer) Mrs J Plenen 5-11-0 D Gallagher	
15		THE TORRIDGE 11 (J Hosre) R Callow 6-11-0 W Invite (2)	
16	OFFF	THE WOODEN HUT 33 (F Bull) R Voorspuy 7-11-0	_
17	3	YECHIAN FARMER 74 (Mrs H Alwer) J Gifford 6-11-0	-
18		YOUNG POKEY 65 (BF,F,Q) (M Oberstein) O Sharwood 5-11-0	
19		AM VIEW STOF (F Richard) J Bonley 5-10-9	
20		DAINSBURY 18 (W Lee) Mrz A Lee 5-10-0	
21		JOLESIAN S2 (B Sus) Mrs L City 4-10-7	
	WITTING	5-1 Yearner Fermer, 5-4 Freedow Principles, 11-4 Young Policy, 12-1 Johnson, 18-1 Ferm	orely.
-	Chialis	OL 75-1 OBMA.	
		1986: 2436, 440-7 E McGWey (12-1) J Gifford 17 ren	

FORM FOCUS PRESENT THE POLICE PORCEY, very input 2.30 FINAL SELLING HURDLE (21,898: 2m 30yd) (22 runners) PRINTED THE STEEL OF THE STEEL CE. (25 C) SENS STEEL SERVER STEEL CE. (25 C) SENS STEEL SERVER SERVER STEEL SERVER J Leoch (5) 0 50 R Goddatain — .. 00 .. J A Herrie

AND MORTHLANDS WAY 29 (C Brown) D Weste 5-11-0.

D PREDERITIES M (M Managerick) M Manageric 5-11-0.

D PREDERITIES M (M Managerick) M Manageric 5-11-0.

D PREDERITIES M (M Serviced) G Secretard 5-11-0.

D PRESENCE LANGUAGE 9 (P) (T Busingel) J House 5-11-0.

D PRESENCE LANGUAGE 1 (B) (A Russian) A MOOTH 5-10-0.

DEEMCAL DANCER 1187 (M Luveri) R Service 4-10-7.

D ELMAYEN BY EARL 286 F (A MOOTH A MOOTH 4-10-7.

DELMAYEN BY ECAL 286 F (A MOOTH A MOOTH 4-10-7.

DELMAYEN BY ECAL 286 F (A MOOTH A MOOTH 4-10-2.

DROC CURROLL FESS JUS 28 (M Same) J Bookly 4-10-2.

D PIT FOR COURSEL 18 (BF) (Pond House Racing) M Pipe 4-10-2.

PRINCESE WILL SE (M) Buchsway R Subdiv 4-10-2.

PRINCESE WILL F (B) (J Buchsway R Subdiv 4-10-2.

PRINCESE WILL F (B) (J Buchsway R Subdiv 4-10-2.

TERMA: 2-1 Fit For Courses, 9-4 Yandu, 4-1 Hollo Sweetle, 5-1 Curfous Fe 18 Lynch SETTEMS: 2-1 Fit For Coursel, 9-4 Yanbu, 4-1 Hollo Sweetle, 5-1 Curious Feeting, 12-1 Firework Williams Language, 14-1 ottoms. THE SEIGNON + 10-12 R Great (2-1 tan) G Charles 14 rate

1 85-400 RIZAGE MOTORS 12 (B Nadir) Mrs. J Physin 6-11-2

FORM FOCUS YAMBU was hardridden to with by a shi
hid from Cartist (not 148) at Foliastone (2m); could
not form Cartist (not 148) at Foliastone (2m); could
not form Cartist (not 148) at Foliastone (2m); could
not form Cartist (not 148) at Foliastone (2m); could
not form Cartist (not 148) at Notinginan (2m) on baset eart.
HATS HIGH behind when pulled up before last in
haddeep hurdle wen by Sir Crusty; earlier Sh
bestan 191 by Stated Case (gave 168) in a good
contest at Chapter (2m).

FINE NOTICE (2m)
Santh Tartist (2m)
FINE NOTICE (2m)
Santh Tartist (2m)
San 3.0 COLLEGE MOVICES CHASE (F2,836: 2m 5f) (18 runners)

2 P/-OPP44 GALTERIO 13 (V,G) (Miss N Hervey) A J Witton 8-11-2 A Webb	-
3 \$000/BF QEX 79 (D Bass) Mos L Bower 7-11-2	•
4 OFSFSP HEAVENLY BROTHER 27 (F,S) (Whitcombe Manor Racing) N Mitchell 7-11-2 B Powell	1
5 B HIGH TOBY 73 (P Bower) N Twiston-Device 7-11-2 P Soudemore	-
6 P- HOOK HEAD 361 (H José A Terrell 6-11-2 G McCount	-
7 \$36 \$4.6 KAMADOOR 20 (7.5) (D Harvis) G Balding 7-11-2 J Front	
8 0-34PP2 NR KIRBY 13 (5) LI O'Donovan) A Jones 8-11-2	;
9 P6045-2 PROVERSIAL SESSION 14 (8) (W M-Coles) W Molfenzie-Coles 9-11-2 Peter Hobbs	
10 9/500-OP RAVELSTON 20 DATS M Bowdard J Honeyoull 7-11-9 P Herley (7)	
1) 4/5/4-2 (0) 2HOT 19 (F,3) () Franciscos R Hodges 10-11-2 Wilvins (3)	_
12 2122-09 SPEEDY 80Y 65 (B,F) (L Fuller) G Bringht 8-11-2	_
13 PS4-00F STAYNAR GOLD 51 (5) (M Rowel J Baker 8-11-2 W MoFestand (5)	
14 04/3-PPP TAXIADS SE(S) (Nes P Navious) 8 Herris 8-11-2	
15 F3222-4 THE HUNGLE TILLER 74 (RF.S) (Mrs F De Morantie) N Handarson 7-11-2 R Dunwoody	-
18 SU YREKA BAY 35 (Ars I Wasserman) J Bonards 8-11-2 D Tagg	
17 35-1926 DANCING BALLERINA 45 (Mrs R Martil) M Bolton 7-10-11	
18 40PESG GRANNY PRAY ON 14 (S) (Miscombe Manor Racing) N Mitchell 8-10-11 A Tory (3)	
SETTING: 13-8 The Humbin Titler, 5-1 Mr Kitby, 11-2 Dancing Ballerine, 6-1 Kamadoor, Galterio, 1	H
Granny Pray On, 14-1 others.	
THE SEE PERSON S-FT-S AND S IN ANDREWS (S-1) Mile & Adaptions T1 rain	
EARLY EARLY BEARING BUTTON I NAMED ON ALT PROPERTY SERVICE	

FORM FOCUS BEZAGE INTITIONS, making changing disputed but, was 8th of 11 finishers to Stay Avestic gave 10(b) at Warwick (2nt); earlier showed began form when 4th beamen 255th by Carmans (gave 35b) at 10 towerster (2nt 6th).

GALTIESO sayed on at one pass when 4th beamen 31% by Meningi (gave 14th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th). At 12th of the 1 towerster (2nt 6th) at 15th by Meningi (gave 14th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th). But the 10th of the 1 towerster (2nt 6th) at 15th by Meningi (gave 14th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th) beamen 31% by Meningi (gave 14th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th). Frequently first fill by Meningi (gave 14th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th) beamen 201 by 6th Nobley (rec 8th) at Lingfield (2nt not highly 12th). The Hurringdon (2nt 4th) beamen 201 by 6th Nobley (rec 8th) at Lingfield (2nt not highly 12th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th). The Hurringdon (2nt 4th) beamen 201 by 6th Nobley (rec 8th) at Lingfield (2nt not highly 12th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th). The Hurringdon (2nt 4th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th) beamen 201 by 6th Nobley (rec 8th) at Lingfield (2nt not highly 12th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th) beamen 201 by 6th Nobley (rec 8th) at Lingfield (2nt not highly 12th) at Hurringdon (2nt 4th) at Hurringdon (2

Course specialists



LEICESTER

Selections By Brian Beel By Mandarin 1.55 Mademist Susie. 1.55 Adventures. 2.25 Mushera Mountain 2.75 Some Obligation. 2.55 West Tip. 3.25 Krystle Saint 2.55 West Tip. 3.25 Pea Sal. 3.55 Lean Ar Aghaidh. 4.25 Teaplanter.

By Michael Seely 2.25 Some Obligation. 3.55 Lean Ar Aghaidh. 4.25 TEAPLANTER (nap). The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 3.25 PEA SAL.

Going: good to soft 1.55 GARTHORPE MAIDEN HUNTER CHASE (Div I: Immiliaurs: £1,260: 3m) (9 runners) ___ R Bank (7) — ___ T Say (7) — __ S Camel (7) — ASK JEAN (A Statery) A Stept's 17-12-2 Brown (A Statery) A Statery A Sta mile SDEWINDER 1(-19-0 J Pickering (100-30) J Pickerine 8 ren

2.25 PARR'S OF LEICESTER COUNTRY CLOTHES HUNTER CHASE (Amaigurs:

-) (10 1@RMO)	
	1 1/42/1-3	WISE GAMBOL 17 (F,O) (S Steem) S Steem 11-12-9 S Steem (7) (a 99
	2 PGSF/	ARGUND THE CLOCK F76 (D Shone) D Shone 9-12-0	_
	3 4/F354P-	BEGET 327 (3 Hoghest 8 Hoghes 10-12-0 V Hoghes (7)	
	4 POEPPI	BELVOIR BOY 710 (Mrs S Cliver) Mrs S Oliver 8-12-0 P Horris (7)	_
	5 80/5-3	BIG DECISION 11 (Mrs A Taylor) Nirs A Taylor 7-12-0	67
		KATES STAR 12 (W Caudinal) W Caudinal 10-12-0 W Caudinal (7)	~
	7 06300/9-	KELLARY BAY 527 (B,O,F,O) (P King) P King 8-12-0	_
	A SERVICE	LUCKY BLACE 281 (D.G.S) (C Copper) C Copper 7-12-0	_
	9 9900/	MUSRIERA MOUNTAIN 1806 (R Bethell) R Sethell 9-12-0 Mrs L Bethell (7)	_
4	O PPS-IND	ORPHAN FRANK 125 (D Pricture) D Principles 7-12-0 0 Miles (7)	_
	1 4	PEACEFUL LANE 364 [M Johnson] M Johnson 12-12-0	75
1	2 (SD)	PRIVATEPERPORMANCE 485 (II) (W Brown) W Brown 8-12-0	_
	3 PM	SYENGALIE 700 (Lady S-Wordey-Hunt) Lady Shart-Wordey-Hunt 8-12-0 C Mande (7)	_
-	A BUTTERN S	BLJOU GEORGIE 14 (B,S) (Mrs C January) Mrs C January 9-11-12 G Maundrell (7)	35
4	IE 19	cont all G1700 C1 Grant 1 Doron 5-11-7	_
	BETTERS	: 11-8 Some Obligation, 6-1 Bijou Georgie, 7-1 Wise Gembol, 8-1 Big Dacision, 12-1 Be , 14-1 Kaiss Star, 20-1 others.	gst,
		1989: TRUE BLOOM 10-11-13 G Terry (1-2 fav) G Terry 9 pag	

2.55 STURGESS OF LEICESTER LAND ROVER HUNTER CHASE (Ameteurs: \$2,406;

Course specialists Ridges Per cent 7 42.9 Assurance Nas Na Ri Chase by 10 lengths, but General Idea finishing only lifth behind Grey Dunube in the Irish Life Assurance Nas Na Ri Chase by 10 lengths, but General Idea himself. This was Kitchi's second run and first win over fences. Grey

Victor Bowens's son Charlie and Victor said afterwards: "I will certainly have to let him take his chance now in the County Hurdle as he only has 10st 1lb there and incurs no cenalty." penalty."
Dermot Weld had mixed luck with his two proposed Chelten-ham runners Kiichl and General Idea, both of whom started favourite in their respective

ance Johnstown Hurdle. Kiichi will now go for the Arkle Chase even though Weld said afterwards: "Ideally, he

and first win over fences. Grey Danube will hardly measure up to Cheitenham standard, but the runner-up, promising four-year-old Bally Rue, who was caught on the line and beaten a short should have had more runs head on an afternoon when under his beit before going to a nothing went right for his trainer favourite in their respective like Cheltenham. But, should everything go right for Kiichi won the Irish Life him on the day, he would ground is soft.

> 3.30 FREDDIE STARR HANDICAP HURDLE (52,742: 2m 6f) (20 runners) M H R Cu A Tory (5) G McCourt

19 187-027 MELANIO & (5) (We Appliances Ltd.) J Spearing 5-10-0. A Webb E5
20 FFF-FSF CHRISTO 35 (6) (D Clarke) D Winds 5-10-0. A Cerroli
Long templicate: Tribel Drum 9-5, Grafton Malesy 9-2, Chengilly Lace 9-2, War Child 9-2, Fort Wapping 9I, Indiana 5-12, Christo 9-11. BETTENG: 3-1 Golden Celtic, 7-2 Hairy Hat, 5-1 Tribal Drum, 6-1 War Child, 13-2 It's A Pry, 8-1 Hets High, 1 Mynah Key, 14-1 Carfax, 16-1 others.

1985: OLD MALTON 7-10-7 Gary Lyons (20-1) J Macket 13 ran

PP FORT WAPPING 19 (S) (J. Denver) A Moore 6-10-0

FORM FOCUS GOLDEN CELTIC 6th beaton 31%1 by the seeker Fort Neel (rec 8th) on very heavy ground at Heydock (2m 4f); earlier won well by 2 from Junior Parker (rec 8th) at Folkestone (2m 6f).

The Sample of the State of the Sample of the Samp

4.0 MARCH HANDICAP CHASE (23,548: 3m 4f) (16 runners)

1 5-34120 DERCAMOER 44 (0) (N Cutton) Lady Herrise 8-11-7.

2 211-213 STREAM BRIDGE 48 (C,BF,F,S) (Mrs D Stamp) O Stamwood 8-11-7.

3 277-455 SERGEANT SPRITE 13 (F,S) (D Worth) P Ranson 10-11-5.

4 41-PLIF SHEER STEEL 18 (S) (Steel Plate & Sections) J Sukovets 10-10-9.

5 P271-5-0 RANDOM PLACE 13 (S) (P Drocock) R Callow 8-10-5.

6 PP3/1-12 MR PINICERTON 41 (F,G) (M Boddington) N Gasslee 11-10-4.

7 3P6-080 WOODLANDS LAD 14 (S) (P Princherd) P Princhard 15-10-1.

9 005504- THE THIRSTY FARMER 303 (B,S) (Are in Read) M Pice 11-10-0.

10 5-18129 MONTAGERY 73 (C,F,Q,E) (W Moderate Coast) W Market Coast (M Pice 11-10-0.

11 PPAPPP BOREEN KING 13 (F,S) (P Wirkworth) S Metter 9-10-0.

12 4P/3-SLD ROVING GLEN 32 (F) (Are I. Dresser) Mrs S Armylage 9-10-0.

13 095-PH JUSTTHEWAYYOUARE 42 (B) (M Rogers) R Curite 7-10-0.

14 PARTER MOTRE CHEVAL 41 (B) (MR 1) Morray of The 11-10-0.

15 00-10 WATERNAY OF DEAS P Red) T Red 13-10-0.

Long handicap: Lakefield 9-12, The Thirsty Firmer 9-11, Montagonery 9-10. 4.0 MARCH HANDICAP CHASE (£3,548: 3m 4f) (16 runners) J Shorts S Earle Long bandicap: Latefield 9-12, The Thirsty Firmer 9-11, Montgomery 9-10. Borean King 9-7, Filian 9-7, Justinewsyyouers 9-5, Note Chevel 8-11, Waterhey 8-10, Sword Edge 8-9. BETTING: 9-4 Stream Bridge, 3-1 Mr Pinkerton, 4-1 Lakefield, 5-1 December, 6-1 Justinewsyyouan 1 Sergeent Sprite, 12-1 others.

TITLE COCK GROUND 7-11-0 Mr A Tony (5-5 lay) N Million 5 no FORM FOCUS DERCANDER 10th to find the property of the property

4.30 THAMES NOVICES HURDLE (Div II: £1,982: 2m 30yd) (22 runners) THAMES NOVICES HURDLE (Div II: 21,982: 2m 30yd) (22 nt. 200 GOLD SERVICE MSF (D.M) (W Norton) M Plop 5-11-7 (100-0 ABU BIUSLAB 40 (8 Enwards) G Enwards 6-11-0 (100-0 ABU BIUSLAB 40 (8 Enwards) G Enwards 6-11-0 (100-0 ABU BIUSLAB 40 (8 Enwards) G Enwards 6-11-0 (100-0 ABU BIUSLAB 40 (9 Enwards) G Enwards 6-11-0 (100-0 ABU BIUSLAB 40 (9 Enwards) J Denish M Cardy 5-11-0 (100-0 ABU BIUSLAB 40 (100 Mr G Edwards M Rosley T Wall | 18 | SULETTE 22 (Mrs H Innes) J Bosley 5-10-9 | H Lawrence (3) |
19	F LYPH 11 (G Angel) P Hedger 4-10-7	M Richards
20	NONE 80 WISE 85 (E Rettin) R Alekhurst 4-10-7	J Lesch (5)
21	PESSAM LUCK 85F (Mrs B West) D Wester 4-10-7	J Lesch (6)
22	HOCQUARIE 170F (R Hicknes) Mrs J Plonen 4-10-7	D Castegher
BETTING: 9-4 Gold Service, 11-4 Cition Chapet, 4-1 None So Wise, 11-2 Cream And Green, 8-1 Vodice		
Riccy 10-1 Carreless Kiss, 12-1 Rocquaine, 20-1 others.		

1980: ZAMIL 5-11-0 T Well (16-1) K White 22 ran FORM FOCUS COLD SERVICE and STATE of 18 to Grayeby (gave 5tb) at good event when basen 27 by Sudden victory (are size) at Kempton (2m). CLIFTON CHAPPEL, a good stayer on the Plat, ran well on hunding debut when and better 100 to 18 to 18 to Grayeby (gave 5tb) at Kempton (2m). CLIFTON CHAPPEL, a good stayer on the Plat, ran well on hunding debut when and better 100 to 18 to Grayeby (gave 5tb) at Kempton (2m). CLIFTON (18 to Grayeby (gave 5tb) at Country (2m). Towards at Lingshid (2m 4f, AW). ROCQUARNE section (2m).

5.0 LEVY BOARD NOVICES HURDLE (22,066: 2m 6f) (17 runners) (S-SII ADSTRAL'S LEAP VI (R.O.S.) (Caseri Escapilli) F Vinleyri 5-11-5... G-EDTR3: THE ILLYWHACKER 18 (B.S.) (J. Hitchins) Mrs. J. Pitman 3-11-9.....

M Laurence ----M Richards BETTING: 7-4 Murphy's Marr, 2-1 The Bywhacter, 9-2 Admiral's Leep, 8-1 Mise Neptune, 10-1 temphers Led, 14-1 Seretoge Sol, 20-1 Tochenica, 25-1 others.

1989: LORD MUSTARD 6-11-2 T Morgan (6-1) J Edwards 19 ran FORM FOCUS ADMERAL'S LEAP INTERFECTION OF the pace when 2rd on by 21 from Rivertino (levels) at Folkestone with several version (levels) at Folkestone with several version bound (on b). The ELYWACKER and bearen 14t by Stately Lover (gave 68b) at Forkeet (2m 69, 1885 MESTUME (nn very well when 8t 2rd to the useful Trotolyn Cone (levels) at Wingamon (2m 69).

2.25 LEICESTERSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE YEDMANRY CUP HANDICAP CHASE

2.55 MELTON HUNT CLUB HUNTER CHASE (Amateurs: 21,828: 2m 4f) (12 numers) E Betey (7)
BETTING: 7-4 Leen A: Agneich, 3-1 Perroquet, 9-2 Granville Park, 3-1 Flarey Sark, 10-1 others.

100 GARTHORPE MAIDEN HUNTER CMASE (7-2) N Millor 10 mm

4.25 GARTHORPE MAIDEN HUNTER CHASE (Div II: amateurs: £1,260: 3m) (13 1 DATE - BAY BROSE IN (4 German) W A Stephenson 9-12-7

2 /OUS-5 BURNSWARK 13 (Mass L McBride) Miss L McBride 9-12-7

3 POPP/ DISCO TROX 1069 (1069 (P Gerner) P Gerner 8-12-7

4 96/05 LIGHT GENERAL 2 (Mrs S Kavenagh) Mrs S Kavenagh 8-12-7

C Has SILIGHT GENERAL 2 (Mrs S Kavenagh) Mrs S Kavenagh 8-12-7 C Hescock (7)

S 32 LYMWOOD LAD 14 (G Price) G Price 9-12-7 T Jones (7)

8 4-F PORTER'S SONG 16 (R Hustoy) H Hustoy 9-12-7 T Jones (7)

7 LUBIES CHOICE M STROOMS 15 12-7 Miles N Bothway (7)

8 5-SPACE PRINCE 252 (R Philips) R Prilips 9-12-7 R Russes (7)

9 F TEAPLANTER 16 (R Russell) R Russell 7-12-7 R Russes (7)

10 PTI/UP TENTY LOD (I (V Init) C Valet 10-12-7 C Valet (7)

11 THE MIGHTY BISHOP (W Sportorg) C Sportorg 7-12-7 W Sportorg (7)

12 WARREN BRIDGE (V Greenway) V Greenway 9-12-7 N Dram (7)

13 BATTLE FLEET 1235F (Mrs R Plummer) Mrs R Plummer 7-12-2 N Dram (7)

14 BETTINGE 5-2 TOR Planter, 9-2 Rubie's Choice, 11-2 Space Prints (7)

15 LECTION 10-10 CORRESPONDENING DRIVISION A Hamely (7) • 99 R Russell (7) ----

THE TIMES RACING SERVICE

1989: NO CORRESPONDING DIVISION

Calls mad 250 (cit peek) and 38p (assessed & peek) per miswie into VAT

and classified results Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results

Call 0898 100 123

Time to let go of the folding stuff

Neil Bennett looks at Britain's progress towards

the cashless society; a dream at least five years from realization despite the

technological capability

upporters of the cash-less society have grown accustomed to waiting. Most agree the idea is a good one, whether it is the gold cardwielding executive or the costconscious banker. The technology is available and tests prove it will work.

Yet the years go by and shop tills and wallers are still as stuffed with notes and coins as they ever were. The revolutionary system thought up in the Eighties is being shelved in

favour of simpler, intermediate operations which can be installed faster. The developments are being made, but the banking industry has become resigned to a long campaign to

win acceptance for its dream. There are many drawbacks to handling cash. It is expensive to manage and carries an inherent risk. Any retailer or banker has to spend a fortune on the staff to collect and chines to sort and transport it.

And cash goes missing,

whether by theft, fraud or human error. Other paper-based systems are little better, Britain's big five banks spend hundreds of millions each year on the staff and equipment to sort and cash cheques. So the prospect of an electronic system to transfer money from the consumer's pocket to the retailer's bank account is an appealing one. eftpos (electronic funds transfer at point of sale) equipment is fully established, it could

CHEQUE

GUARANTEE

CARD.

save them up to half the cheque and cash sorting costs. The journey towards the cashless society dates from 1968, when Barclaycard, the first credit card, was introduced. The consumer was being offered a flexible tool which not only took care of purchases but also offered a revolving credit facility.

It was only 10 years later that credit cards began to achieve popular support. Today, up to a third of people in Britain hold some kind of

credit card. More recently, other forms of plastic have proliferated in our wallets; more than half of all adults own an automatic telling machine (ATM) card, while Midland Bank, National Westminster and the Royal Bank of Scotland have rolled out 10.5 million Switch cards come than the machine their districts. since they launched their di-

rect debit system in 1988. But statistics show all these Association for Payment Clearing Services (Apacs) shows that cash still accounts for nearly 80 per cent of all retail payments over £1, and almost all payments below that. Even current account holders still make almost three-quarters of their payments over £1 in cash.

DHSSA

Payments by "plastic" ac-count for only 6.5 per cent of the total, and only 3 per cent of the retail sector. They are developments have hardly of the retail sector. They are dented our love of folding still outstripped by the instill. A recent survey by the efficient cheque by almost

Myhill, Girobank's director of personal banking, says: "It is clear that the cashless society is a subject for discussion in the same context as package holidays on the moon

he picture is chang-ing; in 1976 cash was used for 93 per and has been declining in importance steadily. But if the pace of change does not accelerate, it will be well into the next century before cash loses its pre-eminence.

In one respect, the banks which are investing millions to promote non-cash transactions are shooting themselves in the feet with the proliferation of the ATMs. There are now 15,000 computer cash dispensers in our high streets, most of them belonging to one of the three main networks, Link, Barc-lays-Lloyds and Midland-National Westminster.

Together they make it easier than ever before for an account holder to obtain bundreds of pounds which he can then go and spend yards away. There were 720 million

ATM withdrawals in 1988, an increase of 16 per cent on the year before, compared with only 2 per cent growth in cheque volume. Apacs forecast that cheque volumes will soon stagnate at around 3.7 billion and begin to fall off at the end of the decade. Growth in ATM use is

forecast to compete with Eftpos development for at least another five years, and could reach 1.2 billion withdrawals a year by 1995. After that, electronic transfer may begin to assert itself.

Another area where the banks are seemingly holding back progress is their reluctant the limit at £50, and there was

forcing customers to use other payment methods, principally

credit cards. But Abbey National's success with its £100 cheque card has pushed most banks into offering limits of up to £250 for its wealthier customers, which could delay them into making the cultural change to

paying by electronic transfer. But Apacs has documented one change that has prepared the ground for these sophisticated financial operations. In the past 15 years, bank accounts have become accepted by the British public as a need. Almost three-quarters of adults held a current account in 1988, compared to less than half in 1976.

Only 12 million adults, mostly the unemployed, the elderly or housewives, do not hold a current account, and these groups offer little pros-pect for the banks' new business hunters. Instead the institutions can use their customer network to introduce new systems rapidly.

The next three years will see much upheaval in all the embryonic elements of the cashless society. Credit card issuers have to decide whether the annual charge is to become a standard feature, as the divide between them and charge cards grows, and issuers search for a profitable niche in the maturing market.

Eftpos is here, but in a more modest form than the banking community had invisaged. It will be another year before its success can be gauged, and innovations like central clearing and instantaneous debit-

ing become possible.
Finally, everyone is holding their breath wondering if any institution will have the nerve to try a general launch of the "smart card" system where cards can be programmed with credit details. The cashless society may not be here yet, but it will remain a topic

agreement to raise the ceiling on cheque guarantee cards. Until 1987, the banks had kept clear evidence that the decline Charges revive

BECAUSE THINGS AREN'T GETTING ANY CHEAPER.

These days the £50 cheque card is clearly a joke.

But the hassle and inconvenience that goes with it isn't funny.

Now, thankfully, TSB customers have been offered something much more sensible.

The £100 Bankcard.

It guarantees cheques for probably double the amount of your present cheque card.

It acts as a debit card.

It even extracts cash from machines.

And it's only available from TSB.

troubled card market's hopes Credit card charges are viewed by the industry as a way of stabilizing its

future and offering a fairer client service

credit card industry suffered the biggest trauma of its history. Just as the Monopolies and Mergers Commission's report on credit card companies was finally best customers.

published, Lloyds Bank an-nounced it was planning to introduce an annual charge on its 3 million Access cards. The commission's report suggested that retailers should be allowed to quote higher prices for credit card payers, or alternatively, offer a dislater endorsed by Mr Nicholas

Ridley, the Secretary of State for Trade (Neil Bennett If this becomes law later this year, those who issue decision to charge a £12 fee Mastercard and Visa will be and cut interest rates was faced with tougher .competition. Not only will they have to convince customers to pay more for their goods, in . the face of the growing number of rival payment methods, they will also need to get cardholders to borrow, despite the availability of loans

Lloyds Bank's decision of a thorough shake-up in traditional credit card services, as issuers begin to look at ways of gaining an edge on

Since the introduction of less shopping devices, which gave the user up to 60 days in which to settle everyday bills, and on the other they were an easy source of unsecured credit, albeit at a premium

interest rate.
While this provided a flexible tool for customers who used them properly, there were false economics in the operation. The 50 to 60 per cent of people who paid interest were subsidising the people who settled their bills

This was never a problem while the issuers profited from a cosy duopoly in an expand-ing market in the Seventies and early Eighties. But a chain of events in the last three years has exposed the cracks in the

The arrival of dozens of new issuers at a time when the market was maturing created the first problems. Britain has ing diversity in the market.

pean competitors. When institutions like Chase Manhattan and Save & Prosper began offering lower interest rates to credit-worthy borrowers, they were wooing away the established issuers

Card holders were also becoming increasingly sophis-ticated. The proportion of "nil-payers", those who do not incur interest charges, increased to almost 50 per cent.

The changes have devastated the issuers' recent profits. At Lloyds they fell by two-thirds to £11 million in 1989, and went into losses in December.

The reaction to Lloyds' dramatic. A fifth of the total number of customers, 600,000 people, closed their accounts. But the bank maintains it is happy with this, since most of the dissidents were either nilpayers or had dormant accounts. The card operations are now returning to profit, it

mighlights the increasing competition and dwindling profitability within the industry. It also marks the start of a thorough shelp within the industry. Privately, other bankers Most agree that annual fees are likely to become a standard feature.

arclays may be the exception since it not only makes strong profits from its Barclaycard in 1906 and coss in 1972, credit cards have offered an uncomfortable ness, but Barclaycard, the largest credit card with its nine is a commillion customers, is a combined cheque-guarantee card for bank customers,

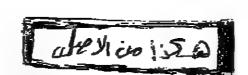
The stage is set for the credit card market to develop dis-tinct segments, as issuers offer different charges and interest rates to attract different types of customers.

The upheavals have removed the focus from the so-called affinity cards, which, like the Midland's Arts card, offer to pay a set amount to a particular cause for every £1 spent. Most issuers have been disappointed by their moves in this field and have realized that, for now, customers want basic value for money rather than peripheral benefits.

The credit card business the forerunner of the cashless society, may change beyond recognition in the next three years. But in the end both customers and card issuers should benefit from the grow-



NOT APPLICABLE IN N. IPELAND, SUBJECT TO STATUS, 158 CURPENT ACCOUNT REQUIRED.



Goodbye cheque book...

Electronic fund-transfer shopping, which began with the introduction of the Switch system, is spreading rapidly in the high street.

Neil Bennett explains how it works

t the end of 1988 a will take longer to develop. Market research shows that small green symbol began appearing on only a third of Switch card owners know they can use this cards. Called facility, since most Switch Switch, the symbol was part of cards are combined with a new paper-free payment system. After years of discheque-guarantee or cash-dispenser cards. Even so, there cussion, electronic fund transare up to 70 million debit card transactions annually, and bankers are well pleased with fer at point of sale (Eftpos) had the speed of development.

In two years, Eftpos has gone from this standing start to become an established feature of the high street. More than 10.5 million cards, mostly from Midland, Nat-Westminster and the Royai Bank of Scotland, can now be used in 23,000 electronic Switch debiting machines across the country.

At its side, Barclays' Con-nect and Lloyds' Visa debiting systems are gaining mo-mentum, although they can still be used in the traditional paper-based card transaction. The banks have rolled out Switch at an impressive speed. At the start of the year, there were just two Shell petrol stations with Switch facilities. Now there are 1,100. By the end of May, all 3,500 stations in Britain should be equipped.

More than 4,000 terminals month, with the banks using as their target the 160,000 retail outlets in Britain which take credit cards. Even Marks & Spencer, with its aversion to other people's plastic cards, is experimenting with Switch.

But the other side of the

h an electronic till. A receipt is produced and the customer signs the slip; the bank receives the data

ploded like home computers or videos," Mr Scott Thompson, head of merchant services

at Midland Bank, says.
The development has been expensive. Midland estimates the Switch programme has cost it up to £30 million. But the prize is a reduction of up to 50 per cent in the costs of processing paper-based pay-ments, hundreds of millions "The whole thing has ex- of pounds each year, so it is

But nationally, electronic debit transactions barely register against the huge daily flow of cash in the high street The Eftpos system in Sainsbury's is typical. When the bill is rung up, the cus-This is wiped through a magnetic reader and a slip printed

among retailers in installing

the new Eftpos systems. Already more than 90 per cent of

its stores can take the Switch

cards in its stores is well above

the national average. Since December, 8 per cent of all

transactions are being made

by Eftpos, and 17 per cent of

out for the customer to sign. The data is then stored in the branch's computer, and transmitted to the chain's central clearing computer at the end of the day. From there it goes to the acquiring bank, Midland, which pays it in an average of three days. The banks' stolen cards lists are computers every day as a security measure.

Sainsbury's is already experimenting with the next step in Switch's development, Cashback, where the customer can ask for up to £30 in cash as well as settling his bill. The irony of it is that Switch

and Visa have succeeded where more sophisticated systems have failed. Last month the Association for Payment

Clearing Servies (APACS), the cheque-clearing house owned Sainsbury's has led the way jointly by the major banks, decided to close its EftPos UK. pilot scheme in April. EftPos UK, which took three years and Visa cards. Use of the and £60 million to develop,

safe security system which scrambled data if opened. The market, however, was demanding an Eftpos system immediately, something APACS could not provide, so the banks' individual operaoffered retailers a far more tions have triumphed. The roll out of Eftpos systems will continue, while sophisticated system. Not only would it act as a central clearing operation, but EftPos

APACS can only wait and hope that the systems will be

Barclays has applied for Switch membership, but insists it will not abandon its Connect Visa system. Switch and Connect regulations prohibit the bank from putting both systems on the same card, so it may be forced to issue a separate Switch card.

Retailers are so pleased with the cost and time savings from banks to develop the next same-day debiting, so they can bank their money three days sooner. The banks are likely to resist the pressure for now since the cost could be prohibitive. But retailers and banks alike will continue their battle



Welbeck Financial Services Limited are the market leaders, administering over one in fine of the retail eards used in Britain today.

That's over 4,000,000 cards issued by leading retailers like Laura Ashley, Russell and Bromley, Kwik Fit, Tandy and Kodak.

We're leaders because our flexible approach and marketing expertise allows us to design schemes to suit large and small retailers The most progressive company in retail cards.

Flexible approach.

Marketing expertise.

Innovative product range.

Service second to none.

So pick up the 'phone and call Wayne Moss on 0272 277442 and discover how we've made a name for ourselves.

Welbeck financial services ltd

WelDeck house Band street BRISTOL BS1 3LB



Sign of the times: Switch joins the shopping-by-card system

If you're hatching plans in the credit card market, talk to the people who've cracked it for others.

Entering the credit card market can seem an extremely complex affair. Until you make one crucial discovery. That Signet has the expertise and resources to bring your plans to life successfully.

Signet is the largest independent multicard processor in Europe, with enormous human and technological capacity.

Every day, Signet handles more than a million transactions and issues a third of a million cardholder statements. Over the course of a year, it despatches seven million embossed cards and receives 49 million authorisation calls.

Yet Signet offers far more than just economies of scale and experience. It is committed to quality, in a flexible package tailored to the specific needs of each issuer or acquirer.

Signet services include retailer and cardholder file set-up and maintenance, card embossing and despatch, 24 hours a day authorisations, transaction processing, EPOS and EFTPOS support, retailer and cardholder statementing and settlement, collections and fraud control.

It can also take care of card design and production, product launch and mailing, and credit vetting.

Throughout, Signet maintains extraordinarily high levels of efficiency, accuracy and reliability, underpinned by exceptional skill in customer relations.

Above all, Signet understands the dynamics of the market, and is pre-eminent in the application of leading-edge technology to help maximise success.

Signet has cracked it for an extensive list of clients. They range from small operations with less than a thousand cardholders up to major players issuing Access, MasterCard or Visa. And they cover credit cards, charge cards, gold cards, corporate cards, affinity cards, store cards and other card operations.

So, whatever the type of card, talk to Signet about third-party processing. Then see your



NOW THERE'S A CREDIT CARD



TO HELP MAKE SURE THERE IS A TOMORROW

FILL IN THE COUPON OR SIMPLY PHONE US (0444-441055) AND WE WILL SEND YOU FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT GREENCARD AND AN APPLICATION FORM.

Name Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss BCC Card Centre, Freepost (RCC 1410), Haywards Heath, West Sussex, RH16 1ZB. Tel. Haywards Heath (0449) 441055

(1.7%m) 22.4%am 22.9%am (1.9%m) 25.3%am 25.6%am

Paper-free trading heralds a new age

electronic

payment system pictely paperless.

replaces the

postman in

trading deals.

Report by

Clive Parish undreds of British

conduct interwithout pen touching paper. Everything from order forms to delivery instructions are transmitted and processed via electronic data interchange, or EDI.

And later this year the introduction of the first EDI payment system by a major bank will enable these companies to settle their accounts

ing cycle will become com-

computers. The messages are of 50 to 60 new companies standardized so that all each month. Our user base is computers - anything from IBM-compatible PCs to mainframe systems - can read and act upon information without man intervention.

The messages are normally exchanged using a store and forward system operated by a third party, one of the commercial EDI networks. The sender dials and connects company trade to the network and delivers outgoing messages to a "post-box", where they are sorted and passed on to the receiving 'mailbox" for retrieval.

Transactions which once took days or weeks are made in a fraction of the time, error free and with guaranteed

delivery of data.

Britain has the largest EDI community in Europe with

NatWest Bank's in the same way, doing away with cheques, remittance, debit and credit advices, and debit advices. manual signatures. The tradyears," says Mr Brian Morgan, financial services marketing EDI enables companies to manager at International Netcommunicate with their suppliers and customers by exchanging messages between manager at international recommunicate with their suppliers and customers by exchanging messages between "We are expanding at the rate doubling each year and total

> months."
>
> INS, formed jointly by ICL and General Electric Information Services in early 1987, operates several EDI networks including Tradanet, provided exclusively for members of the Article Number Association.
>
> Reignin's trade association. months." Britain's trade association.

traffic is doubling every six

It is through Tradanet that the National Westminster Bank will launch the first EDI trade-payments service later this year. NatWest hails it as the most significant banking move this century.

"The idea is to take people trading using EDI and allow them to create a completely integrated system," says Mr Jerry Whitmarch, senior manager of strategy and research in NatWest's automated business services department.

"At the moment they can exchange various business documents using EDI, but when it comes to settlement they have had to use an alternative. In 98 per cent of cases this has meant printing out a copy of a remittance planned Paynet service, an advice, stapling a cheque to it extension of Tradanet. It sees and popping it in the post."

sages will be generated using trading cycle.

be members of Tradanet and therefore able to exchange messages amongst themselves and other network members

When NatWest receives the payment order message, it debits the customer's account and sends a credit entry to the supplier in the normal way. Having transacted the payment, the bank then returns to the network and sends debit and credit advice messages to the customer and supplier.

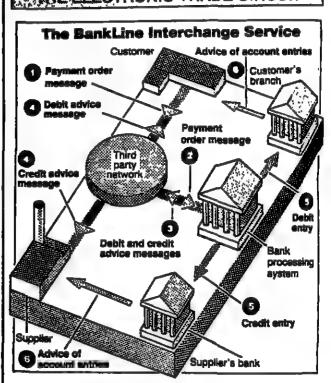
The most important aspect of a settlement system is security. The NatWest system. called BankLine Interchange, will use the Tradanet connection and translation software - but access will be restricted by smartcards.

Mr Whitmarch says: "We will provide customers with smart cards which will enable them to review payment instructions. Once the instruction has been created they will be able to cancel, amend, or release it as they like.

"When we receive the message we will check the contents against a special authentication code and if any change has been made to the message then the code and message won't match."

Other banks are hard on NatWest's heels and INS hopes they will connect to its and popping it in the post." the banks' participation as the Payment instruction mes- last link in the electronic

THE ELECTRONIC TRADE CIRCUIT



Banks consider the 'smart' card

A piece of clever plastic with many

advantages over today's credit

cards is now being tested by British banks

ast week, 105 executives gathered in a central London hotel for "Smart Card 90", a conference on a banking device which could hold the key to a truly cashless

Smart cards are the next generation of plastic payment cards. They are expected to play a major role in reducing note and coin turnover in the coming decades. A smart card is similar in size to a normal credit card, but contains a single silicon chip (Neil Bennett writes).

The chip has the pro-

gramme and data memory capacity of a small home computer and also contains a miniature microprocessor to operate simple programmes. On the outside, the card has a contact button, allowing it to connect with a base computer when it is fed into a machine.

The smart card has several advantages over a standard magnetic-strip version. It can carry far more data, from financial details through to full medical histories. Data can be altered any time the card is used. The card's data can also be protected with codes, and it can memorize any instance of misuse, making fraud almost impossible.

Smart-card technology has been available in the US since 1979. But British banks have been unwilling to adopt it, preferring more modest advances, like debit cards. The smart card will make its

Britain with the advent of satellite pay television. News Gem Smart Card, a News International subsidiary, is producing smart cards to de-code the Sky film channel on subscription.

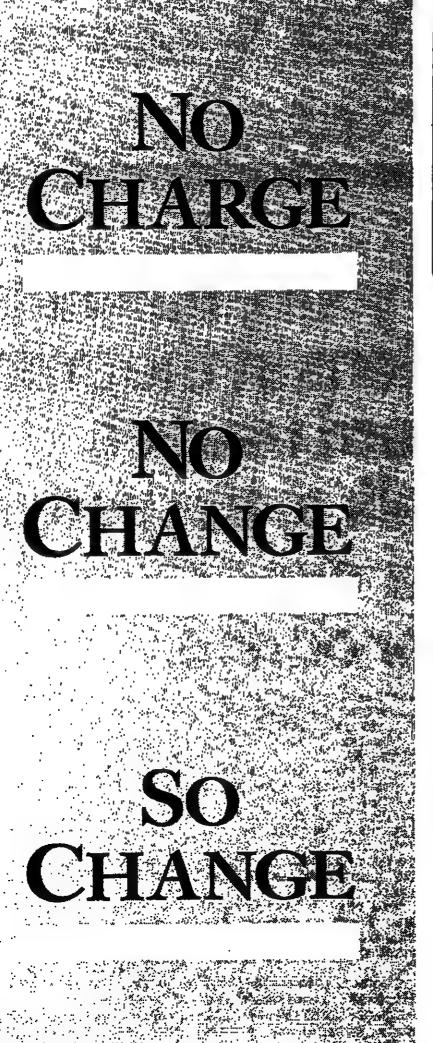
Last year, both Barclays and Midland Bank took the plungt and ordered smart card trials. Both chose locations where the card could become a standard form of payment. Midland established its location at Loughborough University, Leicestershire, using GEC equipment Barclays opted for the Dallington Country Club, near its headquarters in Northampton, for a joint venture with Bull. Ten per cent of Loughborough University Sti-

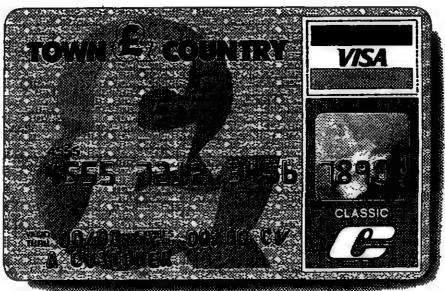
dents now use smart cards on campus. They can use the card in three ways: as a cashless wallet, which they charge up at Midland cash machines and use for payment in the college shops and bars; as a simple debit card to charge their Midland bank accounts; or as paid access to other college franking, photocopying and vending machines.

The card's popularity has grown steadily. In December, the system handled 2,800 transactions, compared to only 500 when it started.

Barclays issued cards to all 2,000 members of the Dallington Chub. The cards can be used for access and 10 buy food and drink, either with charged-up money or as 3 paperless cheque. They also carry training and medical

A survey of club members after a year of operation showed that more than a third were carrying less or no cash since the cards were introduced. Almost all were satisfied their money was secure. Unfortunately for the banks, however, 39 per cent thought the fitness and medical functions were more usefu than the financial services.





	ANNUAL CHARGE	RATE
Town & Country		19.5%
First Direct	_	22.8%
Chase Manhattan		24.6%
Lloyds Access	£12	25.3%
Halifax	-	27.5%
Leeds Permanent	_	29.0%
Barclaycard		29.8%
TSB Trustcard	_	31.3%

Town & Country's Visa Card* has still got the lowest rate. And we don't charge you a fee. It's a credit to your intelligence.

For full written details, Freepost 98, Clacton-or	return the coupon to Town n-Sea, Essex CO15 1BR. O	& Country Building r telephone 0800	Society 100 400
Name			
Address			
Dostanda	Tel (Day)		
1 ostcode	Ter(Day)		90/T/\A



EDUCATION

A Hertfordshire scheme to recruit teachers has scored a success

How Rita was lured to become a teacher

ita Tingie had been working as a research engineer for 11 years when she decided it was time for a change. Her friends were astonished when she decided to become a teacher. But talk of low morale and poor pay failed to deter her.

Mrs Tingle is typical of the type of man or woman the Government wants to entice into the classroom through its licensedteacher scheme, introduced in September in the face of bitter opposition from the teacher unions, which want nothing to do with them. It may be that the unions have little to fear: so far the scheme has attracted fewer than

Mrs Tingle, now in her thirties, has a nine-year-old son and is an honours graduate in electronics from the University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology. She was one of the first recruits to the Hertfordshire Action on Teacher Shortages (Hats) started by Hertfordshire County Council in 1986 as a joint

venture with British Petroleum. She says: "Several factors led me to teaching. One of them was that I was becoming disillusioned with research and I wanted to do something I thought was im-

The decision was not without its sacrifices, "I went into full-time training earning less than I did as a part-time researcher," she ex-plains. Now she is a maths teacher at the John Warner school, Hoddesdon, the money has improved. She is earning more than she did part-time but less than if she had stayed full-time in

David Gifford, head of John Warner, says: "She has done well. The advantages of mature en-trants are their enthusiasm and knowledge of life outside school." Angela Rumbold, Minister of experiment as an example for

State for Education and Science, says she sees the Hertfordshire future licensed-teacher schemes. Streamlining the routes to qualified-teacher status will help schools secure the teachers they need. It will allow mature, wellqualified peopled who want to turn to teaching in mid-career to do so without having to return to

0

life as a full-time student."

Hats was launched by Margaret Darby, former head of a girls' secondary school and Don Bootle, former personnel training manager for BP Shipping. Mr Bootle was originally seconded to the authority, but now works full-time for Hertfordshire while still being paid by BP. The scheme is also

supported by government grants. Under the programme, at least 100 recruits have entered schools as specialist teachers in the three shortage subjects of maths, science - particularly in physics - and technology. One of the original 1987 trainees has been appointed head of a school science depart-

In the three years the scheme has been running, at least 500 people, about two-thirds of them men, have been interviewed. Some drop out at once, others

T was becoming disillusioned with research and I wanted to do something I thought was

train as teachers in the normal way. The age limits are from 26 to 60, about 42 being the average.

Candidates must be graduates or equivalent and go through a

important'

gruelling selection procedure be-fore admission. The latest group of 24, aged between 33 and 55, started their two-year training earlier this month.

The first thing that struck Mrs Darby and Mr Bootle when they began the scheme was how difficult it was for people who wanted to switch careers. Mrs Darby says: "It was difficult to discover how you went about it. For some of them, the year's post-graduate course in teaching was not appro-

It also became clear that there vas a sizeable pool of talent in Hertfordshire, which has a large number of advanced electronic and engineering companies.

Mrs Darby says: "Forty seems the critical age for people - a time to consider whether they want to spend the next 20 or so years of

change to something quite different. Women often went to take up a second career.

Recruits are first of all interviewed by either Mrs Darby or Mr Bootle. Those who want to proceed and are considered suitable go on a one-week teachertester course, which includes two days at a local school, where they are observed by senior teachers.

Mrs Darby says: "It is amazing how much you can learn about somebody who has been in your school for a couple of days. We do not try to make it glamorous, but tell them how it is. We point out that teaching is very difficult and demanding.

"About a third deselect themselves; they are normally the ones you would want to go anyway. There is then a long period of consultation for those who want to

The successful applicants are now taken on as lifewed teachers and put into schools for between four and seven weeks to watch lessons and start teaching, at first with experienced staff, then on their own. Some drop out at this point. They then go on an eight-week professional studies course at Hatfield Polytechnic before joining a school for a term, then applying for jobs in county

When they have been offered jobs, the new teachers spend some time at the end of term at the school they are to join.

All the trainee teachers, who will be given qualified-teacher status after two years, are paid the same rate when they start training - £9,350, rising to £10,500 under the new pay rates.

The Hertfordshire scheme has

undoubtedly been successful, but Geoffrey Williams, responsible for secondary education in the county, concedes that it is expensive because it depends heavily on. labour-intensive, high-quality training. But he says: "There is an advantage in recruiting people with experience that we would otherwise have to "buy in' using schemes such as work experience for teachers. It is that there is benefit in having people in teaching who have spent time outside



Dayid Tytler. Rita Tingle: an early recruit to the Hertfordshire Action on Teacher Shortages

TA A GOVERNOR'S DIARY

Why, oh, why did I volunteer?

Governors of state schools have been given increased

powers. A typical primary will have three parent governors, three appointed by the local authority and four co-opted from the local community. The Times

Education page today begins a series written by a governor from a small urban primary school

t seemed appealing at the time. My daughter had just joined the local primary school and the head teacher was asking for nominations for parent governors. My wife was on the Parent Teachers' Association and was keen to be a governor. So was I. Her feminine militancy collapsed and she recommended me.

I was duly elected, largely because nobody else stood, and in those far-off days of 1986, the governors had little power. Things are so different. We even have to fight off rivals for the now-dubious honour of being a governor. But we have real power, although we have little idea how to use it - despite the expensive and intensive training courses provided by the local authority.

We are going to be allowed to run our schools in conjunction with the head, but that is not always easy. Some heads are reductant, saying: "This is not why became a teacher," or, more frightening in these days of market forces when schools have to sell themselves to parents as efficient caring centres of learning. "I have no interest in management." Other heads will bully us; parents will say we are letting them down; the teachers we appoint and rely on will say we are failing to understand them; and the education officers in the town hall, many of whom have previously failed our children and schools, will ask: "How will lay governing bodies know how to control a school?"

aybe they won't, but we need no lessons from the town hall. If governors are asked to deal with the town hall. If governors are asset to a badly run school, they will only be picking up a badly run school, they will only be picking up

the pieces left by the "professionals". Even the best-run school has to rely on its teachers. And a rum lot they are Most are sensitive, caring, reasonably well-educated and unworldly. Many are stuck in the Sixties, especially those who went to school then, more concerned about finding their inner selves than pushing the children to handle the essentials of learning.

One young man, asked to explain how he would teach his nine-year-olds to improve their punctuation and spelling, was quite proud when he said: "I am certainly not going to get my class to do boring exercises." Neither should he. The governors are still waiting for the

Teacher shortages as they apply to various parts of the country are well-known. The horrors for governors can only be imagined when confronted with a class of 10year-olds without a full-time teacher and only one applicant who decides - after the interview - that she does not want the job after all, or the sole infant teacher who comes for the interview having already accepted a

job elsewhere. The governors, who have taken a day off work to attend the interview, knowing that they have little choice but to accept the candidate unless she has two heads or runs off with the chairman, must start all over again. Meanwhile, the class still has no permanent teacher.



POSTS

THE BERMUDA HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

An independent school established in 1894, providing an acedemic curriculum to GCSE Level and a Senior Year College preparation course for 540 day students aged 5-18 years invites applications for the post of

PRINCIPAL

Candidates should offer a good academic honours degree, a recognised qualification in Administration (preferably in Education), ten years teaching experience with a minimum of five years as a Principal and a commitment to the philosophy and objectives of an independent school. The successful applicant will have been involved in long-range educational planning and curriculum development and will have a working knowledge of school financing and fund raising. He/She must be able to represent the School actively and enthusiastically.

Applicants should submit a detailed resume, copies of relevant documents and the names, addresses and telephone numbers of three references who can attest to the applicant's competence and effectiveness as a School Principal, To Mr.H. Bruce Murray, at Conyers, Dill & Pearman, P.O. Box HM666 Hamilton, Bermuda, Marked "Private and Confidential".

Required for September 1990 **HURTWOOD HOUSE** Independent Co-educational Sixth Form College SENIOR HOUSEMASTER SALARY £23,000 + ACCOMMODATION

Applicants for this important senior position, which involves taking responsibility for a mixed residential house of 55 students aged between 16 and 19 years, should be young and committed and must have had residential experience, Teaching subjects by Effengement.

Excellent accommodation available for either married or single applicants.

Hurtwood House has 240 boarding students, most of whom go on to higher education. Application including a full CV, teaching speciality and

the names and addresses of three referees should be

K R B Jackson Headmineter Nurtwood House **Holmbury St Mary** Dorking, Surrey RH5 6NU Tel: 0483 277416

Fax: 0463 257585 The closing data for all applications will be Monday 19 March.

PART-TIME CAREERS CONSULTANT

required from early summer to advise young people on sixth form options, higher education, etc., and careers and join an expanding team of educational consultants in our London office

For further details and an application form. please contact Jean Bryer on : 01-734 0166

GABBITAS, TRUMAN & THE! NO

6-8 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, Land W. C. F.R.

ALEXANDER COLLEGE THE NETHERLANDS

September appropriately qualified graduates as

AND SPANISH

Candidates should preferably have I.B. experience and be willing to be fully involved in the many-sided life of this pioneering and exciting community. Accommodation available.

College, Gravenaliee 11, 7591 PE Denekamp, The Netherlands, to whom applications should be sent by 16 March.

Telephone: +31 5413.3485 Fax: +31 5413.4365



APPOINTMENT OF E & V BODY

ions aboutd be marked confidential and sent to:

The Director HTC 90 Kippington Road Sevenceits Keat TNTS 1LL by: 19 March 1990.

FELSTED SCHOOL **DUNMOW, ESSEX** TEACHER OF CDT

A well qualified and embusiastic CDT teacher is required

from the Autumn Term 1990. This flourishing department is well equipped and offers a range of opportunities from CADCAM and Electronics to traditional crafts. An interest in extra-curricular activity is

Accommodation usually available. Felsted Salary Scale. Further details are available from, and applications, together with a full carriculum vitae, and the names, addresses and telephone numbers of two referees should be sent to: The Headmaster, Feisted School, Dunmow, Essex CM6 3LL



St. Dunstan's College HMC Independent Day School for Boys

Head of the

History Department required for September 1990. Own salary scale above Inner London "Baker" with a

Grade D allowance being payable for appropriate qualifications and experien

St. Dunsten's College, Catford, SE6 4TY.



PRINCE WILLEM-

'THE WORLD IN A COLLEGE'

Opened in 1988, this coeducational, residential Sixth Form college (now with forty-eight students from 22 countries) requires in

HEAD OF CHEMISTRY TEACHER OF FRENCH

Full details from The Principal, Prince Willem-Alexander

The insurance industry Training Council is Leed industry Body for this sector and part of the nationwide initiative to develop employer-led standards of competence to this with the National Douncil for Vocational Countingdons from eventure moments. We are now beauting momentum from Exempting and Validating Societ to help run and co-ordinate a qualification system within the insurance industry.

Brief submissions are requested outlining the experience and competence that the E & V Body can provide in running a natural is should also include thoughts and ideas on how this first party.

THE WHITGIFT **FOUNDATION** WHITGIFT SCHOOL APPOINTMENT OF HEAD

The Governors invite applications for the Headship of Whitgift School which falls vacant on 1st September 1991 after the retirement of Mr. David Raeburn who has been Headmaster since

Whitpitt School is one of two schools within The Whitgift Foundation which was established in 1596 by John Whitgift Archbishop of Canterbury.

The School is an Independent Day School for boys, aged 10 to 18, and represented on the Headmasters Conference. The roll in September 1990 will be about 920 boys, including 280 in the Junior Department aged 10 to 13. The school has excellent buildings and facilities and is in an outstandingly good position to meet the challenges of the 1990s and beyond.

Full particulars of the appointment may be obtained from The Clerk to the Foundation, The Whitgift Foundation, North End, Croydon, CR9

Closing date for applications Friday 20th

CHETHAM'S

The School is extending its particular function of providing specialist education in a residential setting for some 260 gifted young musicians. Important opportunities therefore arise for September, 1990. Teaching and pestors functions will be combined according to the applicant's qualifications. Appointments will be made, of single applicants or married couples (in a 'houseparent' role) in the following fields. The Houseparent is a key figure in the School's

educational programma.

(a) Pestoral/Residential responsibility for 30-40

children eged 8-12. "Head of Lower School" involving leadership in all fields (including e.g. curriculum development) of a team of teachers working with the age-group. This could ideally be linked with (a).

Pastoral/Residential responsibility for 40 boys aged 13-18 (this post arises on promotion to a Deputy Handship).

Membership, for an outstanding musicteacher, of a team working with middle-school and sixth form (aural training, conceptual skills, forging links between subject-areas, are priorities). Teaching opportunities (to be undertaken by

holders of residential posts above) are available in a

number of subject-areas including English and The Headmaster will be glad to hear from people interested in the above opportunities. Detailed information is available from the Headmaster's Secretary. Applications by letter with

C.V. and names of two referees before 20th March.

Renumeration package appropriate to responsibility. Chetham's School of Music, Long Miligate, Manchester M3 1SB. Tel: 061-834



BOURNEMOUTH



APPOINTMENT OF HEAD

Independent Day and Boarding School for 600 girls, age 8–18, with 100 in the 6th Form.

The Governors invite applications for the post of Head which becomes vacant in September 1991 on the retirement of Miss C E Austin-Smith, who has been been distinguish the post of the second distances three 1976. Mond Mistress since 1976. Full particulars and application forms may be obtained

from Mr C A 5 Wise, Solicitor to the Governors of Taibot Heath School, Laceys, 5 Poole Road, Bournemouth BH2 5OL Completed applications should arrive not later than 20th April 1990.

LECTURER IN APPLIED ECONOMICS

APPLICATIONS ARE INVITED FOR A LECTURESHIP IN APPLIED ECONOMICS IN THE MANCHESTER BUSINESS SCHOOL AND THE

THE PERSON APPOINTED WILL BE EXPECTED TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE TEACHING OF ECONOMICS IN THE SCHOOLS MRA AND POST-EXPERIENCE MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES AND TO TAKE PART IN THE RESEARCH PROGRAMME OF THE BUSINESS ECONOMICS SUBJECT AREA GROUP, HEADED BY PROFESSOR T.A.J COCKERILL THE ABILITY AND WILLINGNESS TO ASSIST WITH THE TEACHING OF BOTH MICRO- AND MACRO-ECONOMICS WILL BE A

SALARY WITHIN RANGE GRADE A £10,458-£15,372 OR GRADE B £16,014-£20,469 P.A. FURTHER PARTICULARS AND APPLICATION FORMS (RETURNABLE BY MARCH 23 1990) FROM THE REGISTRAR, THE UNIVERSITY, MANCHESTER MI 3 UPL.

(TEL: 061 275 2028) QUOTE REF. 48/90.

PARTICULAR ADVANTAGE.

MANCHESTER BUSINESS SCHOOL

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER THE UNIVERSITY IS AN BOUAL OFFICE TUNITIES EMPLOYER

ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL WINDERMERE **CUMBRIA LA23 1NW** (Member of GSA and GBGSA)

HEAD OF BIOLOGY to head a strong and successful department teaching from 11-18, G.C.S.E., A-level and Oxbridge entrance.

Required for September 1990:

AND POLITICS able to offer Economics and Polities to Advanced level. Ability to offer History to G.C.S.E. level an added advantage.

TEACHER OF ECONOMICS

Commitment to pastoral care and extra curricular activities essential in both posts St. Anne's has its own Salary Scale and accommodation may be available for a single person.

Please apply, with C.V. and the names and addresses to two referees to: The Headmaster, St. Anne's School. Windermere, Cumbria LA23 1NW, from whom further details can be

LANGUAGE SCHOOL FOR ADULTS IN NORTHERN FRANCE

invites applications for the following job posts: ASSISTANT HEAD OF DEPARTMENT fications: BA Hons or MA in English language or Itarature (Good Franch speaking and writing salis essential). Job activities: Teaching, commercial and pedagogical responsibilities. Expenency required.

TEACHERS OF ENGLISH AS A FOREIGN LABROAGE tions. BA Hons or MA in English language or itemature (French speaking skills essential)

Please raply to: Dr Sytal Mistoufier oup Stadep. Rue Marcer Sembet - B.F 8 82301 LENS CEDEX, France.

EDUCATION

Inspectors start to rebuild a school

or the third time in two years, the Inner London Education Authority (Ilea) was at the centre of a public crisis last week over one of its schools. This time it was Hackney Free and Parochial School, a 700-pupil Church of England comprehensive. As with the previous two highly-publicized cases — at Highbury Quadrant primary and Kingsdale comprehensive, Dulwich — local authority school inspectors had to pull the irons out of the fire.

Hackney was propelled into the headlines by the most openly critical report ever from Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools (HMIs), the Government's watchdog group. The HMIs had been called in by Ilea's inspectorate, which now has the job of helping the school back to its feet.

"The most important thing is to rebuild morale," said Mrs Elaine Robertson, Ilea's senior staff schools inspector, who is heading the team at Hackney, "It really hit rock bottom when the HMIs came in last December and we had begun to rebuild it. But after publication of the HMI report, we feel as though we have to start all over again. We must accept that everything the inspectors said was true at the time they visited the school in December. But a lot has been done since to start overcoming the problems."

Mrs Robertson said the root cause was chronic staff shortage in London's schools. Many flaws identified by the HMIs were the porary staff trying to plug gaps.

The day after publication the school showed little outward sign of living up to the title of "Britain's worst school". Pupils in uniform were smart and friendly, if a little excited by the attentions of the media. There was no sign of the "many very offensive graffiti" inspectors noticed defacing the school. The lavatories they described as "insanitary" had been cleaned and were back in working order. Staff were subdued, but one said: "It is always the negative that makes headlines. There are a lot of good things here and we have a number of exceptionally able pupils."

Mrs Robertson was candid: "It has never been one of our best schools, but it was by no means the worst. Many of the problems resulted from the fact that a quarter of the staff were part-time supply teachers last term."

Improving morale

is a priority as

the rescue team

moves in, writes **Douglas Broom**

However, she said the severe problems recorded in the HMI report had blown up suddenly in the autumn term and that the school had no history of serious shortcomings. There had been a management breakdown because senior staff were "running round

managing the school". The Ilea inspectors' first priority had been to "take the senior staff the elbow" and guide them back to the path of sanity. This process of re-focusing, assisted by an influx of experienced supply

trying to cover classes instead of

'It is always the negative that makes headlines. There are a lot of good things here and we have some very able pupils'

staff "donated" by other local heads, helped the school's senior management team to resume control, and standards and morale

The HMI report found that a fifth of pupils played truant each day. Mrs Robertson said: "It is improving, but more will have to be done.

At least one inspector is at the school every day to guide senior staff and help out. "The emphasis is very much on advice and we try to be postitive about everything," Mrs Robertson said. "Sometimes, frankly, it has been hard to find anything positive, but we try to find things to praise even if that praise is swiftly followed up with a suggestion that something needs to be looked at rather urgently."

Mary Collier, who has been drafted in as acting head following the departure on indefinite sick leave of the former headmaster, said her first priority was to reassure parents.

The school is heavily oversubscribed for next year and a parents' meeting will be held this week in an effort to prevent mass

Mrs Collier said: "There is a lot of good work going on here. HMI themselves praised French and special needs, and music and art

are very strong."

As a first step, homework is now being checked weekly by senior staff and a "development plan" introduced to strengthen senior

The whole affair has come as an embarrassment to the Church of England, After criticizing the Government for the shortcomings of its inner-city policies, church leaders conceded that it was uncomfortable to be in the dock over inner London pupils.

The HMIs did not mince their words. Hackney Free and Parochial School was "seriously failing to meet pupils' needs".

Their report recorded absenteeism and indiscipline among pupils, castigated staff for failing to set or mark homework and said at least half of all lessons were "of the poorest quality".

It described the school build-

ings, for which the church has sole responsibility, as "dull and squalid", and said lack of regair also put pupils' safety at risk.

Under voluntary-aided status the church appoints the head teacher and most of the governors and is responsible for buildings and maintenance. The Rev William Hurdman, rector of Hackney and chairman of the governors, said the Bishop of Stepney, the Rt Rev Jim Thompson, and he were both concerned about the findings. He said it was "very damaging" for the church's Faith in the City initiative to be seen to be presiding over a school criticized by the inspectors in such strong

Mr Hurdman said: "It is a great embarrassment to me and the bishop. But it is a responsibility which we must all accept." The Stepney Diocese would do all it could to help overcome the

Mr Hurdman said the church was considering a plan to make available unused vicarages for teachers at the school in an attempt to solve the shortages

Despite the fact that the school can offer new staff incentive allowances of up to £3,500 a year plus allowances of £1,500, it still has 10 unfilled posts out of a staff of 42. The root of the problem clearly remains to be tackled.



Blessed: Hackney Parochial School pupils at an Ash Wednesday Service

Msc Education

Management

2 years part-time

Geoff Lyons, Course Tutor

(ext. 3309) or Val March,

secretary (ext. 3322)

College raises its profile

Undergraduates are helping to attract students to their institution with a planned public relations exercise

ndergraduate life is dominated by gossip. There are no better sources of information, trivial and otherwise, than students, and Dr Derek Roberts, the new Provost of University College London, is harnessing this resource to the benefit of his institution.

The college has had its troubles recently. In 1988 it announced expected debts of £13.6 million by 1992-93. Although that projection has been cut to about £6 million. the college also has a public identity crisis. Many people think it is a boring extension of London University and have difficulty recognizing it as an autonomous unit.

This did not matter when there were more qualified students than the universities could cope with in the 1980s, but the number of sixthformers will fall by a third in three years - so no identity could mean no students.

On top of that, London is an expensive place in which to study. Rents of £45 a week are common, and students have to cover rail fares and other incidentals, making the capital a daunting prospect.

All universities will have to compete for students but the London colleges, which make up a fifth of the university system, also have to compete with each other. Dr Roberts has enlisted his students to sell his college to the media, sixthformers and the research councils.

So far 15 have been professionally trained over 10 weeks in public relations that means writing press releases and handling interviews and, above all, staying au fait with what is going on inside the college. Every student has a responsibility in a department and access to all aca-

Stephen Montgomery, head of external relations, says: Students are very often the first to hear any news. They can operate at a different level from the academic staff. They also have the benefit of large

numbers of dons reporting the latest trends and research developments to them

through lectures." The scheme is part of the college's new policy to provide extra-curricular education for its students. This year several volunteers will join Territorial Army officers on an Outward Bound leadership course.

Jude Ngu, a Cameroonian studying for a PhD in electrical engineering, says he volunteered as a public rela-tions officer because he wanted to learn what was going on in the college and add a dimension to his life outside

academic activities.

He says: "For example, I have been involved on publicizing the work being done here on neural networks [the electronic copying of thought processes]. It does not help my work much, but it broadens my mind and is jolly good fun."

He aims to return to lecture in his home country. "The communications skills and interview techniques will be useful when teaching. Many lecturers here do not know bow to do it very well. I want to know that I can communicate what I know."

🥆 hahrar Ali, a second-year biochemical engineering student from Kent, says: "It is essential to get students involved in profile-raising, especially if they have differing opinions and come from a wide range of backgrounds."

The college authorities have looked to the United States, where undergraduates are encouraged to feel a fiercely strong bond of loyalty to the. alma mater. This loyalty pays dividends when the Ivy League colleges go fund-raising and gain millions of dollars a year in endowments from old boys and girls.

So in raising the college's public profile, Dr Roberts is also establishing an esprit de college which, he hopes, will

Sam Kiley

1 7

3.95%

 V_{ij}

1

120

h Serv

. . . .

次を行

のないのでは、一般の方式の大きないのできない。

A 2 37

POSTS

MFALCON

12 EFL NVALIFER TEACHERS WITH SUBSTANTIAL TEACHING EXPERIENCE

PLEENCY IN A SECURD OR THIRD LANGUAGE, E.E.C. ON JAPANESE ABILITY TO PLAN & DEVELOP BLIESTIVES WITH DOR IMMECTUR OF STRACES

ASSLUTY TO WITHAUT MEN COMPANY 9-12 WEEKS STIMMEN AVAILABBLITY

Please send a letter of application with C.V. to: The Principal, Falcon School of English, 13 Wisser Gardens, Gordon Avenue, Supriere, Michoc. HA7 SQLE Tel: (081) 420-6077, (01) 954 9844 (8 Lines) Fax: (081) 420-6076, Or EMBLESS

NEW POSITION

TRUST DIRECTOR £25,000 THE LEARNING THROUGH

LANDSCAPES TRUST The LTL. Trust has just been formed with the aim of promoting good procise in the design, management and use of school grounds or an educational resource.

We are looking for a Director who will take the challenge of stimulating and achieving improvements to the environmental quality and the educational use of the land surrounding school buildings in the 1990's. The Director should be energetic, an innovator, and be able to work under the direction of the Trustees. An understanding of education, central and local government and children is audit together with sympothy for design and the environment. Experience of the media and publishing would be an advantage.

For a job description and application form, please ring Kirsty Young on (0962) 846258 (24 hours) or write, enclosing an AS SAE, to:

Learning Through Landscapes Trust, Third Floor, Techn House, Victoria Road, Winchester, Hants SO23 7DU. Closing date for applications: 31 March 1990

CLIFTON COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL

requires for September 1990 a

LIBRARIAN

to run and develop new Resources Centre which will open in September. Single resident preferred.

For further details please write to: The Headmaster, Clifton College, Preparatory School, The Avenue, Bristol BS8 3HE.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN FACILITY OF ECONOMIC AND CHAIR C AND SOCIAL SCIENCES DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY alons are invited from scholars in any branch of Sociology with a sablished record in research and the capacity for academic and and leadership. The post will be tareble from 1 October 1990. managem members not population were our control from 1 Catalog 1990.

Further particulars and application forms are excluded from the personnel office, Underesty of Aberdeen, Regent Walt, Aberdeen ASS 1976 (ed. 6224, 273598) to whom applications (2 copies) should be returned by 700 starch 1990 quoting reference number JA(GS).

COURSES GENERAL PAPER I - GENERAL PAPER II - CIVIL AND CAP

by correspondence

Holborn School of Law offers you expert tuition including our own unrivalled support materials, Textbooks, Casebooks and Suggested Solutions.

LL.B Correspondence Courses plus optional Intensive Revision courses in London BAR FINAL

exams in June and August.

CRIMINEL LEW - INTERNATIONAL TRADE - TORT - CO.

Correspondence courses plus optional Intensive Revision in London prior to the For further details please contact The Registrar (Ref T) Holborn School of Law, 200 Greyhound Road, London W14 9RY Tel: 01-385 3377 (24 hrs) Fax: 01-381 3377



OSWESTRY SCHOOL OSWESTRY

SHROPSHIRE **FOUNDED 1407** APPOINTMENT OF

BURSAR

The Governors of Oswestry School invite applications for the post of Bursar and Clerk to the Governors commencing in August, 1990 or as soon as possible

Oswestry School is in three parts: Pre-Prep., Preparatory School and Senior School. It is co-educational, day and boarding and has 660 pupils overall. The School is in membership of IAPS and SHMIS.

The post offers considerable scope to a candidate with good organisational skills and financial expertise as well as energy and commitment.

Further details may be obtained on application in writing to: The Headmaster, Oswestry School, Upper Brook Street, Oswestry, Shropshire. SY11 2TL, to whom letters of application along with a full Curriculum Vitae and the names and addresses of two referees should be submitted not later than 21st March 1990.

MARY HARE GRAMMAR SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF Arington Manor, Snelsmore Common, NEWBLIRY, Berlaihire, RG16 980 Tel: 0635 248303

Applications are invited by the Governors

for the post of BURSAR

to this co-educational boarding school The person appointed will be the chief administrative officer on the staff of the Principal and the responsibilities will be in the following respects:

(a) Finance (b) Personnel (non-teaching staff) SMMy: N.A.L.G.O. Polist 45-49, 220,079 - 221,972. (Could be more for an exceptionally qualified or experienced applicant).

Further particulars are obtainable from the Principal, Dr. 1. Tucker. Closing date for applications: 20th April 1990.

WHICH CAREER SUITS BEST?

15-34 pre: Comme. Comma 25-34 pre: Progress, Changes 35-54 pre: Review, 2nd Corone

CAREER ANALYSTS
SOGioccaster Placa, W.
OL-935 5452 (24 hrs) --OH St Matthew's, Oxford 'A' LEVEL & G.C.S.E. EASTER COURSES AT OUTCARD

and other entremplies
in the UK

"Exercive symme revision
"Exercive symme revision
"Residential or non res.
"Course has from E148
St Matthews Course
(Coupt TN)
127 Bandway Rd,
Outcard OXC AUX

Tet: (885) 515293 (24 boars) AT OXFORD

THE BUIVERSITY

OF LEEDS

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC

STUDIES

LECTURER IN ORGANIZATIONAL

BEHAVIOUR

September 1999.
Dusfrictions and special marries in two or more of the following arries; selection, payments in the or more of the payments; the measurement and present of work performance, management works and development works organization and development works particularly welcome from paychologists. Ability to contribute to teaching in research methods an additional adversarial methods an additional adversarial methods an additional adversarial methods an additional adversarial.

The post is funded under the IAAS acheme.

Searcy on the scale for Lacture Grade A (\$10,458-\$15,378) or

arade B (E15,014-220,480)

experience. Information of J. A. Cherchen (fell 0522 334500) or Professor J. Hopes (not 322532). Application forms and further perfoculars may be obtained from and completed application. The University, Leeds, LS2 9,77 (tel 0532 333688), gouting releases in

333969), quoting inflames in 31/76. Closing date for applications 23 May in 1990.

The University of Lance is an local opportunities employer

UNIVERSITY

MANCHESTER

Applications are invited from padnates or these expensing to graduate in 1990 for:

RESEARCH STUDENTSHIPS

IN the following Faculties: ARTS, ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES, LAW, MEDICINE, SCIENCE AND TREOLOGY.

Values no be denormened florar manuscum of ALES plus payment o UK union for in 1989-97). Eligible carefidates must also apply for State Statements. One year awards

EASTER 1990 REVISION

BRISTOL 01-727 2797

Davies Laing & Dick

TUTORIAL COLLEGE A-CEVEL MATHEMATICS AND INTINCE IFFICIALISTS EASTER REVISION COURSES

in association with Penguin Books (1) ARREY TUTOMAL COLLEGE 28a HEREFORD ROAD LONDON W2 5AJ 🛖 (01) 229 5928

Easter Revision GCSE & A LEVEI GCSE & A LEVEL

Small groups in an informal setting committed strictly to achievement and excellence. Fully equipped Science laboratories and comprehensive range of Arts and Humanittes including Philosophy and Therm Studies Full Course Materials are supplied in all subjects including Background material, original course notes, past question and model answers. Unstinging attention to the individual has produced a consistent record of existence success. has produced a consistent record of actriemic aud (85% of A level rests in June 1989 at A,B or C). 17 Old Court Place , London WS 4PL Tel: 01-937 3858 / 3851

LANSDOWNE Independent Sixth Form College

Als h b o ur n e

A LEVEL & GCSE EASTER REVISION COURSES

FULL TIME DAY AND EVENING COURSES

Details: 7/9 Palace Gate, Kensington W8 5LS. TEL: 91-581 3307

Invites applications now for courses starting September 90 Master of Business Administration 2/3 years part-time

John Cooper, Course Tutor (ext. 3335) or Mary Herniman, secretary (ext 3348)

on 01 - 590 7722 POLYTECHNIC

EAST LONDON BUSINESS SCHOOL

Sund 9 Month Course All Include WP and Audio

Francis, Sanuari, Italian and Sparesh, including Shorthand Introduction to Journalism Elements of Accounts

HARROGATE TUTORIAL STER REVISION COURSES

🕦 DES REGISTERED 🕻

A-LEVEL & GOSE EASTER COURSES EDUCATIONALLY APPROPRIES FOR 10 YEARS APPENDED FOR 18 YEARS bloom of the control of the c



36 King's Rood London SW3 4NB CAPITAL & CENTRAL COLLEGES

INTERSIVE EASTER KEVISION COURSE IF & OCSE Value-Results
- Accredited-Central
(WC1) location Tel: Cepital 404 8383 Central 278 6622

A unique opportunity to study 'EFL' English courses in the prestigious London School of Economics (L.S.E.) this Summer with accommodation at the L.S.E. residential halls.

* Courses for 3 weeks, 6 weeks and 9 weeks

* Courses for age group 11-18

Courses include day and weekend trips to various parts

For information and application forms, please write to:-

THE PRINCIPAL FALCON SCHOOL OF ENGLISH JASODA HOUSE, 13 WATER GARDENS, STANMORE, **MIDDLESEX HA7 30E** Tel: 01 420 6077, 01 954 9944 (8 lines)



Fax: 01 420 6072

EASTER REVISION COURSES 'A' Levels and GCSE

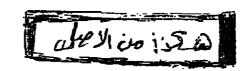
or a full prospectos, please celi GUILDPORD (0483) 65867 ADMISSIONE OFFICE 61 WOODSMIDGE 80, GRUDENIO (1483)

BE A SUCCESSFUL WRITER
Make meany writing and carn white you learn
You get individual tailion from professional winter on all aspects of w Oranization, that is a second consistent of selling your stories, accesses and children's a You get personal advice on selling your stories, larger and if you has covered the cost of your testion by the time you have completed your large, your less will be referabled. turns, your less was ne remegaus. Find cell two you can darn while you learn. Send for FREE book ar I whose FREE 15-day trial other. No samp resided, Or FREE CALL, 8000 2822 485 (S4 hour service) THE WRITING SCHOOL PREPOST AS LOAD NO. 100 MEASURE OF THE LESURE STUDY GROUP

Dr Richard Sandier (Neurolinguistisches Programmieren) Insient zum 1. Med persönlich in Survest Practitionen - Klub Master Practitionen/Modaling - Kring in St.Gallan, Softwale 20. Mai tils 1. Juni, 1990 Kontaktieren Sie: IATH. Vonwikstr 27, Postfact 1053. CH 9001 SLEWING, Schwatz

Tel. Str. Schweit 01041 71/ 28 53 28





They want

The morning

1100

1,, ,

91.3

1.00

 $\mathcal{F}(A_{k}, A_{k}^{-1})$

1

(A,A,A,B,B)

100

 $\mathcal{N}_{\mathcal{N}_{\mathbf{k}}}$

120

4.14%

e i je

Sam K

CON

quero del SE

in at to COSE

4 W. Carlot & W. S. E.

 $g_{\mathcal{C}_{i,j}},\dots,g_{i,j,\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2}}$

 $\mathcal{Q} = \operatorname{ch}_{n} = \operatorname{ch}_{n}^{2n}$

15 (47)

F11 1

HNORTH

MAD OF FROM

STANYORI.

本文日7⁴5世

4751 SH. ***

HI 0-4 9044 STR

C. HAIL

A LIVE OF

. . . .

ST. FIREITS

The contrast of

To Suite

COURSES

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS STUDIES

ACCELERATE YOUR CAREER WITH THE EDINBURGH MBA INTENSIVE 1 YEAR PROGRAMME

The MBA is designed to develop knowledge of all aspects of management, an analytical approach to business problems, competence in decision making and effective communication through interaction with other mature students. Employers recognise its worth with higher salaries (50% higher on average) and accelerated promotion.

Preference will be given to applicants with business experience.

For further information write to: The Director, Full-time MBA Programme, (T)

Department of Business Studies, 5 Buccleuch Place, Edinburgh EH8 9LW. Or telephone: Trish Fraser, MBA Administrator 031-667-1011 Ext. 6652 between 9.00 and 14.00 hrs

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

INTENSIVE EASTER REVISION COURSES YOUR ROUTE TO EXAM SUCCESS

Brown & Brown Tutorial College, Oxford at OXFORD POLYTECHNIC 29th March — 4th April & 5th — 11th April GCSE - 'A' LEVEL

Prospectus: Telephone 0865-728280 or write to: Daphne Bigmore M.A. Oxon, Principal Brown & Brown Tutorial College, Frewin Court, Commarket Street, Oxford OX1 3HZ

M.B.A. COURSE **FEATURE**

will be appearing on

THE ****TIMES

19th March 1990

THE SUNDAY TIMES

18 March 1990 To advertise in this section please telephone Claire Kaufman on

The Sunday Times and The Times reach over 300,000 Businessmen - the highest coverage of all quality nationals.

81 481 1066

Source: BMRC 1988. BE A SUCCESSFUL WRITER

Make money writing and carrs white you learn You gut individual union from protessional writers on all aspects of writing towarous, short spoke, radio and IV sortput, writine and children's accrisit. You get personal solvice on setting your stories/settines and IV you have not apparent the cost of your winton by the time you have completed your yourse, your hour set be refunded. out how you can sure while you learn, illoud for FRitz book a THOSE FREE 15-day the oller. He stemp Arese Or Price CALL Brost and AM Jan Hour der

THE WRITING SCHOOL PRESIDENT AND NOT ARE NOT ARE

MENGES OF THE LESSURE STUDY CHOUP

ST JAMES'S SECRETARIAL COLLEGE Founded 1912
Redeen Office Skills. WP &
Business Studies. Journalism
Lunguages. Media Studies.
Short and long term courses
commence weekly.
Purther deals from

David Games EASTER REVISION IN KENSINGTON for 'A' LEVELS AND GCSE.

Small classes

Extendention practice

Competitive face.

Residential accommendation.

David Gasse Colleges St Cital Presence Road SW7 SLC Tel 81-584 7580 Fex 81-584 2837

YOU WISH u could write? Why not try? You win't be a genius to write for th as. Pessone! pasted criticism from

piente wette to: (Cept. TT) Lemien School of Journalism 7 Unbridge Stoot, Hillants Villey Landon VB 7TQ Tak (ST-727 726) (ENSINGTON COLLEGE EASTER REVISION

O Z S WE GERMAN Short internate courses for interestives. Easter and interest programmes for students and pupils. Accommodation with heat tambies or in a notal. Tal. acquiries: libra J Gloys, costs SESAS, or write to Offic Language Training, Offic House, Binery Laws, Outord CO22 OEY

'A' LEVEL EASTER REVISION e Key Topics e Experi Tubor e Morix Exams e Budy State hai - Sin April; Sin - 14th April

TEFL

SAUDI ARABIA TEPL Our client requires instructors in TEFL with a logres and TEFL Certifies to teach Bauci Antibio ligitowsis, Applicants should lieve at least 5 years experience.

Please apply to Recruitment Ltd., Telember Ltd., Telember Ltd., Tel: 01-255 1606,

GCSE & 'A' LEVELS

WEY TUTORS EASTER REVISION

WEYBRIDGE A-Level & GCSE
 Impresse four ctsy contents
 All man subject
 Small contents
 Parish: May Trains
 41a Cannal Brown

Wayleridge, Secrety X713 8802 0832 857271/040647

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND

University Lectureship in Experiemental Physics and College Praelectorship and Official Fellowship in Physics

THE QUEEN'S COLLEGE

Applications are invited by the College for Preselectorship & Official Fellowship in Physics with effect from 1 October 1990 or a later date to be arranged. The appointment will be made by the College in conjunction with the University's Board of Faculty of Physical Sciences and the title of University Lacturer will be conferred upon by the successful candidate, who will be expected to carry out the normal duties of a University Lacturer and Official Fellow.

The full stipend associated with a University Lectureship and College Fellowship will be paid by the College until such time as the holder of the title be appointed to a stipendlary University Lectureship.

Applicants should have a successful record of research in experiemental physics most probably in the areas of condensed minur, storalc or lesser

Further particulars of the appointment may be obtained from the College Secretary, The Cassar's College, Oxford, OX1 4AW to whom eleven copies of applications (ans only from oversees candidates) model be sort not been taken 21 April 1990. These should include a carriculars who, list of publications, and a statement of research learnest and traching expecience. Candidates are asked to arrange for three references to be sent direct to the College Secretary by the shove date.

The University and the College are Equal Opportunity Employers.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

CHAIR OF ENGLISH LAW

tions are invited for the above established Clair (possessing Professor W R Cornish) at the London School of nics and Policical Science from 1 October 1990 or such learn Emmonics and Political Science From 1 Consider 1990 or such man dute as may be arranged. Applicame should have demonstrated cacellence in teaching and research in one of the core unbjects of English Law. The appointme will be expected to provide academic leadership in these fields and to take part in the development of the

Persons puriodies of this part on available from the Soffing Officer, London School of Economics and Political Science, Haughton Breat, London WIZA ZAE, Applicant scientistic reight capits of a full conclusions with suggester with the masses three referees by 6 April 1996.

An Squal Opportunities Sequiper

UNIVERSITY OF READING LECTURER IN

LECTURER IN GERMAN
Spileations are invited for a lew Academic Appointments
Scheme Lecturewints to the injustified of German strokes. The justified in any original report of German strokes. The person sportful will be required to participate in veloping control mouthing.

required to participate in evidencia of the control of evidencia control of evidencia of evidenc Whitelanghts,
Whitelanghts,
PO Box 217,
Reading, RG6 2AH,
cphone (0734) 318751.
coing date 31 March 1990.

An appointment to the ab-post, in the Department post, in the Department of Systems of Systems and Addern Credit Spaties, with he made for three years from 1 October 1990. Further particulars and spotters for the particulars and spotters for Dr. 7. L. Darley. School of Humanista. King's Callege London, Straws.

London Merson. School of Hamsouthes, King's Cadings London, Strand. London WCZR 216 ftel. Ol-236 8454 std. 1190. Semicy in the Loctarer A range: E10.188 to £13.527 p.s. plos £1.767 London Allowance. Control stds. [Length 1]

King's College

London

Department of

Byzantine & Modern

Greek Studies

UNIVERSITY OF READING

LECTURER IN THE DEPARTMEN (OF AGRICULTURAL BCONOMICS AND MANAGEMENT

MANNAUE SIGNED 1

Magnications are invited for a

New Academic Appointments
Scheme Lectureshipe from 1

Spepensher 1990. Candidates
shooted have academic
considerations in Agricultural
Ecocomics. Economics or a
relevant discipline, with
nesearch interests spensing
economics, nemagement and
marketing retainty to rural
resources, agricultural interestrice. Remaines and feot.
The appointme will teach on
comment in Agricultural and
Food Economics. Julius
mainty top to 21,5627 D.a. united
interestrices fracts A scale
(under review from 1 April
1960) plus USS benedits.
Forther particulars and
application forms 2 copiety
are swallable from

The Personnel Office, University of Reading, Whiteknights, P O Box 217, Reading, RG6 2AH, telephone (0734) 318751. Closing date 51 March 1990. Please quoto Ref. AC. 9014.

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS DEPARTMENT OF SERC EARMARKED PAO.

STUBENTSHIP FROM OCTOBER 1990 Applications are invited for a three year studentship to work with a team on how the brain extracts meaning from comple tracts meening from compli tourns of movement

excreases meaning iron complex personal movement; Tolological motion perception. This will involve (a) physiological recording from visual nearones assessing from visual nearones assessing to except the eight of body nerversers and (b) psychological stacking of anotion perception in normal and brain damaged subjects using computer graphic displays. A First Degree in Psychology or a Biological Science is preferable. For further information contact br. David Perrett, Psychology Department, University of St. Aschewer, ICY18 S.U.I., Tell. 6334 75151, to whom applications (Indicating C.V. and sense of law accidents.

Closing date: 31 March 1990. The University is an Equal Opportunity employer.

University of Exeter ASSISTANT REGISTRAR

Applications are invited from graduates with appropriate respectiveness for a vesselt post of Americans Paparians to work within the Office of the Advantages Paparians to work with subject results Specialized with subject results Specialized with subject applicant will serve an Interest both in the servicing of Committees and in the application of committees and oppositions for administrative

Appointment will be from 1 April 1990 or as seen as possible the conflict and salary will be on Administrative Grade III. 517.328 - 230.469 p.a. with phincement according to age and

Further particulars available from the Personnel Office.
University of Emiler. Emelor EMA #QJ or by telepholishe Exits #QJ or by telepholishe #QJ or by tel the parent of three refer should be sent by 23 Ma 1990, quellag reference

ALSOP WILKINSON CHAIR IN LAW

Applications are invited for the newly established Alsop Wilkinson Chair in Law. The establishment of this Chair, which is part of a major planned development in Law, has been made possible through a generous donation from Alsop Wilkinson, Solicitors of Liverpool, Manchester and London,

The holder of the Chair should be able to provide strong academic leadership in legal scholarship and should be able to demonstrate the drive and initiative to become Director of the proposed new Research Centre for Business and Professional Law, leading a team of

The salary will be within the range approved for non-clinical professorial salaries, at present not less than £25,919 p.a., and will initially depend on the qualifications and experience of the successful candidate. Prospective applicants are invited to contact the Head of Department, Professor P.J. Rowe (051-794 2805).

Applications, together with the names of three referees, should be received not later than 31 March 1990, by The Director of Statling Services (AS), The University, P.O. Box 147, Liverpool L69 38X, from whom further perticulars may be obtained.

Quote ref: RV/618/TIM University of

CHAIR OF POLITICS

Politics, tenable from 1 September

1990 or such other date as may be

be required to provide academic stimulus and leadership in the Department of Political Science.

Applications are invited for the chair of

arranged. The successful applicant will

Applicants may have research strength

in any area of politics, but interest in one or more of the following areas would be an advantage: Political Theory; Comparative Politics; Relation

under the Initiative of the Universities Funding Council New Academic

Salary within the professional ranger £24,912-£35,511, with eligibility for

USS. Generous relocation package as

Further particulars (please quote ref. 90/T) may be obtained from the Personnel Officer. The Queen's University of Belfast, Northern freland, BT7 TNN (telephone (0232)

Fig. Queen's University of Belfast.

SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES

University of London

Control Street Read Square,
London, WCLH OXG

POST-DOCTORAL

THE ECONOMICS OF JAPAN

For further particulars and an applicade form pleatelephane Woody Moor, 01-637 2388 - Ext. 2422/2389.

Closing date: 17 March 1990.

*

FELLOWSHIP IN

245133, ext 3044 or Fax (0232)

ppointments Scheme (NAAS) from 1 extember 1990.

between State and nation; Policy Studies; Political Economy.

This chair has been made availa

An Equal Opportunity Employer

SCHOLARSHIPS THE LORETTO/

HERIOT-WATT

ESSAY PRIZE 1990 (OPEN TO ALL PUPILS IN FULL-TIME EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS)

SCHOOLS)

"All sectors need this people, but should inclusive leave the best?"

(In no more than 1,500 words)

PRIZE AN ALL-EXPENSES

PAID TRIP TO THE BANK

OF ENELAND AND THE

CITY, PLUS CASH OF SIBO

To be bridged by the St. Hors.

To be judged by the Rt. Hon. Robin Leigh-Pemberton. Governor of the Benk of England Closing Date for Entries is Friday, 23rd March 1990 Friery, 23rd March 1950 Entry Forms may be obtained from: to Hendmaster, Industry and manch 1990, Lovello School, Mancharph, Middelhim EH21 79E.

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER SURSARIES FOR MID-CAREER TRAINING

ARKERER INAUTURE As the above hursaries for nature candidates belong orthodox qualifications who inlead taking a course in the University leading to the nutril of a postgardnike degree diploma or certificate other than the degree of PhD. The Bussaries are tensite in all Faculties of the University seaforing summers. are immer in an pressure on the University excluding Business Administration and Technology for one year from 130 Cotober, 1990 and are equivalent to vidite to the rollino for due at the UK level for the counts to which the successful candidate has been admitted. No the course to which the success candidate has been admitted. No manuscauce payments will be made. Application forms (returnable by MAY 31st) and further densits are available from the lingisters's Awards Office, it University, Manuchemer MLS 98



Applicants are invited for the above post. The successful candidate is littly to have a PhD in Economics but previous knowledge of Japan is not necessary. The appointer will be expected to specialise in the Economy of Japan and Sudy the knowledge, for which facilities are provided. Participation is a newly created Diploma Course at the School is required. EXAMINATION 14th March, 1990 Open in all candidates for The intention is to fill the post as soon as possible. Salary on the Lecturer A scale (£10,458-£15,372) plus £1,767 London secretarial training in 1990

For further information counce: ed of Training, 2 Arkwrigin Ro Lumber NW3 6AD Telephone: 01 435 9831 Famility 435 9830

LLOYD'S of LONDON

FBR C B N T H N A R Y

DFOUNDATIOND One-Year Research Fellowship

Lloyd's of London Tercentenery Foundation is a charatable trust was a salebahad at 1900 by the Society of Lloyd's to merit its three hundreds annearsary. The objectives of the Foundation include the advectment of education and research at produces, someon and beauties.

The Trustees intend to award a number of one-year Research February Jameste from October 1990 in one or more of the following categories.

Stance, maddine and health-cart; Business and related studies, richding insurance; Safety or environmental studies.

Eligibility
Applicants should wish to employ in research at a higher education or blanuas emigraterizant or the United Knigdom. Tray should hold a Ph.D. digree or have equivalent neasench experience. Preference will given to those aged 35 years or under.

The second of each award will be determined by reference to the applicant's croumstances and will include an allowance for research expanses. In the case of an applicant proposing the angular in research at a higher educational establishment the angular of this award is likely to be resided to the appropriate learner sould.

How to apply
Applicants should write to the Secretary of Lloyd's of London
Tercenterary Foundation at the address given below requesting an
Application Form, which contains till detests of the attermistors
required by the Trustees of the Foundation. The closing date for completed applications is 4 May 1980. The names of applicants selected for Lloyd's Fellowstaps will be announced during July 1980.

Lloyd's of London Tercentary Foundation
Cons Linus Street
Landon ECOM 7HA

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME FELLOWSHIPS



01 589 8807

b

PEOPLE IN PROPERTY c£15k

Medium sized Mayfair Property Group in plush offices is an inviting and very riencily place for a well presented 20+ with a ively personality. WP exp, good typing and occasional audio are the banks of this varied, interesting job

well extracted Esses Agents needs to leave his cities in capable hause of appartenced late 20%/ early 30's when out and about, Dicaphone heavy with research \$/H and kn WP. A good organiser, self-motivated and generally compresers. A happy number with attractive benefits which attractive benefits which emongst happy

CITY · CITY · CITY · CITY ·

PA to Managing Partner

£17,000 + Overtime

This professional City firm require a highly organised, polished top executive PA to support their demanding Managing Partner. Traditional values, excellent secretarial skills and the ability to cope with a heavy admin workload will be genuinely appreciated. Please call KARIN CHIANG.

Trading Places

£15,000 + Benefits

The MD and Head of Trading of a US Investment Bank, (Liverpool St Station) needs a bright, friendly young secretary to assist on this busy Trading floor. You will need shorthand for minimal use, good WP skills andthe ability to work under pressure. Please call KATY BURKE.

CITY
 CITY

Z

CE15K + SUPERIS INFELLS This chamful Head of the Serveylog Department of well established Essaie

BELGRAVIA

Publishing Discentishent of SW1 organisation. A young proup heated by the Publishions Manager the Publications Manager they need idindred spirit who is computer literate, 26th, enthusicatio, organised and interested in publishing. Has to be a compute typist and we eventually understudy for Publication Samsper. Understable benefits interested provings.

CET

c£14,000

ADMIN/ SEC to join the Deak-top OYCE GUINESS 01 589 8807

SPORT £14,500 +

Benefits

A Director of this wall known sporting association is looking for An excellent delegator who encourages maining, you will need to be highly organised as you will be

responsible for setting up deally you should have en intervent in sport, amount presentation, an outgoing personality and be able

24-30 Hanover

Square

01 - 408 1461

ANCELA MORTIMER

BRIGHT YOUNG SECKETARY

Good shorthand and word processing

environment.

ASSISTANT An opportunity to develop a career in

SOAS

"Company Acquisitions and Mergers" is open to an enterprising person (25-35) who will be either, a graduate with some legal, financial or business experience or, who will be exceptionally well qualified by reason of a wider practical experience. Computer literacy and an ability to communicate easily at senior levels are basic

PERSONAL

requirements. The appointee will work in a team with one of seven directors in a professional but informal organisation with offices in the West End of London. Success will ised to profit sharing, and gross benefits of

£20,000 can soon be attained. en contact Brian Smith at (01) 935 2748 for an appointment.

SECRETARIES WITH GOOD SKILLS THERE IS NO SHORTAGE OF WORK

Join us for Drinks and Nibbles Tomorrow TLIESDAY 6th MARCH

to discuss your next move College Leavers or Experienced

you are all very welcome

STELLA FISHER RECRUITMENT

Loudes WC28 OAA Tel: (01) 836 6544

※キービコーのビナーボートで、カール なんに異じていっていて **ADVERTISING £13,000** Asst/Sec ++ Real Prospects

A highly motivated and successful advertising company seek an outgoing, cheerful teamplayer with good secretarial experience (SH ideal) to assist the MD with everything!! A really good chance to progress.

CALL NOW

ne Windorton or Julia Caryle C1 550 7980

RECAUITMENT SPECIALISTS CALL CAROLINE WHARTON OR JULIA DAVIS ON 01-839 7866

NEWS INTERNATIONAL NEWSPAPERS LIMITED

THE TIMES NEWS OF THE WORLD THE SUN THE SUNDAY TIMES

SECRETARIES SALARY RANGE £11,825 - £13,975 (depending on grade) Age - 20 upwards

News International, which publishes the five leading National newspapers in this country, have opportunities for secretaries to work in Editorial and Commercial Departments.

in addition to excellent secretarial skills (100wpm shorthand, 60 wpm typing and WP experience) successful applicants should have the ability to work under pressure, and have a sense of humour, An excellent benefits package is offered which includes six weeks holiday and

Applicants should apply in writing only enclosing a CV to:-

Breats Recoil Recruitment Manager News Intermitted News PO Box 481 Virginia Street Lundon El 900

Maine-Tucker

CITY

50 Pall Mail St. James's London SW1Y SLB Telephone 01-525 0548

£15,000 NEG You'll enjoy total involvement as PA to the Marketing Director of a firm of distinguished jewellers. You'll deal confidently with the Press, draft features for the in-house magazine and organise VP

Garoline King

E.TU, UUU-F
Furn of Archisers In
London's Decisions
requires an excellent Adminy
Secretary. You will need to
have good test typing on
WP, a measure of 1 year's
experience and willing to mack in.
Happy and mendly working
servironment. Age 224-EVENTS CO-ORDINATOR - £13500 +

1977 **JOBS** Oblision of Sures Ande Recruitment Pic

LANDSCAPE

ARCHITECTS

£10,000+

For this said other

Young screamy with good writing and spoken Spanish (English water tangon) required to assist the Executives. Enthusiasm and in excellent biochests research as assisted to join the freezing and informati company. Good typing + WP any, Plance and lat. In Tollett. ▼KING & TOBEN ▼ Tel: 01-629 9648 RECRETTMENT CONSULTANTS Fungione House, 166 Piccalling Landon WIV 9DE

▼ KING & TOBEN ▼

ine a secretary for tear Sales Memogra responsible for group anathering at our Hausres Street

Written applications with CV should be addressed to: Administration Manager Varig Brazilian Aurilian 16/17 Handrey Street, W12 000

VARIG BRAZILIAN AIRLINES

Phones in Portuguese visual be an advantage. In return we offer an excellent value of $\mathcal E$ 11,500,00 plus 1/53 and benefits.

Fancy being a bigger fish? bourg Cus no a crist size, so the controls overground no in some because the party of the party tange of remporary and permanent terretarnal positions in the media. Exercitang from TV to PR. Find out more, call us take IUDY FISHER 01-4372277

ADMINISTRATOR/P.A. PUBLIC RELATIONS £15,500 WC2

To run secretarial services within this P.R. and marketing group, you will be a really effective organiser able to act on initiative rather than await instructions. Used to managing staff you will be mady in take on a demanding and truly interesting role. Age: 25 minimum. S/H useful. For full details call Nicola Bowan-Ross

WORKELOW

or lex your cv over to us.

Tek 494 4020

Fax: 494 1899.

HAZELL STATON RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS 01-621 0686

GET OUT OF THE OFFICE.... AND AWAY FROM THE TYPEWRITER £12,500 + Superb Package (10AM START)

GEM MARKETING

events. Excellent benefits. 100/60 skills.

e£12,5**00** (Suit Second Jobber)

required for Mayfair Head Office of this successful, outdoor advertising

skills essential, as well as organisational ability and enjoyment of working under pressure in a young informal

Arthur Maiden Ltd 01-629 3383. No agunci

OPEN HOUSE

from 5pm to 7.30pm





Bonks - W1

Indicate and very real presence of source in
many and assessor of most and in
it is according Company. Typing 50 mm + WP.

Age 234. INTERNATIONAL DESIGN - £13000 - W1

This position demands a high quality in secretarial skills shoothand & typing, smart appearance and the ability to relate to senter personnel & cheets.



PA TO CHAIRMAN CHELSEA £20,000

The American Chairman of an internationally renowned property group seeks an intelligent, resourceful, professional PA to prioritise his day He is dynamic and charming and expects only the best.

Secretarial skills of 80/60 are essential but a flair for organisation will be of greater importance Age 25-35

THE HUB OF ACTIVITY c. £17,000

Two senior executives in a highly successful mergers and acquisitions division of a US investment house seek a first rate PA. Working in a lively office you will co-ordinate detailed schedules. organise the division and liaise with prestigious international

The secretarial content is minimal (60 wpm typing), languages and shorthand are an asset Age preferred 24-34

Please call 01-631 0479

CHAIRMAN'S PA/OFFICE MANAGER

We are a major construction group and are seeking a PA/Office Manager for our London Office, located in a quiet street in the heart of the West End.

The post entails PA/Secretarial duties for the Chairman, when visiting the London Office; the Director, Corporate Communications, based in London, and other visiting directors. In addition, there are enteroise office management duties relating to the London office and other Company properties in London. properties in London. For further details please telephone Jane Thompson 01-930 6255.



Alfred MAlpine

An Equal Opportunity Employer

ADMINISTRATOR

Up to £15,000pa + excellent benefits

As deputy to the head of small, eminent association (medical sector) in Central London you will partake in all aspects of the association's activities with special emphasis on servicing various policy ications invited from well-educated condida

ideally 25:30, with previous secretarial background (s/hand for own work), ability to communicate well (orally and in writing) and sound administrative skills.

Write, with cv, to the Managing Director Massay's Executive Selection, Framier Hou 10 Graycout Place, London SW1P 188.

ATTENTION RECRUITMENT

CONSULTANTS

SECRETARY TO CHARMAN

Winter Slues? Put the Spring back into your lives with a new career. We have numerous vacancies offering you the opportunity to further your career. With a back salary of up to £20,000.

For details phone Julie Mitchell at J&M Associetes Recruitment Committains 631 5202 Call Wren Bures 784 \$444.

TEMPTING TIMES

DIRECTORS' TEMPORARIES DIRECTOR'S TEMPORARIES NEEDED

We have varied and interesting temporary
assignments at director level. Good shorthand and
WP skills needed includings Wang, Multimate,
Apple Mac, Microsoftword, Decouste,
Wordperfect and DW4. 01-629 9323

A CITY SECRETARY IN THE 90's

by a major City dient to co-ordinate secretariai recruitment. If you are an ambitious secretary in your early 20s seeking a City career in a prestigious company you can expect:

- Mortgage bene-fit worth minimum £3,000 Sound City train-
- Internal promo-
- tion Young,
- environment Convenient location - 3 mins
- mainline station Interest free season ticket loan
- Low interest personal loan
- Christmas bonus
- Profit share
- Free Bupa
- Luncheon vouchers
- Subsidised auram.
- Sports and social dub Career advice

For further details about the career move you have been waiting for contact MacBlain Nash City Secs (Rec Cons)

MACBEAIN NASH

Lenny Hetel Computy
Region Office

Are you lively, cothenistic, have excellent presentation, good upong skills with WP We acci you!

£11,000

to progress ren 81 - 499 4858

ACME

4 S/H PA's 4 S/II FA 3

E22 R PACKAGE

EC2 Bank seeks 4 eap'd S/E

Sees for newly created posts at

Climetor fewel in Corporate

Finance (90/60 + WP est).

Fleedbillty ree'd for frequent
paid Orime! Basic JA,000 +

Marcs Seth a 5% frequent, a seid Mage Sub + 5% bonus + paid o'time + BUPA + pension + leaches esc = LZX reallance package! Call Mrs May 01-625 3883 \$8 Cannon St, London ECA.

PA SEC £17500 Plus free lunch + bens. Age 24+

International bank requiring excellent PA for WCZ with good communication and your conductive state of the property of the pro ス Call Julia no 734 7028 ス ス Kingsiand Pers Cours ス オネタグラステステステス

£13,000

NON-SECRETARIAL

Pasiuked new. have attracted Sansantin who has worked here for 2h years. We need a limper Assessant/Secontary/Negonister as soon as possible. A wanted, thallenging job in a small Kauphthridge Etter Agents specialisating in London Luttery has Experience not namenay but extraction as a limper of the contraction o ***** * We are an official Personne *

* contro situated within the *

* heart of Engineerings and *

* require a person of energy to

* appearance and imbertity to

* deporate a long Manacoh *

* Sortischourd. In edition *

* the Strongerin applicant *

* more to action applicant *

* more to action applicant *

* more and necessical childs.

* doors and salary by *

* arrangement.

* O1-2255. 2785. *

Please ring CABBAN & GASELEE 01 589 5481

AT JOOC + benefits. A highly remedied firm of benefits a highly remedied firm of benefits and remedied firm of benefits and remedied firm of benefits and reprocess of the work in their Sysleass Division. Reporting
directly to the sessor parmer in
charge of systems and research
you will be responsible for ensuring that all relevant informabon is translated and entered
dorrectly. Career opportunities
are excellent as a new computer
types is benefit in the state of the
process in the computer
types in the second programme.
A proven knowledge of computres in excellent, Age 24 - 35. Cat

INVENTORY C.16.600. West London graphics to seek an experience disansper to insultation and secret as inventory and parts with world-wide coverage in second 10% course. You will be very long to the coverage in the coverage

NON-SECRETABLAL

UNGERT. Commuted and hard-working secretaries. Ideally with histoconflword, Uniques of Wordstar cap. (or odd dars or weekly assignments. Top Rates, Jacquer Carrets (Rec Cons) G1750 2812.

Brook Server Chillian (see Comp.

Amilian Termon. Top reads, top clients for high calibre temporary
secretaries. Immediate bodilogs. Cross-training available
for those experienced on WP.
CAE Anthony Cook Bureau (See
Cook) 01-248 3404.

CALL ME To Get Details

by phone on a Super Sales Opportunity

 Int'l Company Full Training No Investment

 No Travel Mgmt Oppty Cirris McCall 01-978 1699 Millicom information

PREMET Administrator CLIS.000 + Benefits. A highly respected. Brostensional City respected. Brostensional City respected. Brostensional City respected administrator in the French Resources Group. This is a new and exciting bestion of the second property of the second control of the second property Services ADMINISTRATOR 20-30, with lively personality, indisative and enthusiasm to run the office of a well (chown upwarder) designer in May fair. Organisational flair basic typing and booldeeping side. 52,000-61,000-1000 ps. 52,000 ps. 52

BECHUTTHENT Trainet. (Socre-farial). Telesales experience es-tential. Small dynamic friendly spency. Excellent grospects. Teleshome 01-287 0870.

COLLEGE Of Art require Junior and Sentor repairs. No S/H or typing. Friendly people and interesting work content. 6 weeks hots. \$10-12.000. Normal Starop Personnel 01 222 5091. CRETORIES Corvices analisant for Scandinavian furniture co. based in NW1 - lectors after show-room, client and suspiter laisen - friendly, deployatic personality ess. Typ and atmin sitis, ideally customer services sitis, ideally customer services co. recitive. Eur lands us adv. CROSOD nep. Please cust Septe Recrustment on 01-823 9233.

US Equilier, cC15,000. Use your organizational and toghourd stalls to move into the hectic world of Equity Sales. Working with a team of sales people in this light profile Arterican hyvestment Bank, you will be up people to provide full sales support. Including citem Inseen, dealing with the New York Office, relaying sick pripes etc. You must be montrate and hard a section began asset. Apr 222-28, Please call Carrers (Recrumning Advance) on 01-734-2808.

En su tiempo

To £22,000 - Tenerife

Our client, a prestigious international Leisure concern, offers a pivotal role for a PA of exceptional calibre. Assisting their Director of Operations, based in Tenerife, Spain you will find yourself at the 'sharp end' of their trading activities - attending meetings; planning a hectic diary; co-ordinating extensive business commitments. We are seeking a logical 'thinker' - composed, organised and totally self-motivated. An individual who relishes challenge, actively seeks responsibility and who's at their best in a fast paced, pressurised environment. Skills of (100/60) and fluent Spanish are vital in this position. 100% involvement and great career prospects assured. Accommodation and a comprehensive relocation package provided. To know more, please telephone 01-493 5787.

GORDON-YATES

MANPOWER

WP

SECRETARIES

Superb opportunities for

shorthand/audio secretaries

with experience of:

SAMNA

MS WORD

BURROUGHS

Plus free cross training onto

most of the major systems, and other benefits including holiday and bank holiday pay.

Please call us today on:

01-486 7865

Temporary and Permanent. Manpower makes the difference.

SENIOR SH/WP SEC.

c.£16K + Exc. Benefits

ional pic requires experienced

Secretary, 100/60. Not over-

SELLE SECRETARIAL LTD

24 Chancery Lane WC2. Tel: 01-404 4655

Beautiful offices.

RECEPTION SELECTION

RECEPTIONIST

- SECRETARY

FULHAM

Sult cheerful mature person 30-30 years old. Smart, non-smoking, Chartered Accounts office. Salary £9,500 neg.

× 01-225 2785.

NO Pressure, 9-5 and a relaxed environment at a major fashion department store in Mayfair. Age late 30's-40's, some typing 636+ wpm; and a varied job. £12,000 + discounts. Call 439 7001. SCRETARES PLUS - The Rectument Copecitants.

The Recruitment Conscituation.

RECEPTIONS 7/Telephonist.
C11.000. Your condident telephone manner and exceptions telephone manner and exceptions in the professional recruitments conscituation will be an asset with this professional recruitment conscituation by Mi. Monarch Swinchboard and 30 was Urolog. Stable work bacteground, Piente call Pobures Secretarist on 01 631 4296 (Rec Cans).

MECEPTIONET Telephonist required. Initially for threemonths with a view to permaneucy, for young, modern and
highly successful WC2 Oil Comparty. Beautiful Reception area,
cross-training provided on computarised whichboard and a variety of organisational duties to
ensure this long function works
like clockwork, Please call Ros
Prestant on (1-49) 1868. La
Creme Consultants, Highly neoptishle salary will be excellent.

gotimble statury will be excellent.

BECEPTONESSY/Amido Secretary. £12,000 ps AAE. This is a role with trensendous variety. If you will trensendous variety. If you will trensendous variety. If you will not you may be a find of the house of the your time of your being of the de house in his successful. SW/I Management Consultancy's stunning Procession area, greeting all visitors and handsing all electrone enqualvies. Alternoons will be appeal assisting the NED's PA will typing and secretarial states. Experience is not as important as promise and a bleen call. Ros Prantell on 04-491 1865. La Creme Consultancy.

TOSO. LA CYCHE COMMISSION LIGHT COMMISSION LTD. COMMISSION LTD. COMMISSION LTD. COMMISSION LTD. CYCLE COMMISSION LTD. CYCLE CAN LTD. CYCLE CA

PART TIME

PART-THERE in SW1, 20 hours pw, 10-2 state min 100/60 working for charming of working for charming and many 207 2044, haddened Jeffers Secretiment Ltd.

PROPERTY Company requires our owner, 40+ based in Homomonal/Industrial area for Interesting and varied \$44 times work. Director by a lamped-an start, Call Arter \$49 7365.

ass sint. Call Area 350 7305.

RETURNING to Work?

Chairman's office of well-known City PLC needs mature withing sort hours set wisks. Voca office sides sor wisks. Voca office sides sor wisks. Voca office sides sor wisks. Voca office sides sort wisks. Your office sides sort wisks. Your office sides sort wisks. Voca office sides sort within the wind with the work of the work o

WANTED Person to visit shops and set up sale or return prod-uct: Flexible hours. 01-994 8684/ 0836 318823.

WHEPOLE St Doctor seeks friend-by efficient PA/Sec. Mon. Tues, Fri. 90/50 + WP csp. cf7,500, Pense cast the Part-true Division, Angels Mortimer List Grec Comp GI-287 7788.

pressurised. Flexi hours. Bonus.

P.A. Required

Major suftenere supplier to actinatante in practica raquire a P.A. for the Executive Director. Must be computer discrete, wordperfect or DTP skills and oble to manage events, client contact Company is quested on the Australian stack exchange and London will become the base for European expansion.

Attractive Pachage available.

Reply in uniting to Operations Director, Solution 6, c/o 216 Goldhamk Roud, Landon W12 9NX.

SUPER SECRETARIES

SHORTHAND

SECRETARIES

212,500-16,000

Phone namy vacancies with reunic progressive compan Phone now for details. 01-267 0570

THE PA SEC (18,000+16

on ensurement Gentler Sec with A/h, testio and WP sight, want have that for organization and the shally to liste at all levels. For furner desire and I levels. A59 8011 Kingsland Pers Class.

OOD Prospects to £14,000 + ex-cellent benefits. Join this trieng-by them in a major software house as secretary to a director. He is tremently onl, so you will

Install regard 211,000+. Com-linely useful work with High Profile Top Pressure Group Oryginalistics. Highly recom-ministed, good sex sizilla resolut. Cell Coveral German Berwan 350 7696

TOPS

TITEMATIONAL Traders

PA/Secretary with shorthand required for Chairman and Managing Director of Counting-fity Designs to the City. You must be versaidle, be prehaved to become fully involved and thrive in a heetic, trading environment. Varied responsibilities legislating presponsit work and arranging client embertaining. Living, spenty Tomassally consolid. £14.500 + booms and other describes. It transcribes on 01-629 5648

LEBAL secretary £25.5000 +

EBBAL secretary £15,000 + peris, 3 yrs conveyancing exp req for prestigions intoperty Co. Exc angle typing (70 wpm) with solid work background nasted, Call 494 0415 Fox Rec Com.

LIVELY and adaptable PA capa-ble of working on own initiative required by busy MO of stini-ting Company based to Stough, Excellent salary and basefus or dedicated applicant. Send CV to Mas M. Varughan. Orter Limb Ltd. 3956 Bath RC. Stough Bertis St.1 61A.

Berts SLI 6JA.

BLANKETING PR. C14,500. Providing secretarial support in a Senior Marinting Encutive and co-ordinating the workload for PR and Marketing Treat.

This position would sail an experienced secretary. 254. with excellent cupy fundio skills and some supervisory experience of PR and Marketing Environment of PR and Marketing prospects. Leading Marketing prospects. Leading WCZ.
Plesse call Fatures Secretarial on O1 631 4296 (Rec Comp.)

BLANKETHIN Co-ordinator

on O. 651 4296 (Piec Comp.)

MARKITTENS

Co-ordinator

CLACOD bless. Superh opportucity on the second of the company

of the company of the company

prompt of the company of the company

prompt of their services. Age carry

20%. Call Hodge Retruitment

OI. 629 8863.

MERSEC PA. Excising role as PA to

international Director of fam
volved with new record

releases. Baise with artists a

managers, work with Press a

promeion. Lobs of peris inc.

960 lichels & records. Rusry S/H

660 typing. CI.2500. Reject

Paphani Rac OI.287 2050.

100-PERSONNE C13.800. Providstone Pendic Co. with exempt of cflose in Magnier reveil as Cristone
Administrator to took after their
ALP 18 provide accretion
back-up to their Chairman
when he is in London, Must be
socially confident, beautifully
presented and responsible. Occational tysing. Age 30-50.
Reyds Raphael Roc 01-287
2050

Autority of the service of the control of the beauty of th

+ cor bers, 40 wpm typing/wp + corp, a/bers cor as Must be welderiden cor as Must personality, Call 494 0415 Per Rec Com.

SENIOR

SECRETARY

We are searching for en parienced secretary to join or ondon Representative Office

experiences secretary as pure com-London Representative Office beside Tower Bridge. We are part of the Shugapore government and of recitate Europeen business interests in Singapore Cur

crearies play an important ro by naming the office and

of our managines. If you are over 30, amergals and would fine to enjoy the freedom and managines wife wite CV and a power to

photo iz:
Giognoro Economic
Borelopment Board,
International House, World
Trade Contro, Loudon, E1
SEEL Tale 61 451 4306.

SECRETARY/

RECEPTIONIST

ART GALLERY IN WI

TEL: 01-629 3538.

#14,000 Sec PA S.hand/Wang, 24+ for inti ins Bikrs/City, Free kinches + med ins, Call Top drawer on 543 8597.

Graveer on 543 5857.

Z37869 + bonus - PA/OEIor
Monager. St Januare.
Highly successful American
Company, closely related to aircraft industry, seeks an installgent resourceful addition to
Their small Londen office. Apair
for the control of the control of the controus of the control of the confice and the organization of
events and activities for visiting
American Executives, This is a
front position so you must impeccably presented, personable
and layer excellent all round
secretarial stiffs including
thorthand. Age 25-36. Please
to be control of the contrained of the concontrol of the contrained of the concontrol of the contrained of the con
trained of the co

£18,000 see + excellent benefits.
Charmane PA for lop city Reinsurance Cn. Excellent skills needed (S/71/100+ wpm) + very slandy work background and experience at Director levies. Primarical beckground would

et. Principal Secregation would be an advantage but is not es-tential. Must be well spoken. Age 26-37. Norma Skemp Per-sonnel 01 222 5091.

pannel 01 222 6091.

228,600 pckp. PR/ Advertising cap in a financial early connect describe for all lend forc. City forces of the first connect of the firs

Mins Secretary, Reg. Costs.

AUSNO Secretary, E14,000.

Worsting for a Fewtuser of this prestiguous firm of Chartered Surveyors in the City you will enjoy a busy and varied work-load incloding substantial client liseon and will have the shifty to get things done. Age 25-35.

Please all Politics Secretarial 107-20 yr old Recognizer, smeet 18/20 yr old - Recognizer, 2000 + 1 belos. 392 1118 DS Apple.

GWELSEA - Netellyment, smeet 18/20 yr old - 80 (19) Apple.

GWELSEA - Netellyment, smeet 18/20 yr old - 80 (19) Apple.

GWELSEA - Well-Bell - E10,000 + 1 belos. 392 1118 DS Apple.

CITY Bank red sec to Midg team. CE12 - E13ki Gd WP, Andia & organizational sidils, Some SH. Call Katherine 353 4722 (24hm) Scrupler (Pers Cone).

CAMEND SCRUPICS (PER CORE).

CONSTREENCE,
512,000, 55 warm typing/wpr
required for busy dept. In major
company. Must be outgoing,
bave instantive-à not mind high
typing workload, Call 01-694
O415 FOX REC CORE.

CONVEYANCEME CLACOO, Join
this triendly dept. In a major of
company and you'll become incompany and you'll become inyou'll become inyou'll be i

GRANTET TOWNS JUSTE BACTO
DELY, South Kenstosion, SWS.
The security and fun towns
Property Company seek a
bright & bassey Journs secreless, age 13th No chorusend,
accurate typing, all training givets in projectly makers and gencraft office routine, £11,500
L12,000. Please and Virtual
June at kins & Tribus Recruittient Consultation on 01-025
Se48
SS648

POCKLANDS \$13,000. Admin bec for small office of presti-ging Present Co. Invalvances offered. 734 1062 MIA Agr.

Senior Manager of internat-

Pure Reception To £11,000 - no typing

Fantastic, front-line reception role for a cheerful confident individual with this glamorous, high-profile Advertising agency As a key member of a two mun team, your days will be varied and hectic - meeting clients: ca-ardinating dianes: ordering stationery: booking couriers, chauffeurs etc. Must be capable of working calmly in a manic environment! Hours are on a role system 8.00-4.30pm and 10 30-7 00pm.

Really brilliant company enthusiastic. friendly environment. Age 20+. Talk to us today on 01-409 1232.

Recognitional Consultants



SECRETARY

Age 22+. Good package including pressus/hadia schemer.

AUDIO TYPIST Required for Partner in Wag End Chartered Surveyors, Escalant office location and survivag exterioranges, God WP/Audio shills extended. TELEVISION - FILMS -

COVENT GARDEN **ASSOCIATES** Please telephone 01 240 3511 2/3 Sedford Street, London WCZE 9HD 01-437 2277 Elizabeth Hunt

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS 2

DESIGNER SECRETARY

Stort at the top when you join the Chairman's office of Europe's leading retail design company. Based in sturning offices, help organise conferences, enjoy top level client

laison and thrive on resoons

E12.750K

PUBLISHING (1) "A" Level 2nd Johber sec with S/H for Leading Book Publisher languages useful £11,000+ (2) Current Affairs Magazine to £12,500 immensely busy to hit weekly deadlines 23+ PA/sec (3) Literary Agent Boss needs PA/Sec with S/H. £12,000. Liase with Famous Authors and Film

(4) World's Top Megazine Group needs college leaver/2nd jobber sec £9,500-£10,500 reasonable S/H lively person for advertising side.

COVENT GARDEN BUREAU

CHELSEA HARBOUR £20,000

As Personal Assistant to the Joint Chairman of leading international company, you will need to be bright, energetic and very well organized. Extensive travel arrangements to be made then you hold the fort in his absence, delegating men you nold the fort in his obsence, delegating where necessary. WP skills essential. S/H useful.

For further details, please telephon Selmes on 01-631 0461 The Finebury Secretoriat Lim

ment bank after the spong and a years and so sing college larver any to co-ordinate their rate resignows. Scient is - hotels and conference as to and around London -

Pecrument Cos 01 734 0532

STREET STREET CLAUSE No shorthand for small property Company to Men End. Tel: 01-248 5655 Centre Ciri Eng.

SHORTHAND SECRETARY 612,000. Working for 3 managers. WP sep. preinted, Age early 27s. Centroom Staff Agency. Cell 930,5735

TRANSMIC Course Administrator C10,0004 with good 'O' levels and spenishing Volco, Telefit-Gen 8606 Coules Carl Edge Agency.

FIRST CREME

EX.500 for City Recrutement Consultant. Dealing with all types of people, typing, texing and is variety of other clustes. We need someone of a high callure, who is articulate, well groomed and very well spoken.

Tel: Mrs Morgan 236-1686

MULTI-LINGUAL

ELS.500 are Cerman speaking PA for young MD of Co based to Covers Gardan. Work coplent - deskind with people in the Performing Arts. Accurate typing nod SH deskrable but not essential. Brant be well presented. Statistic and prepared to lend a hand whate needed in this quickly expending and busy environment. Age 24-25 Norma Kemp Personnel Ct 222 5091.

BE INSULAL German/French PA. Sec 684 end to Chief Exac in Marieting Div of int Services Co. £15,000 Language Recruit-ment Services 367 7622.

MILBIGUAL French PA Sec to MD of Int Travel Co. (Eng SH etc.). High swim content, lots of French, must be hum-worker to IR in with young friendly co. £12,600 + pwiss. (Loguage Re-cruitment Services 387 7622.

MINISTELS - Assistant in an ex-panding firm of Susiness Con-softants in the captre of Brussels, Extrement typing and experience on Wordserfect, Conversational Preside an Assist Cell 2,000. Call International Secretaries (Rec Cons) 01 491 7100.

city such region to find a city of the cit

Scruptes (Pers Cons).

EUNOPEAN Secretary/Co-ornitains: All investment head townships word untries with a contentation presence in Environmental activation of the Contentation of the Con

8

*

&

*

#

PUBLISHING - PR - MUSIC FOULINITIES — PR — MUSIC
Fod up with the dull routine in your present job?
Why stay stuck in a rut when you could start atrish
with a real challenge in one of our excising and
varied jobs in the medie. If you have secretarial
skills and thrive in a creative atmosphere we have
the best selection of permanent and temporary
vacancies in London. Call us now for further details
and friendly advice.

IUDY FISHER

RECRUITMENT £12,000 NEG

Senior Secretary for Managing Director of Medical Co. NW3. Audio/Wordperfect/Wordstar. Well presented, competent organiser with a good telephone manner for this interesting position.

Phone 01-437 8476 or 01-734 3768 or Fax 01-494 1556 133 Oxford Street, Rec Cons.

Miller/McNish

PA IN PR £11,500 + PERKS

Two consultants looking for PA to join growing European Communications commitmey. Requires all round sucretarial skills with good understanding of Word Perfect.

Will be involved to organizing PR events, overseeing document and slide production, back-up on client listson as well as responsibility for company computers and dambases. Most have minimum of two years' experience. Aged 20 - 25. New and CV in

Rosenne Lickies, Hayes Macieod, Investor and Corporate Communications Management 52 St Johns Street, London EC1M 4DT

SECRETARY/ RECEPTIONIST



BI-LINGUAL TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

AFB are an established Bi-lingual Temporary Agency that consistently provides high calibre staff to a wide variety of London based International Corporations. Excellent rates of pay are offered in a variety of interesting bookings within the Central London Area. Knowledge of Italian, French, German, or Spanish plus sound secretarial skills preferably with experience in one or more of the following WP's: Wang, DW4, WordPerfect, Digital Decmate, Multimate, CPT, Olivetti 2010, Philips 5020, Wordpier, NBI is required.

Januahan Barker 631 9411

AFI Recramment
17 Gate Street, London WC2A SHR
Appointments Only

RECEPTIONIST/ * * £15-20,000 PKG * 2

Landing International Bank requires optionaling applicants, well-presented and sidled, for the following positions:

THE SHOULD LEAD OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE SHOULD LEAD OF THE STATE OF THE ST

01-636 1487

International law firm in Paris

Course Selly Smith C.Hard on 01-224 2222 No Asserted EXEC PA/SEC * c£15,000 + perks transational Anterior Co.
seets PA for top Entonion.
Large percentage of work.
Automatic Congesting as to be
seen 45% of the large as
appared. Nativables
appared. Nat

PR WEST END Fast growing company mires enthusiastic secret

equires entitusiastic secretary 50 wpm hybring and Wi-Shorthand and bookerping would be an advantage. Section (1000) and telephone mayner, Salary (512,000) p. Sund CV in Corporate Events, Biford House, 133-135 (Indiand Street, Louise W1R 17D, Tel 01 287 1882

for specialist dental practice W1, Audio, word processing experience essente Salary £12,500, Tel: 01-487 3531

PA TO MANAGINE

DIRECTOR

For our internation business. Silingui English & French. Excellent sucretain scills required, Salary egotiable for successful opticant. Please apply in writing anclosing CV to

Mr. David Clare, 6 Princes Gate

London S.W.7 10J.

CHEST MAT. SHE WAS MIT YOU

PRINCES M.T. + Places Excelle & work eye as recognical /Person Prints Cs. 60 wpm 5/9. £71,000. Last Language 406 2150.

PREMICII Spit PA/Sec. 224,000, Harr Green law to jets will harr Green law to jets will have consensor to jets will have consensor to jets will have consensor to hard the spects of travel arremental look after foreign visiting passive meetings, the exception interferomental properties of the section of the

inison & coulect with Es-Friendly bass. To £1.00 Link Lang Apple 408 2180

PA/Suc - Christ Accis, NWI classico - S/H + WP + Gran, Contact Cathy - 630 92 Quatro Rec Cotts.

PRECEPTIONS With the French psychology by billion to be in the country publishing of Data in the Country of the

BALK German and Francis erienced Tribatum Series

pertenced Tribinanal Sections of the Poline, fast-green company in the company in the company around £12,000. Milliagunt Sewices (Sections Observations) 04 536 274

PRIST MERAYTEM Excellent of portaining for French and the portaining for the portaining of the portaining of the portaining of the portaining of the portaining the portain

Secretary ursease regular in the secretary ursease regular in the secretary in the secretar

infinite GR. Greaters and Free Street, Control of the Control of t

MULTI-LINGUAL



For further information please contact

GERMAN BI-LINGUAL

Managing Director's PA, Ideally 25-35 with shorthend (pref. both languages) and senior level experience.
 Secretary/Receptionist with good typing (50wpm) Sexibility and social temporal material.

Please call or send your-curriculum vitae to

ON IN HOME

PRIMARY IN GROW WID the CO. End propie SEES SEE. 4 JES SEED HIM., OU JOI. PESSON MERROW EMPLOYMENT AGENCY 7 Henrietta Place, London WIM 9AG

English mother tongue secretary with excellent shorthand in English and working knowledge of French. Apply with CV to

Mrs Audrey Féret, Cleary, Gottlieb, Steen & Hamilton, 41 avenue de Friedland, 75008 Paris. PREDICTO Speaking marketing sec-cesaries. £12.500 + exc bers. 3 pos. available in world-famous drinks Co. 6/h market best sec ess. most have exc. systog/wp-and intelligent personality. Call 494 0415 For Rec Coms. PRENCIE Opportunity in West Landon for Secretary with Eu-glish shorthand. at least a year's requested and good French, to work for Ceneral Manager and his teath. This is a large compa-ty with excellent benefits and the second of the compa-tor of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the con

FRENCH spicy English M.T. Sec., for excelling project in Chiarity, Od Sping & WP skills to £11,000, Link Apple 408 2160.



OPPORTUNITIES

-1 :20 :F :: -5.22 -1 : -5.22 -1

INSURANCE

LEISURE

STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Portfolio PLATINUM

Capitalization and change on week

(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)
ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began February 26. Dealings end March 9. §Contaugo day March 12. Settlement day March 19. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

E-K

L-R

나는 나는 얼마나 나는 나는 나는 가능하다. 나는 아무리는 아무를 하는 아무를 하는 것으로 가는 아무를 하는 것으로 가는 것으로 하는 것으로 하는 것으로 가는 것으로 하는 것으로

\$-Z

72 43 85

DAILY DIVIDEND

Claiments should ring 0254-53272

No.	Сомрану	Greep	de or logs
	Hickson	Chemicals,Plas	
2	Loc inti	Industrials L-R	
-3	Rugby Group	Building Roads	_
4	Brake Bros	Foods	_
_3	Stand Chart (sa)	Banks Discount	
6	Polyprpe	Industrials L-R	
.7	Smiths Ind (sa)	ladustrials S-Z	
8	Wilson Bowden	Building Roads	
9	Smith & Neph (sa)	Industrials S-Z	
10	Sainsbury J (22)	Poods	
Ш	Dowty	Motors Aircraft	
12	Steetley	Building Roads	
13	First Nat Fig	Banks Discount	
14	Britannia Security	Electricals	
15	Medeva	Industrials L-R	
16	News Corp	Newspapers, Pub	
17	Vickers	Ladustrals S-2	
18	Sware Pacific 'A'	Industrials S-Z	
19	Davis (Godfrey)	Industrials A-D	
20	faction	Industrials E-K	_
21	Capita	Industrials A-D	
22	Nobo Gp	Industrials L-R	
23	Christies Int	Industrials A-D	
24	Brent Walker	Leisure	
25	Hambros	Banks Discount	
26	Briefley Inv	Industrials A-D	
	Rediand (aa)	Building Roads	
28	Br Petroleum (an)	Oil,Gas	
29	ASDA Group (22)	Foods	
30	Waterford Wedge	Industrials S-Z	
31	Janhae Math	Industrials E-K	
32	Utd Biscoits (an)	Foods	
动	Petrard Garnar	Shoes, Leather	
	Premer	Osl,Gas	\neg
351	Евгосору	Industrials E-K	
36	Maxwell Comm (aa)	Newspapers, Pub	7
	Sedlaw	Industrals S-Z	\dashv
_	Carnon Comm	Leisure	-
	Russell (A)	Industrials L-R	
	CRH CRH	Building Roads	\neg
	Pearson (an)	Newspapers,Pub	\dashv
_	ASW		\dashv
		Industrials A-D	-
	Havelock Europa	Industrials E-K	\dashv
	Ellis & Everard imes Newspapers Ltd.	Chemicals Plas Daily Total	_

minus signs

Weekly Dividend Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in Saturday's newspaper.						
					94	Total
					_	
	_	_				
Ľ.			SHF	UNDS	3	

10% 1986 827 -1 13% 1986 95% -1 13% 1986 672 -1 13% 1986 8 22 -1 10% 1986 8 22 -1 10% 1986 8 22 -1 10% 1986 90 -1 13% 1986 90 -1 13% 1986 1897 -1 13% 1986 1897 -1 14% 1986 1897 -1

10.9 10.8 60 11.0 10.2 10.7 INDEX-LINKED

112% + 44 104% + 76 105% + 76 125% + 72 125% + 72 125% + 76 107 + 76 107 + 76 90% + 76 BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

EUILDING, ROADS

BREWERIES

40 to 1 CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

Jan Alliad Collokis | 152 |
155.5ia Artertana | 200 |
155.7ia Bigger Collido | 152 |
26.7ia Bigger Collido | 152 |
27.5ia Bigger Collido | 150 |
150.5ia Bigger Collido | 1 DRAPERY, STORES

ELECTRICALS

13877872 13877872 FINANCE, LAND

74.5m Budgen Chickery-derweit in 143.5m Carbary-derweit in 143.5m Carbary-derweit in 143.5m Carbar Mütting St.5m Pack (A) Santan Saldian Danjerit (and 157.5m Pack (A) Santan Saldian Pake (A) Santan Saldian Pake (A) Santan Saldian Pake (A) Santan Saldian Rajara (Barbar A) Santan Saldian Saldian Rajara (Barbar A) Santan Santan Saldian Rajara (Barbar A) Santan Santan Saldian Rajara (Barbar Kalbar Barbar Barbar (Barbar Barbar Bar 7 1800 777 1800 777 1800 777 1703 1119 2511 11 98.4m Michael Fuster
7,498.000 Magnote
38.0m Mang Bresse
55.1m Maring
8,980.000 Magnote
122.0m Mang Bresse
55.1m Maring
8,980.000 Magnote
122.0m Magnote
122.0m Magnote
123.0m Magnote
123.0m Maring
13.5m Michael Prege
13.5m Michael Magnote
13.5m Michael
13.5m Micha

HOTELS, CATERERS +1 +11 -11 +11 -2 +1 -2 +1 -2 -1 -7 4,1 12.7 1,4 11.9 4,0 15.5 4,0 15.0 1,8 34,8 4,5 29.6 3,1 14.9 4,1 12.1 0,8 31.4 4,5 12.2 4,6 18.2 270 226 67'1 56 19'2 510 19'2 19'2 19'2

INDUSTRIALS A-D

30,0m AAF lery
253,5m AAH
1,406,8m AAH
1,406,8m ADT (sal)
24,5m AMM
252,2m AMI Health
40,2m APQ
405,5m APV
18,6m APV
18,6m Advest
15,5m APV
18,6m Advest
15,5m Advest
15,5m Advest
15,5m Advest
15,5m Advest
15,5m Advest
15,5m Advest
16,5m APV
18,6m Advest
16,5m APV
18,5m Advest
16,5m Advest

13.8m St. Trough St. St. Communication of the commu

MINING MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

ののできます。 できない はないかい はいかかりからない ある

107 2m Aran Storry
24.7m Ariando Resourced
24.7m Ariando Resourced
25.1m Ariando Resourced
25.1m Storry
24.7m Ariando Resourced
25.1m Storry
25.1m Storry
27.7m Cater Storry
27.7m Storry
27.7 のなから、はまたのもくないのであるないなない。 ここのにはないない **OVERSEAS TRADERS** 200 17 110 63 147 213 115

PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING

PROPERTY

1000万多名元中国建立第5章和100万户。 1000万户 SHOES, LEATHER E 233 # ** TEXTILES

14.5m Alich
16.2m Alich
16.2m Alich
16.2m Alich
16.20.000 Suchamm (A)
12.20.000 Contact (A)
12.20.000 Suchamm (B)
12.20.000 Suchamm
12.20.0000 Suchamm
12.20.0000 Suchamm
12.20.0000 Suchamm
12.20.0000 Sucham TOBACCOS

11,820,0xx BAT (xx) 197,0xx PJ Carroll 1551. But Attooc Dr Proms
1,500.2 but Attooc Dr Proms
1,500.2 but BAA (see)
1,410.2 but BAA (see)
1,410.2 but Br Altmarys (see)
1,410.2 but Br Altmarys (see)
40.4 but Devision (b)
40.4 but Devision (b)
40.4 but Browners I Licha
1,072. but Browners I Licha
12. but Browners I Licha
12. but Browners I Licha
15. but Browners I Browners
15. but Brow おこれとなるとこととことととととなったようなななる WATER 177 (18) 140 (18) 140 (18) 170 (18) 170 (18) 180 (18) (18) (18) (18) (18) (18) (18) 204 11.5 4.3 21.4 11.8 2.5 21.8 12.9 0.5 11.5 13.9 2.5 15.6 2.9 2.4 17.4 11.3 3.1 18.4 11.5 3.0 22.4 12.5 3.0 23.6 18.6 4.3 おおおも、まるようね。 おおおも、まるようね。

TAKE the case of a man who made metal

sheds for a living.

HE put some samples in his car, took a trip across the Channel and presented his wares at all the hypermarkets.

HE came back with several orders, an improved knowledge of French and German and now employs 24 people.

TAKE heart also from the small food company which has been airlifting 2,000 traditional British sandwiches to Paris every day.

(WHEN it comes to making soft, spongy

BE inspired by the firm of specialised

chemical distributors who decided that

they had to penetrate the French,

German and Italian markets, entirely

and senior executives should become

fluent in at least one of their target

encouraged to take language lessons.

new environments to them.

languages.

THEY insisted that each of their directors

ALL their other employees were also

In the firm's own time.

rise to the occasion.)

THE SINGLE MARKET. bread French bakers seem unable to

FOR SMALL BUSINESSES, NOT SMA PERHAPS the best way to start arming

get a pay rise.

the EC.

It employs precisely eighteen people.

now swinging their sling shots all over

SMALL British businesses like these are

SOME are seeking franchisees or agents.

OTHERS affiliate companies with whom

OF course, many small EC businesses are

WHICH is why you cannot ignore the

Single Market in your business plan.

they can exchange business.

doing the same over here.

yourself is to talk to your accountant,

EACH may have invaluable advice.

AND if your aim is still unsure, ring the DTI Hotline on 01-200 1992, or your

local DTI office.

AS well as being able to point you in the

bank manager or your solicitor. FOR more ammunition, try your Trade Association, Chamber of Commerce, Local Enterprise Agency or your local

business club. (Have you joined one?)

direction of expert advice, they can give you the latest news from their Single Market information service. THE best service you can give your business, whatever its size, is to prepare for the 1990's in the Single Market HIT them right between the Short (1)

the great o WHEN they achieve a certain level they THIS firm is not a vast multinational.

debut day

Dealings start today in ADG Group, whose interests stretch from advertising to employment agencies and office furniture – three areas of industry that have already been already been that have already been hit by the economic slowdown.

But that has not deterred Mr Jeffrey Fowler, chairman and founder, who says there is still scope for steady growth in earnings during the next few years. "If you own 30 per cent of a sector, you can only go up or down depending on the economic climate. I own less than I per cent of I per cent of any industry and can Cutmanoenvre the big boys."

ADG has come to market via a placing of 10.4 million shares, or 39 per cent of the issued share capital, at 14p each, valuing the entire group at £3.7 million. The duil conditions prevailing in the company's areas of operation perhaps explain why it is coming to the market priced at an attractive rating of about 5 times prospective earnings and yielding

Mr Fowler acquired ADG in 1987 for a nominal sum with the idea of developing it into a sales and marketing business. "We acquired several loss-making businesses and wrote a five-year plan pinpointing the sectors we wanted to be involved in. We then went on the

An initial loss of £42,000 was replaced by a pre-tax profit of £137,000 in 1988, g to £396,000 in the year to June 30, 1989. A further healthy rise in profits is expected this year.

The group specializes in outdoor poster sites where it insists there is plenty of scope for growth. The employment agency operates from agencies based in



Fowler: left with about quarter of stock South-east England. The placing has raised £1 million net which will strengthen the balance sheet by reducing borrowings of £600,000. The rest of the money will help finance acquisitions.

Mr Fowler said: "The money raised was not important. We were hoping to attract investors for the long term. Many Unlisted Securities Market companies operate in a thin market. We have released the bulk of our shar 4 to make them more marketable and I am left with about a quarter of the stock." The emphasis was not on growth for the sake of it. "The important thing is to achieve healthy margins," he said.

Michael Clark

Fitting time for Campbell

When County NatWest moves into its offices in the City's Broadgate develop-ment, it will be a significant moment for Campbell & Armstrong, the USM office, shopfitting and building services group.

Campbell, which boasts Professor Roland Smith as its chairman - with Mr Ray Chambers as managing director has handled the specialist joinery and polishing work in the Bishopsgate build-ing, Irwin, the Manchester firm's southern region subsidiary, has built its floors, frames and counters.

The County NatWest contract was worth £1.5 million and, in the year to end-March, 1990, brokers following the company expect it to at least equal last year's £3.06 million pre-tax profit, despite difficult trading conditions.

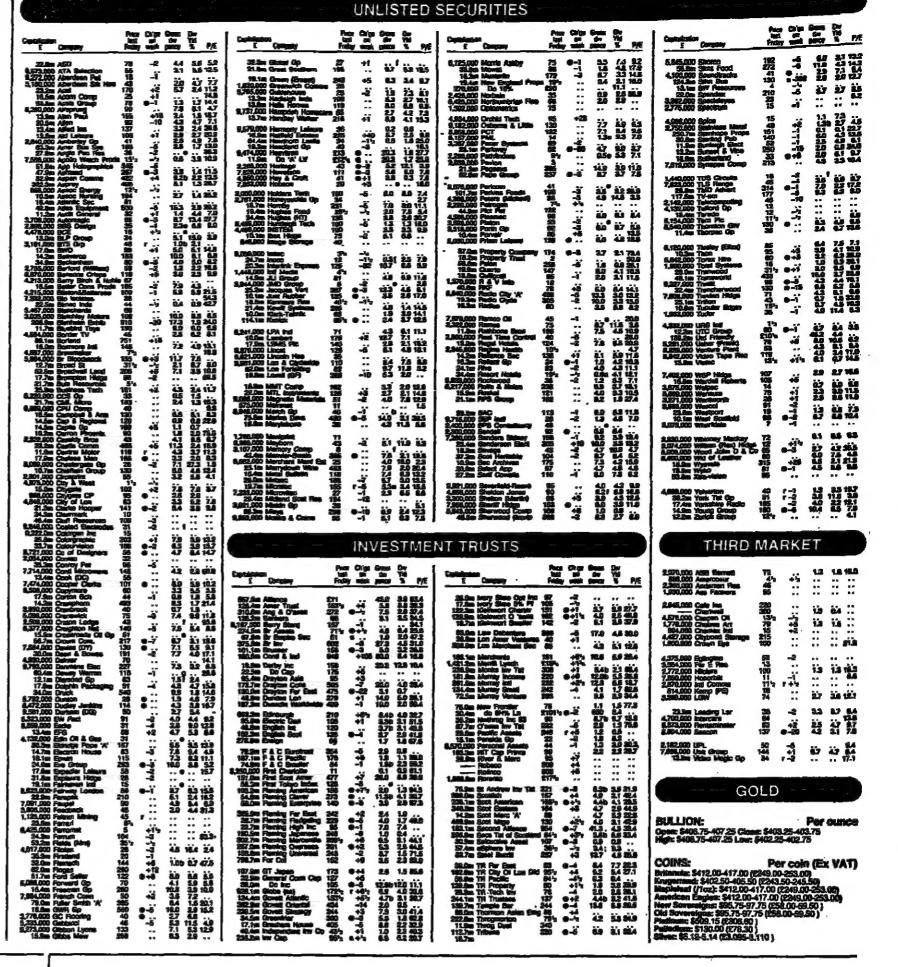
At the half-way stage, Campbell had increased profits 14 per cent to £1.6

to £37.9 million. Earnings per share, however, fell from 8.8p to 7.4p and the dividend was held steady.

The company explains the declining carnings figure by pointing to a number of acquisitions, mostly for shares, coupled with an earlier rights issue.

The business is certainly doing better than a number of its competitors and its directors claim this is because of its efficient management and broadly-based activities. It admits shopfitting has been badly hit by the economic downturn, but stresses that less than 20 per cent of its customer base is in the retail sector, while 35 per cent is commercial, 20 per cent financial and 10 per cent hotels and

Carol Leonard



US NOTEBOOK

Dollar revival spurred by services and savings

There has been a significant fourth quarter of 1989, US Another factor contributing to slide in the US balance of exports of services, in con-payments deficit. The US stant prices, rose 24 per cent "trade deficit" is no longer a relevant policy issue.

There is a good chance that if present policies are mainand by the Federal Reserve, America is going to generate ever bigger surpluses in the

Already its foreign exchange reserves have risen 75 per cent in the past 12 months. They increased \$27 billion in the year to December 1989.

Over the same period, Ja-pan's reserves fell by \$13 bil-

By the end of last month, Japan's foreign exchange re-serves had fallen to \$80.44 billion, from \$84 billion at end-December and \$98.4 billion at end-March 1989.

Instead of cringing, as many dollar bears expected, the US currency is showing remarkable strength.

What is only dirnly understood is that trade in "goods" is only part of America's for-Can trade. The US is generating strongly growing surpluses on services due to huge foreign business in travel, entertainment, finance, business, medicine and education.

while imports of services in-

creased only 16 per cent. The surplus on services has risen by 51 per cent to \$60 billion. Because of this and the fact that since 1986 exports of all goods and services have risen at twice the rate of growth of imports of goods

6 America will once again become a net investor beyond its shores 🞐

and services, the US "negative net exports," has fallen from \$130 billion in 1986 to an annual rate of \$48 billion in the fourth quarter of 1989.

A mania arose which produced in Americans a dreadful fear of falling into the status of a "net debtor."

This was always exaggerated, as America's vast foreign assets were always undervalued in these sums.

Soon, as the surplus on services continues to grow and as imports of goods remain constrained, America will once again become a net Between 1987 and the investor beyond its shores.

this solid achievement is the rise in American savings.

In January this year, personal savings were running at 5.9 per cent of disposable personal income — or \$232 billion a year. This was 75 per cent above the rate in the first quarter of 1988 and 60 per cent above the average level of personal savings over the past 10 years.

This is not a recent event: personal savings have been growing strongly since 1987. They are now nearly two-anda-half times the 1987 level.

This is partly why money is pouring into money market mutual funds. Personal consumption spending is also

In January the level of "real" personal spending was 0.2 per cent above the level of the September quarter. Consumers have stopped raising

This is a positive point for the balance of trade because it means imports are weakened while there is more incentive for US producers to export.

All this means the underpinnings for the dollar are becoming ever stronger.

Maxwell Newton New York

Overseas sales rise 17% to record

British shoe exports shine

By Derek Harris, Industrial Editor

nirers achieved record exports at year with a near 17 per cent increase over 1988. More than 25 million pairs

worth £214 million were sent abroad in 1989, representing 22 per cent of total British production

Overseas tastes and hard selling by Britons have both played a part in the success, the British Footwear Manufacturers Federation reports. Strong demand for the British look in Europe, especially France, has favoured the Brit-ish makers of traditional footwear such as men's quality all-

Five British makers also joined forces to make a strong pitch at the Tokyo Shoe Fair. It went well with £250,000 in

firm orders taken. But British makers had less trade overall last year. The passed through the factory previous year. This picture of the women's range.

Britain's footwear manufac-mers achieved record exports the previous year. Judged on emerges from the BFMF's value, the decline was of the same order.

The main problem has been imports but a shrinking of patterns. overall sales in the home market was another factor.

Over the year, volume sales in the home market dwindled by 8.1 per cent, while December showed a 14 per cent decline on the same month of

Import penetration last year was approaching 67 per cent. women being almost identica Although the tide ebbed a at just over £1.9 billion each. little in volume terms. pairage was down 6 per cent over the year with an 8.9 per cent decline showing up in the last five months - importers have been increasingly moving into bringing in more account for about 30 per cent expensive footwear. Hence the of the market and women sales value achieved by imports of £931 million is a 7.6

latest statistical analysis, extended for the first time to a survey of consumer purchase

Research by TMS Partner ship consultancy shows that consumer purchases of footwear in the United Kingdom last year was an estimated £4.5

Purchase of children's shoes as put at £720 million with the spending of men and women being almost identical Women buy more shoes but at markedly lower prices while the tendency is for men to purchase fewer shoes but at

higher prices. Counting by pairage, men almost 50 per cent. One maker renorted his men's shoe prices made overall last year. The ports of 2731 million is a 7.0 reported his men's shoe prices 114 million pairs which per cent increase over the about 60 per cent higher than

It's what's behind us today that's of interest for tomorrow.

With so many names behind our company our success in the future is sure to increase.

As echoed by our performance last year.

Dividends increased. Group turnover increased.

Investment in research and development increased.

It's the reason why we're of increasing interest to you.

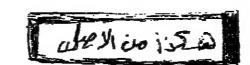
		1988 £ million		
	1989 £million			
TURNOVER	2,607	2,357	+11%	
PROFIT BEFORE TAXATION	278	230	+21%	
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	270	212	+28%	
EARNINGS PER ORDINARY SHARE	31.7p	26.2p	+21%	
DIVIDENDS PER ORDINARY SHARE (PAID AND PROPOSED)	11.0p	9.0p	+22%	A
			20.54	\$

The above are abridged results which have been extracted from the latest financial statements. These financial statements have not yet been delivered to the Registrar of Companies, nor have the auditors yet

STC PLC. 1B PORTLAND PLACE, LONDON WIN 3AA.

STC PLC





Japan and US to seek G7 support for the yen

will press for an urgent fight to of wider co-ordination of eco-fidence in the West Germans' stop the yen sagging further nomic policy.

against the dollar when top

A Japanese f finance ministry officials from the Group of Seven leading economies meet near Tokyo

The meeting will also address the implications of impending German monetary union for German interest rates and other countries.

Talks in California at the weekend between President Bush and Mr Toshiki Kaifu, the Japanese Prime Minister, failed to remove fears that the US could take unilateral action to reduce its huge trade deficit with Japan, despite all the good intentions announced by the leaders.

But after the meeting President Bush stressed the two

Re-creating authentic period

homes is becoming big busi-ness for Mr Jeremy Rawlings and his wife, Barbara, who

have just sealed a partnership

Group are providing prome-

Mr Rawlings, a civil en-gineer, and his designer wife, who works professionally as

Miss Barbara Clift, turned

over £200,000 last year and expect to double that this year.

Mr Rawlings said: "Going

for a flotation, perhaps on the Unlisted Securities Market,

£11m buy

by Laing

in Canada

property buy in Canada.

Cheistield, has made a

tional backing.

A Japanese foreign ministry official said the US Treasury Secretary, Mr Nicholas Brady, had told Mr Kaifu that he saw the need to strengthen policy co-ordination between Japan, the US and others to stabilize dollar/yen exchange rates.

European central banks have played little part in supporting the yen. The Japanese currency has fallen further since the September G7 meeting, which concluded that further yen depreciation would be counter-productive.

Any doubts about Washington's intentions concerning trade with Japan will be for the East German mark. unhelpful to restoring con-fidence in the shaken yen and Japanese equities.

The United States and Japan eign exchange markets as part also unlikely to restore con- Bonn would appear to make ability to maintain their traditional economic stability.

> The phenomenon of having the West German and Japanese central banks at odds with their respective governments over key monetary issues provides an almost unprecedented picture of con-fusion for a G7 meeting, at least in recent years.

Herr Karl Otto Pohl, the Bundesbank president, has made no secret of his thorough dislike of Chancellor Kohl's rush towards monetary union with East Germany, including the Chancellor's sympathy for a one-to-one conversion rate

Though domestic pressures for higher West German interest rates are not immediately

higher interest rates inevitable in the months ahead.

With the West German mark the anchor currency of the European Monetary System, a rise would almost certainly trigger rate increases across Europe, including Britain, where it would be politi-

The dispute between the US and Japan over trade has guided Tokyo's Finance Ministry in its efforts to reduce the Japanese surplus and ensure the Japanese institutions continue to finance the US deficit.

cally most unwelcome.

But the Finance Ministry's desire to hold domestic interest rates steady is diametrically opposed by the Bank of Japan which fears that rapid growth in domestic demand and labour market tightness. ment to co-operation in for- German monetary union are monetary union dictated by fuelling inflation.

City waits on Lloyds to bid for Macarthy

By Our City Staff

Lloyds Chemists, the second biggest chain of chemists shops in Britain after Boots, may be getting ready to bid for Macarthy, the pharmaceutical wholesaler and rival chemist

Lloyds has been out of touch with the City for several weeks now and analysts were becoming increasingly anxious that the group was facing difficulties after a fire at one of its Warwickshire warehouses a month ago.

But they now believe Lloyds may be preparing a hostile bid for Macarthy whose shares rose 18p to 244p last week, valuing the group at about £65 million

Nobody from Lloyds was available for comment but Panmure Gordon, the group's broker, said the company was fully insured for the fire at its paper and toiletries distribution warehouse which is believed to have caused ubstantial damage.

Lloyds is also insured for any subsequent loss to profits and its broker said it has no worries that the group will reach its profit forecast of £13.7 million for the year to June. Lloyds is due to announce its half-year figures early next month. Lloyds, under the chair-

manship of Mr Allen Lloyd, has more than 350 shops. Its last big acquisition was the purchase of Allens, the chemist chain, from Next in November, 1988.

Macarthy has been having difficulties recently. Mr Nicholas Ward, its former chairman who left suddenly in August, is suing the group and profits have been sluggish after a drawn out dispute with UniChem, the pharmaceutical

Gulf ministers press for EC trade accord

(AFP) - Ministers of the sixnation Gulf Co-operation Council met in Saudi Arabia to discuss a GCC customs union as part of their plan to press for a free trade agree-ment with the European Community.

This would involve removing tariffs of up to 13 per cent on petrochemical imports from the Gulf states.

Talks have been going on for two years between the EC and Saudi Arabia but the EC has stressed that a GCC customs union - which would include Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar. Oman and the United Arab Emirates - must come first.

Why one week dashed hopes of easier Budget. The background to the Budget has the level pressure.

has been followed by a sharp fall in sterling and an upward revision in the expected peak for inflation. If John Major, the Chancellor, has been tempted to err on the side of an easier Budget, he should be having second thoughts by now.

The trade figures, it is true, were not as bad as they looked. The jump in one month from a current account deficit of £817 million in December to one of £1.88 billion in January masks the fact that the December figure was revised down to less than half the November one. Taking the past three months together, an average deficit of £1.53 billion is still lower than in the previous three months. Exports are growing well and the trend in imports is sluggish. But there is no denying the fact that the trend in the trade figures does not look quite as good as it did.

No doubt this was partly the reason for the sharp fall in sterling last week. After rising gradually since the beginning of the year to recover, a week ago last Friday, the level it was the day Nigel Lawson resigned, the pound suffered a relapse. By the end of last week it had fallen from 90.2 on the Bank of England's effective rate index to 88.7, a drop of 11/2 per cent.

To a large extent the currency has suffered in the backwash of other foreign exchange movements. The sharp rise in the dollar at the beginning of the week found the pound losing ground rather faster than other currencies and the reversal engineered by the Bundesbank and other central banks at the end of the week saw the pound again losing disproportionately. In calmer markets sterling might have been steadier. But as long as the pound stays at its present levels, the history of how it arrived there is largely irrelevant. The sterling revival has been an important incentive for industry to keep its costs down; equally the currency's retreat will give all the wrong signals.

t is not only the external indicators which are moving adversely. The final weekly banking return for February suggests that over the month as a whole the narrow measure of the money supply, M0, has accelerated to a year-on-year growth rate of 6.5 per cent. This is significantly higher than the previous month's 5.8 per cent and well above the 1-5 per cent target range. Though there is little doubt that consumer spending has slowed considerably, the combination of external and internal monetary signals displaying warning signals must give the Chancellor pause for thought.

Against this background, estimates of inflation in the immediate future have been rising. Higher mortgage rates will push up the retail price index beyond

REPORTING THIS WEEK

Hotels operation likely to push

he background to the Budget has darkened perceptibly in the past week. A poorer set of trade figures has been followed by a share fell in distribution towards those less well off who take part in the monthly survey, could increase inflation by 0.9 per cent on present figures. According to James Capel, the peak rate of inflation as measured by the RPI could now reach 9 per cent in August.

In economic terms the rise in the RPI may be relatively unimportant, to the extent that it reflects higher mortgage rates and higher poll tax payments. Higher interest rates and higher taxes are not inflationary but counter-inflationary, whatever their immediate effect on the statistics.

B ut with a weakening exchange rate and accelerating money supply, the worry is that the underlying rate of inflation may rise, which would be much more serious.

The main academic forecasters are in fair degree of agreement about inflation this year, expecting the average rate for the RPI to be about 7 per cent. On next year, views begin to diverge, with the Liverpool Group, which published its latest forecast yesterday, displaying its usual faith in monetary continence, and the National Institute of Economic and Social Research pinning its colours to Britain joining the exchange rate mechanism of the European Monetary System before the end of this year. The London Business School is less sanguine than either, expecting RPI inflation to remain at nearly 6 per cent next year.

There is also a fair degree of consensus about the balance of payments this year, with LBS and Liverpoo projecting about £13 billion and the National Institute unusually optimistic with £11 billion. Thereafter, views diverge, with Liverpool projecting quite a rapid move into surplus and the LBS expecting a move in the opposite direction.

Growth forecasts are in the 1-11/2 per cent range this year, straddling the Treasury's autumn statement forecast of 114 per cent, which was regarded as excessively gloomy at the time. Next year the expectation is for about 21/2 per cent - if Treasury views prove to be in line, that will not be too bad a backdrop for an election.

On the whole, economic forecasting is a duller business than it used to be because the passionate debates of the early 1980s have largely been resolved. The National Institute is no longer noticeably "Keynesian" in the sense that the word was used in the 1970s. Eclecticism is the new orthodoxy. That orthodoxy is urging caution on Mr

> Rodney Lord Economics Editor

with one of the top 10 US architects to take the idea across the Atlantic. As well as expanding the earnings of Period Homes Partnership, the Rawlings' two-year-old business, based two-year-old business, based in Crediton, Devon, it could mean the export from Britain of building materials and finishes that are authentic to various periods of British For this reason, the Department of Trade and Industry and the construction trade's Building Materials Export

Partners aim to re-create success

Designs on America: Jeremy Rawlings, second left, and wife Barbara Clift with their new US partners, Victor Mirontchuk, left, and Antonio Flamenco, of EDL, at the Trehill lodge

exterior renovations, but with the increasing availability of ter, a Regency period lodge. Mr Victor Miroutchuk, EDI, historically-correct materials — from reproduction late roomed lodge is valued at Tudor brick to Victorian finitation. could well be on the cards at als on roof ridges — the Rawlings turned to the idea of re-creating entire buildings. Period Homes' first busi-ness targets were period build-ings needing interior and

Their new American parte-creating entire buildings.

The first completed building

Texas, with branches in San

He added: "We are talking mass market as well, and throughout the US."

up-market segment."

Insurers risk losses on loans to property firms, says GRE

Laing Properties, fighting a £440 million bid from P&O Guardian Royal Exchange, the only one affecting GRE, hell just now, but I have to Can\$21 million (£11 million) said that substantial losses on loans made to property com-Laing has bought Douglaspanies could become commdale Estates, a partly developed residential and commercial project in Calgary, from CIL, a subsidiary of ICL GRE has lost up to £23 million lent to SU, a private property company which went Laing is developing the 1,200-acre site in conjunction into receivership six weeks

with Freehold Title Developments. Mr Brian Chilver, Laing's Gouldens, GRE's solicitor, is believed to have called in chairman, said: "It is business the fraud specialist, Network as usual. We are concerned Security Management, to inthat the bid does not divert us vestigate the loss, although no from our normal activities. specific allegations have been We have some good assets in

A spokesman for GRE said that although the StJ case was

companies. "There may be other losses

GRE's mortgage subsidiary lent the £23 million to SU, run by Mr Neville Roberts. The loans were secured on properties in eight locations. the loans and it became apparent that it could not

resolve its problems, GRE called in the receivers. property market is absolute spokesman said.

the insurance company, has this sort of loss could become take responsibility. We prob quite common for insurance ably tried to grow too big". So far, none of StJ's prop-

erties has been sold and GRE onplace in the wake of the of this size, though certainly has recovered no money, but slump in the property market. no one has mentioned to me the company is hopeful that that this is a problem for when the properties are sold, a GRE," he said. will be recovered.

GRE's spokesman said that there was nothing suspicious in the fact that Mr John Allard, head of the GRE When StJ fell into arrears on division that lent the money, is on pre-retirement holiday. "Mr Allard has reached normal retirement age, is still on alled in the receivers. the payroll and is taking some Mr Roberts has said: "The pre-retirement leave," the

Ladbroke profits above £300m The hotels and racing businesses should help the Lad-

broke Group gallop to final pre-tax profits of more than £300 million, when Mr Cyril Stein, the chairman, reports on Thursday.
The Hilton Hotels business should be the star performer.

Its operating profits could advance by more than 30 per cent to £160 million. The racing and property side should be ahead by about 25 per cent at the operating level, although the Texas DIY business is expected to be sluggish. UBS Phillips & Drew has pencilled in pre-tax profits of £305 million for the year, compared with £252 million last time, with other forecasts

ranging from £295 million to £305 million. TODAY

Persimmon, the York housebuilder, should have sufficient strength in the North of England and Scotland to offset the difficult time it will have been facing in the South. Allied Provincial expects final pre-tax profits of £32 million, against £29.5 million. Forecasts range from £27 million to £36 million.

Interime: Green (Ernest) and Part-ners Holdings, Sime Darby Bhd. Finale: Capita Group, Consolidated Venture Trust, Cresta Holdings, Jourdan (Thomas), Needler Group, Persimmon, Ransomes, Serco Grupp, Symb Holdings

TOMORROW

Fisons, the pharmaceuticals, scientific equipment and horticulture group, chaired by Mr John Kerridge, predicted tax-able profits of at least £165 million for the year - against £132.1 million last time - at the time of the acquisition of VG Instruments in December. Analysts' forecasts range from £165 million to £170 million.

The results are expected to show excellent growth in the pharmaceuticals operation boosted by US sales of Intal, the anti-allergy drug - and the first full-year inclusion of Pennwalt. News is awaited on Tilade, the group's new respiratory drug, which should be Carol Leonard approved in America during the next few months.

Stein of Ladbroke: hotels star

Holdings.
Finate: Blagden Industries, Clinton Cards, De Beers Consolidated Mines, Expamet International, Fisons, Fleming Mercantile Investment Trust, Greggs, Pacer Systems, Robinson (Thomas) Group, Templeton, Gatbratth & Hansberger, Victaulic, Wartsila (Oy), Wates City of London Properties, Watmoughs (Holdings), Wysvala Garden Centres.

WEDNESDAY

BICC, the international cables and construction group headed by Sir William Barlow, the chairman, and Mr Robin Biggam, the chief executive, is expected to benefit from the strength of the core cables business, particularly in Britain and continental Ешторе,

Balfour Beatty, which has a big involvement in the Channel tunnel, should make a good contribution on the construction side, despite weaker housebuilding

Barclays de Zoete Wedd is looking for £200 million before tax for the year, against £156 million. Market forecasts range from £195 million to £206 million.

The continued strength of the industrial services division should make the most significant contribution to earnings growth at GKN, the automotive components-toengineering group chaired by Mr David Lees.

Weaker British and Ameri-



can motor sectors should be more than offset by conti-nental Europe, which accounts for about 56 per cent of GKN's automotive turnover as well as being more profitable.

Mr Peter Deighton at County Nat West WoodMac is expecting pre-tax profits to climb from £178 million to £222 million, which is at the top end of forecasts starting at £205 million.

A 30 per cent higher oil price and seasonally greater gas output, as well as a contribution from the Wilmington refinery in California, will benefit Ultramar, the independent oil company. Smith New Court is looking for net income of £103 million for the year, against £57.4 million. Forecasts range from £96 million to £108 million.

Interime: Domestic & General Group, Gaffirord, Gent (SR), Harrisons Malaysian Plantations, Lawtex, Sinciair (William) Holdings, Synapse Computer Services.
Finels: BICC, CRH, Cowie (T), Fairey Group, GKN, Heywood Williams Group, Instern, Life Sciences International, Mersey Docks and Harbour Co, Metai Bulletin, More O'Fernall, Pickwick Group, Singapore Para Rubber Eatates, Ultramar.

THURSDAY

Difficult trading and the high cost of borrowing are likely to cut profits at Coats Vivelia, the textiles group chaired by Sir David Alliance, Pre-tax profits are expected to fall from £135 million to £125 million for the year, according

market forecasts ranging from £120 million to £130 million. TI Group, the specialist engineering company heads by Mr Christopher Lewinton, is expected to reap the benefits of new products and ratiosalization, despite its exposure to automotives and white goods which have seen a slowdown. BZW is looking for pre-tax profits of £102 mil for the year, compared with £85.4 million, with forecast ranging from £100 million to £105 million.

Mr Martin Sorreil's WPT Group, the marketing services group recently shown as the world's biggest advertisit group in Campaign's annu league table, overtakin Saatchi & Saatchi, is expect to reveal that final pre-ta profits have climbed from £40.3 million to between £15 million and £78 million.

WPP should benefit from contribution from Ogilvi whose acquisition was on cluded at the end of June, and improved margins at JWT.

Interieus: Bailey (Ben) Constructo Brierley Investments, CALA Mucklow (A&J) Group.
Finals: ADT, Anglo American Guinvestment, Antofagasta Holder Baynes (Charles), Coats Viel Cussins Property Group, Fores Tectnology Industries, Lagra Group, Microvitec, MTL Instruments Group, Nichols (JN) (Visus Pentland Group, Pentland Group, Pentland Group, Pentland Group, Woodchester Inst

FRIDAY

The severe conditions in British car market are pected to have taken their at Perry Group, the mot dealer chaired by Mr Richa Allan, It issued a warning half time that high inte rates would cause flat profit It is thought to have st gled to make progress in a second half, with magnifed reduced to maintain sale County NatWest Woods expects pre-tax profits to by 34 per cent to £5 million

Interims: None announced. Finals: Anglo American ind. Corp, Perry Group.

the year.

Philip Pangal

Barnfield given a blank sheet

Canada and our strategy is to

extend our activities geo-graphically and by sector."

New Japan Securities, the fifth largest Japanese securities firm, is making its first move into UK and European equities, with the recruitment of Bruce Barnfield, who, until last summer, sold UK stocks to Europeans for Smith New Court. Barnfield, aged 37, left SNC to start his own fund management company, Bel-tane Capital. But he has put that business on the back burner - "With 15 per cent base rates it was pretty hard going," he says - since receiv-ing the offer from New Japan. Due to start today, he tells me that his brief "is a blank sheet of paper. They do not have any exposure to UK or European equities in London and they are now going to make a start. My role is a marketing one, to persuade Japanese clients in London of the benefits of investing in the UK and Europe. They are still nervous of those markets." And Barnfield will, he reveals. be looking to recruit. "But the Japanese by nature take a long-term view, so we will certainly not be in any hurry. There is still a lot of fallout to come in London, and we aim to pick up some of those people — the good ones." Barnfield, some of you may recall, last made it into the City Diary when England drew Albania in the World Cup. He formed the London Albanian Association Football Supporters' club (LAAFS) - "For all haters of football in the City, to support Albania,"

ques, he states that the

On the slopes There are, it seems, always two sides to every story, and Tim Lefroy, chief executive of the advertising agency Yellowhammer, claims that John Banks, chairman of rival advertising agency Young &



Last in line first in job

their jobs in the not too distant future, should try to obtain a copy of a book called How To Get a Better Job in This Crazy World, by Robert Hall. Among his tips on interview last person to be interviewed is more likely to be appointed



"I'm leaving you for a

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Those made redundant, or than the first. He claims that werried that they might lose while more than half of those interviewed last clinch the job, less than a fifth of those interviewed first do so. If you are offered three possible interview times, Hall says, always plump for the last one. And never accept an appointment for an interview on a Monday - whatever the time.

last week in this column, coyly estimated that, even though as something of a fitness fanatic he had been running three miles every day, he still had about 21b to go before reaching his target weight loss of 201b in a bet with a friend. But Lefroy has since contacted me to identify himself as the friend in question - he was previously deputy chairman at Young & Rubicam - and reveals that since the bet placed was £50 per lb difference between their respective weight losses, and that he has already shed more than 25lb, their weigh-in in Geneva at the weekend, at the start of a skiing holiday, was likely to set Banks back more in the region of £350 than £100. "Last time we had dinner together, a fortnight ago, he still had a stone to go - and I stuffed as many bread rolls into him as I could," says Lefroy, who could win enough

to pay for his trip.

Red tape to order

The Northern Ireland office's

Central Unit for Purchasing -

Stormont's procurement

agency - is clearly very proud of a purchasing information system it has developed with a Taunton-based software house called Belmin. The entire stationery store of HMSO at Norwich has been electronically catalogued for an ordering and invoicing system, accessible over ordinary telephone lines. Demonstrating the system to journalists in Belfast last week, CUP director David Court invited them to call up Rubicam, has not quite been any stationery item they desired, to see what HMSO had telling the whole truth. Banks, in stock. "Red tape?" asked the City Diary's man in Belfast. Immediately the system came up with a detailed list of 17 varieties HMSO is ready to deliver. Explaining that all routine government procurement and invoicing should soon be on such databases enabling individual departments to run down stocks and order their requirements on a iust-in-time basis -- Court added: "The idea is to get rid of great showers of paper." It will be interesting to see how many varieties of red tape survive.

 An unusual but welcome law has been introduced in California after complaints from tax-payers that they haveto hang on for hours before anyone answers the telephone. All telephones in state departments must now be answered after 10 rings at most. British Telecom take note.

hanks' results season has died have been weakened by the away, it is worth reassessing LDC write-offs which pushed their relative merits. A group them to losses of £261 million of companies valued at £26 and £715 million. A succesthem to losses of £261 million billion which can muster aggregate pre-tax profits of £120 sion of banana skins in Midland's numbers has turned million may not sound the sentiment against the bank so much that its shares have ideal investment background. Yet there are only seven fallen to 333p, giving it a yield AAA-rated banks in the world, of 7.2 per cent, easily the highest in the sector despite and Britain has two, Barclays and National Westminster. declaring the lowest dividend They are also two of the increase. At that level, they cheapest. On respective profit forecasts for 1990 of £1.75 begin to look worth tucking away in anticipation of a billion and £1.5 billion, they merger with Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, although they are still overvalued on fundaare both on prospective p/e ratios of 5.8, while their

6.3 per cent. Lloyds has been the City's They have major problems. favourite for a while, but the Their domestic business is size of its non-LDC provisions increasingly threatened by new entrants like the building societies. Overseas, they still created doubt in some minds about the quality of its lend-ing. Mr Brian Pitman, the have to prove they can chief executive, is certainly an achieve a satisfactory return. innovator, but has to prove Yet they both seem to have the success of his strategies the capital resources and the once they are unhindered by LDC provisions. The p/e ratio marketing initiative to compete in the oncoming Euroof 5.9 reflects that fairly.

historic yields are both about

Finally there is Abbey Nat-Of the two, Barciays has displayed the most strength contains none of the holes of this time, and the City welits new banking colleagues. A p/e ratio of 6.2 is not expensive, but Abbey admirs its central mortgage business is comed its attention to costs and the prudence of its lending policy. National Wester, with the largest mature, and it must succeed in branch network, must still address itself to the problem of costs. It says it has identified £200 million in annual savings, but must carry them through speedily.

estate agency, to continue moving forward.

On the face of it, Barcisys must be preferred by the solid investor, while Midland offers more of a gamble,



Rivals on the home front: Sir John Quinton of Barclays (left) and Sir Campbell Adai its were collapsing in the by way of options should million. Sketchley shares were second half of its financial Sketchley's share price regain then about 360p and the com-Sketchley

Long-suffering shareholders in Sketchley, the dry cleaning group, must be hoping for a swift and merciful end to their troubles in the shape of a new

Last week, Godfrey Davis withdrew its offer, initially worth 360p per Sketchley share, in the face of a warning that the cleaning group's prof-

ear. Adding injury to insult, Sketchley shares slumped 98p Nevertheless, the City view on Friday to 251p. is Mr Glenn's position may

Mr Malcolm Glenn, the chairman, will have suffered little direct personal damage to his finances. The defence document rejecting the God-frey Davis bid shows him as beneficial owner of 625 shares, currently worth under £1,600, though he has greater interest of £5.4 million against £7.2

some of its former glory.

prove far from secure in the aftermath of the collapsed bid. In November, shareholders were told to expect more satisfactory results in the second half. This cheery prediction came after disappointing interim figures showing profits

pany brokers expected full-

year profits close to £15 million, against £17.3 million. In early February, with the ink hardly dry on Godfrey Davis's cash-and-share offer, worth about 360p per share, Mr Glenn and his colleagues revealed that second-half profits would be way below market expectations. Sketchley sharepleased that Mr Glenn and ian-owned Jameel Group. The colleagues told them not to Saudis are sitting on 33 per sell at that point, with the price at more that 380p.

Last week Mr Glenn produced the details behind his warning Apparently a series of nasties had emerged since November's bullish prediction. Full-year profits are now forecast at £6 million with the help of a most welcome exceptional credit of £2.2 million. Without non-recurring items, the second half appears to be heading for a loss against a profit of about £10 million.

Dismayed Sketchley holders, now says bid and nursing whopping losses since the shares stood at more than 500p in 1987, might like some answers to the following:

Why the silence between November and February over the worsening profit position? Was it in shareholders' best interests to receive "don't sell" advice from the board when it warned of the profits shortfall? What on earth are shareholders to make of a board which says that Godfrey Davis's offer worth 360p, an exit p/e of 27, does not fully reflect the value of Sketchley. when the verdict of the market is that the stock is worth 250p

Hartwell/Jameel

The next few months look to be unpleasant for the board of the unwanted £172 million cash bid from the Saudi Arabcent of the ordinaries and more than half the convertible stock, and show no signs of going away. James Capel, their estimated 100,000 shares a day at 155p, the price on the holding the shares at the 156p they have stood at since the

raised bid on February 15. This boosted the terms from the 136p originally on offer to about 5p more than the market had been expecting, and under normal circumstances should have represented the killer blow. But circumstances are far from normal. About 10.3 per cent is held within the

Hartwell pension fund. M&G, implacably oppo to hostile takeovers, and Mercantile Credit have almost 17

per cent between them. Some of the small shareholders face a healthy profit the shares were as low as 80p last autumn. Motor dealers are going through difficult times, and the exit multiple on offer, 18 times Hartwell's own forecast for 1990, reflects this.

work cut out. The defenders can rely on anything up to 40 per cent support, assuming a couple of big institutions hold out. Some 20 to 25 per cent is held by private shareholders.

Gamblers might hope for a "white knight," though the chances are slim. Others should accept the Capel terms on offer in the market.

GILT-EDGED

Why 'policy for pound' is little use at long end

Conservatives, in some opinion polls, is at its greatest since 1971. Against this background, the issue to be addressed in the Budget on March 20 is not what the Chancellor will do for the economy, but rather what he will do for the Government's

Historical precedent suggests that governments' electoral prospects do not simply improve with time; no Prime Minister since Clement Att-Residen | R. lee has won an election after a five-year Pariisment.

This argues strongly against postponing a general election until 1992, but leaves no more than 18 months to itical fortunes.

The principal role the Budget can play is to lay the foundations for lower interest rates. Thus the Budget must Aldress the main obstacle to an easier monetary policy: the prospect of the same response as seen in Canada in January - a sharp sell-off of the currency. Given that such a sell-off would exacerbate already severe inflationary pressures, it is especially important to avoid this.

So the Chancellor needs a "Budget for sterling." This would be achieved by creating the expectation that base rates will remain at 15 per

cent for a long time.

The dominant opinion in financial markets is that a "tight" Budget will minforce Mr Major's anti-inflationary credentials, encouraging the belief that he will keep interest rates "as high as necessary for as long as

he announcement of a "tight" policy will allay mounting fears about sterling's "fundamentals", and thus would be especially welcome in the light of last week's trade figures.
The Chancellor will prob-

ably bow to this conventional wisdom, despite growing pol-itical pressures. The motiva-tion behind this is not just to strengthen sterling, but also political risk aversion.

If the Chancellor announces a "tight" Budget and fails to support sterling, he will have fewer critics than if he announces a "loose" Bud-But there are risks in such a

A "tight" Budget may not improve sterling's "fun-

been hoped. First, the absence of tax cuts, allied to higher mortgage rates, may force up wage claims still further, fuelling inflation.

Second, there is a risk that consumers regard the Budget for what it is, namely a foundation for an easier monetary policy later in the year. Thus the savings ratio. rather than consumption. could take the strain of higher

So what does this all mean for gilts? The immediate reaction could be a repeat of three of the last four post-Budget reactions, namely a rally at the longer end.

The foundations for this

would be the revising up-wards of PSDR forecasts, improved sentiment towards sterling, and simple relief that the Chancellor's anti-inflationary nerve did not crack.

owever, this should be seen as a selling opportunity. First, no Budget could do much to address the realities of strong wage inflation and its corollary, steady consumer spending, and could even exacerbate these problems.

Although post-Budget retail sales figures may appear very depressed, this would owe less to fiscal tightness than to the "shock" effect of the introduction of the poll tax. In a longer-term view, the more bullish inflationary forecasts may prove unfounded.

Second, although political fears about the poll tax could dissipate, there is the risk of a severe impact on the PSDR; a default rate of 5 per cent would reduce the PSDR by more than £500 million.

Third, sterling's long-term upside will be curtailed by the growing need to cut interest rates before a 1991 election. Thus the Chancellor's antiinflationary rhetoric may give way this year to more electoral considerations, even though the

little to justify the easing of monetary policy.
Thus, not until the prospect of entry into the EMS exchange rate mechanism looms larger is there any basis for a sustained rally at the longer end of the market.

underlying inflation rate does

Mark Cliffe Chris Dillow Nomura Research

Institute Europe

QUEBEC CENTRAL RAILWAY COMPANY Notice to Security Holders



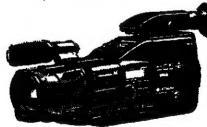
 Stockwatch gives access to more than 13,000 share, unit trust and bond prices. General market 0898 121220; Company news 0898 121221; Active shares 0898 121225. Calls 38p per minute peak, 25p standard, inc.

Artists choose their tools to match their creative ideas.



Now, there's a way for homevideo enthusiasts to shape their creative ideas in exactly the form they desire. Because the new Hitachi compact S-VHS video movie has Professional Automatic Exposure for a truly versatile choice of seven automatic and manual operating modes.

In Auto mode the new VM-S83E automatically sets the optimum focus, aperture, shutter speed and white balance. P mode helps reduce blurring, and PS mode is designed specifically for crisp shots of sports and other fast-moving action. In PD mode, depth of field is enhanced to focus close and distant subjects clearly, while in aperture-priority D mode a sharply focused foreground subject can be made to stand out against 'softfocused' background elements just like in the films.



To capture a fleeting moment with absolute clarity, S mode automatically adjusts aperture to match the shutter speed selected, up to a remarkable 1/10000 sec. And for enhanced creative effects like never before, the VM-S83E also has full manual M mode.

The amazing flexibility of the VM-S83E reflects Hitachi's approach to designing quality products. We are committed to offering state-ofthe-art technology in dependable products with versatile, easy-to-use functions. So users of our products always have at their disposal the tools they need to give form to their creative ideas.

Quality: it's a state of mind.



Hilachi House, Station Road, Have Middleser UB3 4DR Phone: 01-848 8787 Fax: 01-561 4565

ECONOMIC VIEW: BOXED IN MAJOR 42 **TEMPUS: WHERE NOW FOR SKETCHLEY? 43**

BUSINESS

B&C sells Gartmore to French in £130m deal

Executive Editor David Brewerton CHANGE ON WEEK

THE POUND

US dollar 1.6530 (-0.0535) W German mark 2,8360 (-0.0275)

Exchange index 88.7 (-1.5)

(STOCK MARKET

FT 30 Share 1774.2 (+11.9) FT-SE 100 2254.8 (+18.1)

USM (Datastream) 148.91 (-1.98)



By Our City Staff Sir Nigel Broackes, chairman of Trafalgar House, the construction group, has de-nied that his company is planning to withdraw from Eurorail, the joint venture consortium financing the high-speed train link from

London to the Channel tunnel "We are not thinking of pulling out at all and our work is progressing as usual.

The rate of return demanded, of course, is of great concern to British Rail," he

Reports over the weekend suggested that Trafalgar House and BICC, the two private sector companies which share a 50 per cent stake in Eurorail, might be withdrawing from the project because British Rail was finding it difficult to meet the rate of return required by the Government and the private companies.

It was suggested British Rail faced a £1 billion shortfall in financing the £4.5 billion project but could finance and build the line itself if the Government reduced its rate of return from 8 per cent.

TOURIST RATES

His Price Index: 119.5 (Jan

Mr John Gunn, chairman of British & Commonwealth Holdings, the financial services group, will this week announce the sale of its Gartmore fund management business to the French bank, Indosuez, for about £130 million.

Indosuez, which was bitterly disppointed in losing the battle for Morgan Grenfell to Deutsche Bank last year, bid the highest sum for Gartmore in an auction conducted by SG Warburg.

Indosuez has done deals with Mr Gunn in the past. It bought the broking firm WI Carr from Mr Gunn's old company, Exco. The French-based financial ser-

vices group - which is part of

insurance company, Groupe Victoire - has ambitions to expand in Britain, particularly into mer-chant banking should another opportunity like Morgan Grenfell

The Gartmore sale will offer some cheer to B&C's discontented in-stinutional investors, who have seen the group's value plummet to a tenth of the 1987 figure.

Mr Gunn, who is battling to get the former shipping company back on an even keel, offered his resigna-tion to the B&C board late last year amid growing dissatisfaction from shareholdere

It was unanimously rejected and

After the announcement of the Gartmore sale, B&C is expected to announce a major shake-up of the board. Mr Peter Goldie, who stepped down as chief executive of the group in November to concentrate on disposals, is expected to leave the board. The group's finance director, Mr Rusty Ashman, may

B&C's non-executive deputy chairman, Sir Peter Thompson, may step up to become non-executive chairman. Sir Peter recently announced that he is to retire as chairman of NFC.Sir Peter's appointment as B&C chairman would go some way to pacifying

Compagnie Financière de Suez, owner of France's second-largest group.

Mr Gunn will continue to run the disgruntled shareholders, but they are also calling for another nonexecutive director, a call B&C is expected to heed.

Mr Gunn still has some strong backers among institutional shareholders. Scottish Amicable has taken its stake in B&C to 8.5 per cent. No final decision on the board has been taken, but Mr Gunn's position seems secure for the time being although the shares have dived from a high of 572p in 1987 to 54p, 1½p off their low. He has voluntarity cut his salary in half to £300,000.

Group debt is about £700 million and B&C is hoping to raise about £500 million from disposals, including the sale of Gartmore, but,

quickly, the programme is to longer than expected because o difficulty of finding buyers in rent market conditions.

B&C is due to announce n for 1989 on April 26. Pre-tax p forecasts range from £77 mili £100 million, down from £

With the shares currently yit 22 S per cent, there is a big que

mark over the dividend B&C is still embroiled in a battle with Mr Gary Klesh's I cial group. Quadrex, over aborted deal to buy MW Ma and William Street wholesak kers from B&C. The case go

Egan favoured for National Power chair

By David Young, Energy Correspondent

The Government has Jaguar shares worth £2.2 milidentified Sir John Egan, lion which he can realize now who steered Jaguar into that the company has been the black and then to successful privatization, as the man it wants to head National Power, the largest generating company in the £15 billion electricprivatization

Gunn: staying in charge

programme. National Power, along with the other companies being created in readiness for privatization, will legally come into existence on March 31, with 60 per cent of the country's network of power stations on its books, However, it is still without a chairman after the resignation three months ago of Lord Marshall of Goring who stood down in protest at the Gov-ernment's decision not to include the nuclear power station network in the private

station network in the privatization plan.

Mr John Wakeham, the
Energy Secretary, hopes to
announce the new chairman

by the end of the month.

Sir John, aged 50, who has spent the past 10 years improving the fortunes of Jaguar, has emerged as the Government's favoured

His £250,000-a-year salary could easily be matched by a privatized company the size of National Power. He would also be offered the attraction of potentially valuable share options in the company as part of his remuneration

taken over by Ford in a £1.6 billion deal. A possible line of succession

at Jaguar has already been put in place by Ford with the appointment of Mr John
Grant as deputy chairman. He
was previously director of
Ford's corporate strategy in
months leading up to its stock Detroit. But he is from Belfast and his appointment to succeed Sir John would divert any objections about an American running one of the

most British of companies.

Mr Grant, an economist, aged 45, is at present working in Coventry helping to develop links between the existing Jaguar management teams and Ford. A move by Sir John into the

power generation industry would also support the Government strategy of bringing new faces into industry and creating a highly competitive



Sir John has options on Sir John Egan: driving force

National Power has been led by Mr John Baker, its present chief executive, since Lord Marshall resigned but the Government has been anxious to have a high profile and successful businessman market flotation.

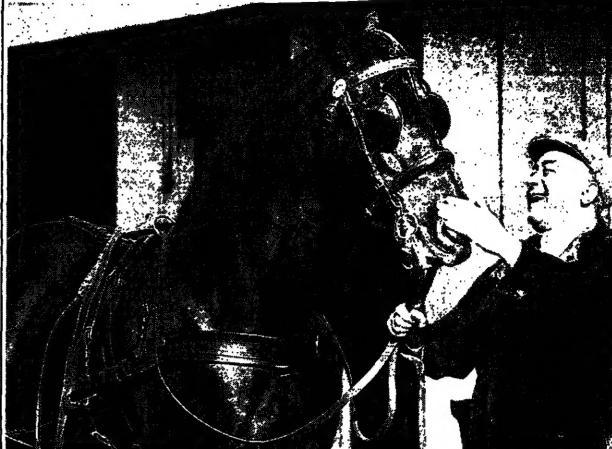
Among earlier candidates considered by the Department of Energy was Mr Richard Giordano, head of BOC and a non-executive director of National Power, but his earnings at BOC, which put him among the most highly paid business-men in Britain, could not be matched by a company being created by the Government. The other candidate seri-

ously considered was Sir Peter Walters, who stands down as chairman of BP at the end of this month. But this was ruled out in part because PowerGen, the second generating com-pany, is headed by Mr Robert Malpas, another former senior director of BP.

 National Power has secured 23 contracts to supply electricity direct to companies, by-passing distribution boards, ahead of a weekend deadline for new contracts before prospectuses for the 12 area boards are drawn up. The contracts, worth be-

tween £150 million and £200 million, involve an annual demand of 850 megawatts to 160 sites and include 13

Brothers hope to show report is invali



Free rein: Mohamed Al-Fayed at the weekend, with an off-duty Harrods working horse, at his home in Oxted, St

Fayeds want judicial review

The Fayed brothers will press would halt publication. A for a judicial review of the House of Fraser director said Government's decision to the company was not considpublish a Department of ering taking out an injunction Trade and Industry report on against the Government to their takeover of the House of prevent publication. Fraser in 1985.

A final decision will, how-hopes a review in camera will ever, only be made today, show that the DTI report is said the Fayeds would not be after receipt of an advance not valid under the Comcopy of the 750-page report The Fayeds are keen to see if it varies from sections of the events surrounding its report which were leaked almost a year ago.
The DTI has said it will

make the document public on Wednesday and a spokesman said yesterday he did not believe applying for a review

Mr Mohamed Al-Fayed

nanies Act 1985 because it has been "fatally flawed" by compilation and the publicity investigation by the Serious Fraud Office.

Lonrho, led by Mr Tiny Lonrho had hoped the Gov-Rowland, chief executive, has ernment would take action sonal and business histo criticized government han-

dling of the affair. Lonrho under Section 8 of the waged a long campaign before the Fayed bid to gain control of the retail chain, which boasts Harrods, Britain's most famous store, as its flagship.

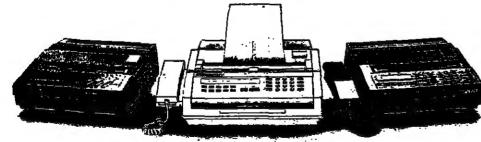
Last week, Mr Nicholas Ridley, the Trade Secretary, evidence that Lourix prosecuted as a result of an trying to have the de SFO investigation. However, Lonrho is refusing to let the brothers punished. matter lie. The company intends to sue the Fayeds and surrounding the subsequent Kleinwort Benson, their merchant bank adviser on the takeover.

pany Directors' Disqua tion Act, 1986. The campaign has

Lourho's shareholders s million pounds. The is tors are believed to have spent more than £20 n

lion bid was secretly f by the Sultan of Brun world's richest man, an Lonrho had hoped the Gov- the brothers fabricated against the three brothers obtain acceptance in Bri

Stop fax hunting



NEFAX HAVE A SOLUTION FOR GROWING COMPANIES SLOGGING AWAY AT THE OFFICE

LEASE FROM ONLY £3.75 PER WEEK

Call us today for a no obligation demonstration.

OFFICE Please tick: Arrange a demonstration COMMUNICATIONS

Send info GROUP Company Name **FREEPOST EDGWARE** MIDDLESEX HA8 5BR

ACTION LINE 01-951 4599

NOTHING CAN OUTFAX NEFAX NEFAX is a trademark and $\ensuremath{\mathfrak{Q}}$ is a registered trademark of the NEC Corporation

NEC



FREE AIR MILES WITH EVERY NEFAX 200 ORDER PLACED IN FEBRUARY

Forecasters expect **Budget tax rises** By Rodney Lord, Economics Editor

to raise taxes in the Budget on

The rise in mortgage rates led by Abbey National, nationalized industry price increases and the introduction of the poll tax are now expected to push up inflation by more than a point above its present level of 7.7 per cent. According to James Capel, the broker, inflation could reach 9 per cent in August and will tax of still be 7.5 per cent by the end 1992.

in the last Budget, say the sion this year and to resume brokers, he will have to raise growth of 2.8 per cent next taxes by £4 billion. But Capel expects the Budget to "fall Economic View, page 42

City forecasts of inflation are short of the mark" with net rising, putting additional pres-sure on Mr John Major, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, indexation of income tax indexation of income tax bands and allowances and further tax increases on company cars.

> Lloyds Bank, in its monthly Economic Bulletin, also experhaps of £1.2 billion. But Lloyds thinks the Chancellor could be in a position to resume the tax-cutting path next year bringing him within sight of a basic rate of income tax of 20p in the pound by

of the year.

The Liverpool Group offers

If Mr Major wants to meet a very different prescription of the targets set in the medium-term financial strategy set out the economy to escape reces-

Tokyo boost and Capel

expected to approve, at a special committee meeting today, the admission of three more foreign securities comp-anies: Britain's Barclays de Zoete Wedd and James Capel, the company owned by the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, and Credit Lyonnais of

The additions, if finally approved, would take the number of foreign firms with seats on the TSE to 25. The TSE is expected also to admit seven more Japanese brokers, tak-ing total membership to 124. The moves follow long cam-paigns on behalf of the subsid-

By Our City Staff The Tokyo Stock Exchange is

iaries of the banking groups, whose ownership was earlier taken to be in conflict with Japanese rules separating securities from banking busies in Japan's domestic

Elders' pub swa talks in final stag

By Our City Staff

Grand Metropolitan and El- Met is prepared to pay ders, owner of Courage in to 25 per cent of Elders: Britain, are in the final stage of The Australians want a negotiations over a pub and Aus\$2,60 (£1.19) a sha breweries deal, with details are enticing GrandMe expected to be released on the promise of a Aus50 March 13.

While Elders executives 30 and the possibility have been leaking the progress of talks to institutional shareholders - partly to try to shore up its falling share price -GrandMet has been reluctant to comment in case the Stock Exchange asks the company to make the deal public before details have been finalized.

GrandMet's advisers are working out the final stage with Elders in Melbourne. Mr Allen Sheppard, GrandMet's bid for Elders last year. chairman, is believed to be board this week.

putting the finished plan to his The stumbling block appears to be how much Grand-Foster's.

a-share capital return by

second 50-cent return

end of the year, as k

Elders Resources is sold The deal would give and its new partner the mass to compete as lead Australia, North America Britain, analysts said. I ly, the deal helps Elders utives to extricate them from a crippling debt it after Harlin, their con

Elders is selling most non-core assets and inte company under the na

Viability and lost gold vein conspire to close desert mine after 3,500 years

Sands of time finally run out for Gebe

By Colin Campbell Mining Correspondent

The Gebeit mine in Sudan, one of the world's oldest gold mines and famous enough to be marked on school atlases, is to be closed.

The decision to mothball Gebeit which has been worked intermittently for more than 3,500 years by, in turn, the Pharaohs, Greeks, Romans, Rus-sians, and the British — ends months of speculation as to its viability after technical problems dogged produc-tion in 1988 and after the gold vein was "lost" in 1989.

Dr Colin Phipps, the former Labour MP brought in as chairman as part of a corporate rescue of London-quoted Greenwich Resources in February, 1989, said the Sudanese mining authorities have agreed that under corrent levels of cost, grade, and

world gold prices Gebeit could not be profitable.

The mine will be put on a care and maintenance basis. The latest closure marks yet another chapter in the history of Gebeit which was discovered in the reign of the Pharaoh Thutmose III (1500 BC) and which in its time has made fortunes for many.

Greenwich, under its former management, first undertook exploration work at Gebeit in January, 1982. It was the lure of Gebeit, where rich grades had been found and previous fortunes made, which saw Greenwich's share price go up like a rocket from 55p in December, 1985, to a September, 1987, peak of nearly 400p.

Subsequently, the share price fell when Greenwich admitted to technical problems in the Sudan. The problems effectively knocked out the profits prop for the other exploration

ventures, and Gebeit started to drain

While Gebeit was known to be a difficult geological prospect and badly faulted - and though the mine had produced gold (and profits) for Greenwich - the company finally had to announce the unthinkable had hap-pened. The gold vein had been "lost."

In June, 1988, Mr Stanley Eskell, the former chairman, resigned, taking responsibility for an exploration technique that did not work. He told shareholders: "I have wasted four or five months of your time and your money. It is not the fault of the mine,

the miners or my staff. It is my fault." Dr Phipps has been reviewing Gebeit's future for the past 15 months, while putting Greenwich on a more secure footing. Last week, he announced there had been a S increase in the gold it attributable to Greenwich's 518 the Australian Paddington gold A drilling programme in Vert starts next month.

Exploration commitments in have been fulfilled. In the clear Gebeit, 1,402 ounces of gold been recovered - and no further burden on Greenwich becall Gebeit is expected.

Though Greenwich shares Curl trade not far off their low of 319 still have some friends. On Frids Prudential bought another 20 shares to lift its stake to 6.29 pm

Today, the remaining 518 Gebeit are being sent off-sig. desert sands are once again b